TULU - ENGLISH

DICTIONARY

BY

PROF. M. MARIAPPA BHAT, M.A.,

AND

A. SHANKER KEDILAYA, M.A., PH.D.

UNIVERSITY OF MADRAS

1967

SHOUT
SHARE
IT

Price Rs

TULU - ENGLISH

DICTIONARY

BY

PROF. M. MARIAPPA BHAT, M.A.

AND

A. SHANKER KEDILAYA, M.A., PH.D.

UNIVERSITY OF MADRAS

1967

Price Rs. 5.00

© University of Madras

Printed at Rathnam Press, Madras-1.

Madras University Kannada Series—15

General Editor:

PROF. M. MARIAPPA BHAT

TULU - ENGLISH
DICTIONARY

UNIVERSITY OF MADRAS

1967

PREFACE

About ten years ago a study of Tuḷu Language was undertaken by me and in that context Manner's Tuḷu-English Dictionary had to be consulted. This work was found to contain too many Sanskrit words and several Kannada words. Hence an attempt has been made to compile a Tuḷu-English Dictionary with as many genuine Dēśya words as possible. This will indeed provide source material for a study of comparative Dravidian in general and morphology of Tuḷu in particular. I am glad to say that later on in 1958 Dr. A. Shanker Kedilaya joined the Department and collaborated with me in this task. There have been other Tuḷu men of letters who have assisted us by furnishing certain lexical materials regarding agricultural operations and fisheries which had not been noticed so far by any compiler of Tuḷu vocables. In this connection, I have to express my gratitude to Sri B. Sanjeeva Bhandary, M.A., Professor of Kannada, Bhuvanendra College, Karkal, Sri B. L. Narayan Bhat, Senior Kannada Pandit, Board Higher Secondary School, Puttur and Sri M. K. Dhanapathi, Reserve Bank of India, Bangalore.

It is my delightful duty to express the gratitude of the Department to our revered Vice-Chancellor, Dr. Sir A. Lakshmanaswami Mudaliar under whose inspiring guidance this project has been fulfilled and to the Syndicate of the University for kindly sanctioning its publication. Our thanks are also due to M/S Rathnam Press who have satisfactorily done the printing of this work.

M. MARIAPPA BHAT.

ABBREVIATIONS

K.	Kannada.	*int.*	interjection.
Sk.	Sanskrit.	*part.*	particle.
F.	foreign.	*sg.*	singular.
M.	Manner	*pl.*	plural.
E.	English.	*prv.*	proverb.
n.	noun.	*cf.*	compare.
pron.	pronoun.	*coll.*	colloquial.
v.	verb.	*fig.*	figuratively
adv.	adverb.	*R.*	Right.
adj.	adjective.	*L.*	Left.
Conj.	Conjunction	—	same word as the main entry.

TUḶU LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE

Tuḷu is one of the ancient languages of South India. It is an important member of the Dravidian group of Languages. It is spoken in the region called Tuḷu Nāḍu lying on the West Coast of South India, comprising the major sector of the District of Dakṣiṇa Kannaḍa (South Kanara *) situated in the Mysore State. Therein the Tālūks of Kārkaḷa, Maṅgaḷūr, Buṇṭwāl, Puttūr and major portion of Uḍupi and Suḷḷia form the core of the Tuḷuva country. There is a goodly bit of Tuḷuva land in the Kāsaragōḍ Tālūk which is now under the Kerala administration. Thus on the north, east and south-east Tuḷuva region is continguous with Kannaḍa and on the extreme south with the Cēra (Malayāḷam) country. To the west lies the Arabian Sea. According to the Census Report of 1961 the number of people speaking Tuḷu is about eight lakhs.

The people whose mother tongue is Tuḷu are called Tuḷuvas. The country is called Tuḷu Nāḍu or Tauḷava (a Sanskritised form of Tuḷu) and found mentioned along with Karṇāṭaka, Koṅkaṇa etc., in inscriptions.

It is hard to read into the etymology of the word Tuḷu. Some scholars have attempted to equate Tuḷu with the attributes such as meekness, softness, while others with valour or bravery. As in the case of many other names of languages, all these seem fanciful. However, there is not an iota of doubt about its venerable past. The Tamil Saṅgam works (Aka Nānūṟu) refers to this great land of Tuḷuva while extolling the eminence of a town called Mūtūr in these words: "The famous leading town Mūtūr, consisting of several divisions (cēries) gives asylum to all needy new comers, just like Tuḷuva country with its plentiful groves wherein the peacocks with their spread out tails have on them (enchanting) eyes, round in shape like a paṟe (drum)". This takes the antiquity of Tuḷu to the date of the Tamil Saṅgam works, the early millennium of the Christian era.

---

* Kanara, Canarese are forms of the word Kannaḍa adopted by Portuguese and later on by other foreigners.

From historical times the administration of Tuḷuva has been under the political influence of Karṇāṭaka. Tuḷuva kings belonging to illustrious Tuḷu dynasties such as Alūpas, Baṅgas, Cauṭas, Ballāḷas had ruled the Tuḷuva territory for many centuries. Even among the Vijayanagara kings there was a Tuḷuva line of princes. Tuḷuva came under the political influence of Kannaḍa kings. This factor must have been responsible for adopting Kannaḍa as an official language throughout Tuḷuva. So far, not a single inscription written in the Tuḷu Language has been met with. All the inscriptions and other historical documents found in the District of South Kanara are in Kannaḍa or Sanskrit. Though the language of the offices and courts, schools and colleges and other public institutions has been Kannaḍa, the language of the bazaar, the language of the common folk, and of the village communities continue to be Tuḷu. In the far off villages of the interior (towards the foot of the Western Ghats) there are people especially those belonging to the socially backward sections (Harijans) who even to this day cannot converse in any language other than Tuḷu.

Tuḷu is a highly developed language with a rich vocabulary. In the comparative vocabulary of the Dravidian Languages compiled by the Heads of the Dravidian Language Departments of the University of Madras and the Etymological Dictionary by Burrow and Emeneau, it will be noticed that Tuḷu has most of the important cognates, with the other four Dravidian Languages. It is capable of expressing the most subtle shades of meaning in appropriate terms. There are good many folk songs, legends and quasi-historical narrations called Pāḍdanas and Sandis. Due to two main handicaps Tuḷu Literature could not flourish well: (1) want of royal patronage from the beginning, as the official language has all along been Kannaḍa, (2) want of its own script for literary writings. Tuḷu has pressed into service Kannaḍa script whenever it was reduced to writing.*

---

* There is a script called Tuḷu script resembling the Grantha-Malayāḷam script. This script has been mostly employed for writing Brahminical scriptural Texts. Because of this peculiar script having been used by the Tuḷuvas, this might have been termed as "Tuḷu lipi."

It may be of interest to state in passing that Tuḷu like other regional languages is the mother tongue of the natives belonging to diverse castes and tribes such as the Harijans, Jainas, Brahmins, the Buṇṭs, the Gowḍas, the Mūlyas, the Tapālyas (the oil-mongers), the Baidyas, the Christians (mostly Protestants). This has necessarily resulted in accentuating certain dialectical differences creating minor dialects within itself: e.g. Brahmin Tuḷu, Non-Brahmin Tuḷu, Pādri Tuḷu, (according to social groups), Uḍupi Tuḷu, Kārla Tuḷu, Puttūr Tuḷu, (according to geographical demarcations).

Very little of the ancient Tuḷu Literature is traceable today. That is the cruel irony. As in the case of other major languages, so for Tuḷu, it was the Missionary zeal that was responsible for its revitalisation. The Basel Missionaries who arrived in the District of South Kanara in 1834 wrote some books in the Tuḷu Language and printed them in the Kannaḍa script at the Basel Mission Press, Mangalore. The first important among them was the publication of the Tuḷu translation of the Gospel of St. Mathew (1842). Tuḷu translation of the New Testament was completed in 1847 and "a new typographical edition was issued in 1859. Other publications intended for the Church and schools followed." Brigel wrote the "Grammar of the Tuḷu Language" (1872) in English which to this day remains to be the only reference book in Tuḷu for students of Linguistics. In 1886 Manner published his Tuḷu-English Dictionary. Its history is interesting. The compilation of Tuḷu vocabulary was begun in 1856 by Rev. G. Makkerer, who died in 1858 leaving a manuscript containing about 2000 words. Manner added to this list without contemplating the printing of it. However, in 1883 the printing of this Dictionary was suggested and further steps having been taken in the matter, the then Government of Madras was pleased to defray the cost of its publication. In 1888 Manner's English-Tuḷu Dictionary was published. Except for Tuḷu translation of certain other Christian ecclesiastical works and some of the old quasi-historical narratives called Pāḍdanas there is very little by way of Tuḷu Literature.

It is a matter of regret that the famous "Linguistic Survey of India" by Grierson does not take notice of Tuḷu. There

was a short-lived renaissance move for the advancement of Tuḷu language and Literature in the twenties and thirties of the present century which was responsible for the compilation and publication of the old Folk songs and the quasi-historical Pāḍdanas and Sandis. Translations and a few original compositions began to appear. National songs and propaganda literature (for prohibition, encouragement of Swadeshi goods and unity and independence of the country) and a considerable number of social dramas were attempted. A grammar of Tuḷu Language under the caption "Tuḷu Vyākaraṇa (1932) was prepared and published by the indefatigable scholar, the late S. U. Paṇiyāḍi of Uḍupi who was primarily responsible for the starting of the Tuḷu Nāḍu Press and the publication of twelve works in the Tuḷu Language. All these were printed in the Kannaḍa script. But this enthusiasm did not last long and the creative work in Tuḷu suffered a setback.

The Pāḍdanas mentioned earlier are usually inspiring tales of the life and vicissitudes of Tuḷuva heroes. Kōṭi Cennaya, a beautiful heroic legend written in Kannaḍa by the late Pañje Mangesha Rao is based on the materials from one of the Tuḷu Pāḍdanas which has assumed religious importance and is celebrated as "Baidyera Nēma" (one of the several native quasi-religious dance rituals called "Būtada Kōla"). "Būtada Kōla or nēma" is a periodical quasi-religious dance ritual performed by professional dancers (usually called nalikketākuḷu or pambader) dressed in weird costumes with appropriate make-up, taking the role of diverse Būtas, most common among them being Guḷigé, Kallurṭi, Raktēsari, Malarāya, Pañjurli, Aṇṇappé and Dūmāvati. Some of the Būtas are males and others females. Almost all of them represent some (legendary) hero or heroine and the entire dance ritual is based on a Pāḍdana which is a legend sprung round that particular character of the bygone days.

Even a cursory study of their vocabulary will tell us that the Tuḷuvas have been a highly civilised community from the earliest times. The primitive indigenous Tuḷu words can present to us a vivid picture of the simple life of the Ancient Tuḷuvas.

The Tuḷuvas had their *homes* (il) and *property* (nela). The *farmers* (okkel) *knew* (gottu) *tilling* (maṇ okku) and *agriculture*

(geyme). They had *cattle* (Kaykañji). There was a *master* (uḷḷāya). This may indicate the Lord too. They worshipped a *female deity* (uḷḷālti). They enjoyed a well-regulated family life after *marriage* (madime) and were blessed with *relatives* (bōḍāynākuḷu) such as *mother* (appe), *father* (ammé) *son* (magé), *daughter* (magaḷ), *elder brother* (aṇṇé), *younger brother* (megyé), *elder sister* (akke), *younger sister* (megdi or taṅgāṭi). They were acquainted with agricultural operations consisting of *plough* (nāyer), *ploughing* (aḍappuni) *seeds* (bittụ), *manure* (gobbaro), *tank* (kedu), *transplanting* (nēji), *weeds* (kaḷe), *oxen* (eru), *crop or field* (key), *growth* (buḷe), *rice* (ari), etc.

They knew about *iron* (karbo), *knife* (katti), *silver* (boḷḷi) *timber* (maro).

Reading (ōduni), *writing* (barepuni), *arithmetic* (eṇṇuni) they were familiar with.

They had a good knowledge about measurement of time and season: *moon and month* (tiṅgoḷ); *sun and time* (portu), *today* (ini), *yesterday* (kōḍe); *tomorrow* (yelle); *day after tomorrow* (yellañji); *day before yesterday* (murāṇi); *rainy season* (mariyālo); *summer* (aregālo) etc.

A good many synonyms in Tuḷu bear testimony to the richness of its vocabulary.

Most of the famous Kannaḍa writers of Tuḷu nāḍu from the earliest times have been Tuḷuvas. We find the famous Jaina poet Ratnākara Varṇi saying in the course of his prefatory verses that the Tuḷuvas should exclaim his magnum opus "Bharatēśa Vaibhava" as a work par excellence. "Yeñci porlu āṇḍendu Tuḷuvaru maiyubbi Kĕḷabēkaṇṇa."

In the course of his Kannaḍa narration he intersperses these Tuḷu words (yeñci porlu āṇḍụ: How excellent it has become).

In many of the Kannaḍa writings of the Tuḷu poets we find the Tuḷu genius expressing itself in the several descriptions and idioms. Perhaps it was the Tuḷu folk song influence that weighed with Ratnākara Varṇi in adopting the folk metre "Sāṅgatya" for his great epic "Bharatēśa Vaibhava". Many Tuḷu loan words have entered Kannaḍa vocabulary in the District of South Kanara.

In return Tuḷu has been benefited in certain modes of literary composition. Several Yakṣagāna plays have been translated from Kannaḍa into Tuḷu, and the yakṣagāna art and literature developed in it. Of late Kannaḍa theatre has been exercising a healthy influence on Tuḷu theatre.

Thus we see that there has been mutual goodwill between the two communities, Kannaḍa and Tuḷu, from the hoary past and each has influenced the other without destroying the individuality of either.

THE SCOPE OF THE PRESENT WORK

For a long time now Manner's Tuḷu-English Dictionary has been out of print. In the present context when reliable Dictionaries are highly necessary for pursuing the study of comparative and descriptive linguistics, the importance of Dialect Dictionaries cannot be over-estimated.

In spite of native munshis like Mādhavarāya of Kaup, Sītārāma of Mūlki, Sarvōttama Pai of Mangalore, and Catechist Israel Haron collaborating with Manner, his work had certain defects. A host of Sanskrit words have been treated as Tuḷu due to Brahminic influence. They were mostly imported from Tuḷuva Brahmin dialects which were replete with pure Sanskrit forms. Similarly a large number of Kannaḍa words—some of them not even loans—have been imported into his dictionary. A list of fiftyfive such Kannaḍa words found in Manner's Dictionary is given below :

akki, añjike, aḍake-bāre, aḍagu, aḍike-būru, attige, atte, appaḷipu, ambigāré, ambigé, aragiṇi, alagu, alimāru, alugu, aḷiya, ili, orale, ōḍuni, ōṇi, kaccuni, kaḍubu, kannaḍi, kargāvuni, kasa, kaḷavaḷa, kāḍige, kittali, kūgu, keṭṭa, keṇakuni, kōdaṇḍa, gari, giḍa, gūge, cācuni, tambige, taraḍu, taḷiru, tāṭe, toḍige, dūḍuni, nari, nētāṭa, nētāḍuni, baḷalike, bācaṇige, bācuni, bāṇanti, bedarike, maḍaguni, malaguni, mole, mosaru, mosaḷe, hāvu, hālu, hiḍi.

In the present compilation, the lexical material has been drawn from the following sources, (1) pure native (dēśya)

words current among native speakers (2) accepted loans from Kannaḍa, (3) special derivatives from Sanskrit (4) Sanskrit words, which have assumed some semantic changes in Tuḷu and (5) popular foreign vocables (such as Arabic, Persian, English etc). Certain family names of Tuḷu people and also proper nouns (names of men and women) have been included, as they would throw light on the anthropological and social aspects of the community. It is a matter for regret that many native words (used even during the time of Manner) have become obsolete today and some of them have been given in the present compilation, with the letter (M) in brackets, indicating that that they are taken from Manner. With the co-operation of native speakers, many new words relating to fisheries and agricultural operations, social customs and manners have been included here.

As stated earlier, there are dialects of Tuḷu varying from region to region and from one social group to another. In the present work the compilers have found it possible to include lexical items of the Puttūr dialect both Brahmin and non-Brahmin. A certain number of vocational terms have also been noticed. Perhaps some terms might have been left out and completeness of such a gloss has to await the result of a detailed linguistic survey of the entire Tuḷuva territory.

In Dictionaries it is usual or customary to give the crude form of the verb; but Manner thought it better to give first the infinitive form, as the conjugation of the verb is dependent on the ending of the infinitive; the three terminations of the infinitives mentioned by him are *uni,* (as in *ōduni* to read) *puni* (as in *Maḷpuni* to do), *ini* (as in *tūpini* to see). Here we have differed from Manner and employed the crude form as far as possible, because in many a case the conjugation has to be proceeded with from the crude form or from the verb in the imperative mood in the second person singular. It is so in almost all the Dictionaries of other Dravidian languages.

There are few words like *sūla, bala, aṅgāvu* whose crude forms do not exist in a free form.

Their crude forms should be *sū* to see, *bar* to come, *aṇgu* to open one's mouth—but they do not occur in free form. Hence

they are given in the imperative mood in the second person singular.

Too common Tadbhava words like *āse, santōsa* have not been given. The main aim has been to include all *dēsi* items. Foreign loan words current in most of the Modern Indian Languages have been omitted. However, Sanskrit and other loans which have acquired a new significance have been listed.

It is almost a regular feature of Tuḷu that the Sanskrit loans having *a* terminations change to *o* terminations except in the case of masculine nouns when the final letter will be é *e.g. dharma – darmo, amśa – amso, Rāma – Rāmé, dēva – dēvér*. This is in keeping with the genius of the language in which *a* final does not occur in substantives as far as Puttūr Tuḷu is concerned. There are no aspirated phonemes in native Tuḷu. Even Sanskrit aspirates when loaned into Tuḷu lose their aspirations. *e.g.* śaṅkha - saṅko.

Main entries are given first in the Kannaḍa script and then in Roman transliteration. As far as possible the parts of speech have been indicated. But it is extremely difficult in some cases where a word may be an adjective or a noun, sometimes even an adverb. After the part of speech the meaning is given in English. Wherever necessary and possible, quotations from common usage or appropriate proverbs are given in Roman script. The mark (—) indicates that the same (main entry) word is to be repeated. If there be variants of the same vocable, they are given in Kannaḍa script, immediately after the transliteration of the main entry followed by the word 'also'. The first main entry is usually the alphabetically first of the series. Later in their respective places the other variants are referred to the earlier one, under instruction 'see.' Numbers 1, 2 etc., for the same vocables are employed when the meanings are totally different. At the end of the meaning there is a full stop. The mark (;) introduces different shades of meaning and mere synonyms.

In all 8248 main entries have been included in the present work.

The Tuḷu language at present consists of the following phonemes as set down in the Kannaḍa and Roman scripts :

THE SYSTEM OF TRANSLITERATION

Tuḷu letters (in Kannaḍa script)	Transliteration (in Roman)	Tuḷu letters (in Kannaḍa script)	Transliteration (in Roman)
ಱ	ṛ	ಞ	ñ
ಅ	a	ಟ	ṭ
ಆ	ā	ಡ	ḍ
ಇ	i	ಣ	ṇ
ಈ	ī	ತ	t
ಉ	u	ದ	d
ಊ	ū	ನ	n
ಎ	e	ಪ	p
ಎ'	é	ಬ	b
ಏ	ē	ಮ	m
ಐ	ai	ಯ	y
ಒ	o	ರ	r
ಓ	ō	ಲ	l
ಔ	au	ವ	v
ಂ	m	ಶ	s'
ಕ	k	ಷ	ṣ
ಗ	g	ಸ	s
ಙ	ṅ	ಹ	h
ಚ	c	ಳ	ḷ
ಜ	j		

All except ś and ṣ are abstracted from the utterances of native speakers. These two sibilants have been accomodated for the sake of special Sanskrit Loans. A native Tuḷuva devoid of the knowledge of Sanskrit will not be able to feel the contrast between the different sibilants; for him sibilants are dentals. There are no aspirates. It is noteworthy that there are two phonemes (i) ṛ (something like a half u, corresponding to the Kuṭṭi-u-karam of Tamil) - central, midway between back u and front i, and (ii) é—(somewhat between e and ē, perhaps an

allophone of either with an accent on it and deeper and more coloured. Most of the dēsi words of Tuḷu which look like consonant finals are not really so, but are ụ finals. ụ and u are in clear contrast e.g. (1) *eṅkụ* (2) *eṅku* are two vocables which contrast having the lexical meanings : (1) for me, to me and (2) name of a person (a proper noun). It is only a trained ear that can distinguish this contrast. So also in é. *e.g.* (1) *batte,* (2) *batté.* (1) would mean (I) came and (2) would mean (he) came. This final é ending always denotes third person masculine singular. It is employed in the case of both substantives and verbs (predicates). *ayé* - he, *imbyé* - this man, *kaḷuvé* - a male thief ; also third person singular verbs - *poyé* - (he) went, *tindé* (he) ate, *tinpé* (he) eats, *tinbé* (he) will eat.

In the hoary past there should have been the alveolar r, l which have now merged with the ordinary r and l (A study of cognates will prove this historical fact).

Following are some other interesting features regarding the structure of the morphemes in the language. Usually the nasal which precedes a dental is a dental, which precedes a labial is a labial, which precedes a retroflex is a retroflex, which precedes a palatal is a palatal and which precedes a velar is a velar. *e.g. tumbu* (carry) (imperative)' ; *indu,* (this), *panti,* (grass) ; *kaṇḍu,* (a thief), *kañji,* (a calf) ; *kaṅgụ* (an arecanut tree). It may be noted that the several stops and affricates can be either unvoiced or voiced when nasals precede them (unlike Tamil, where in such situations they are always voiced). *e.g. puṇṭu,* squeeze (imperative), and *puṇḍu,* (mischief) etc. Another interesting feature is that instances of nasals which are not followed by corresponding stops are met with ; *e.g. amca,* (mud fencing) : here the labial nasal 'm' occurs before the palatal affricate 'c'. The m-ness is quite audible and there does not appear to occur any vowel (even the short ụ) between 'm' and 'c'. This is guaranteed by the contrast with *añca,* (this way) wherein the nasal is a gemination of the affricate. Word initials can be the following nasals - m, ñ, n ; *e g. maro,* (a tree) ; *nīr,* (water) ; *ñōḷi,* (slimy). Medially all nasals except *ñ* and *ṅ* can occur in the pattern VNV : *ini* (today) ; *ñōṇa* (male young one of a buffalo) ; *namo,* (we). Nasals in clusters may be met medially ; *aṇṇé* (elder brother) ; *maṅṅaṇe* (coquetishness) ; *taṇme* (coolness) ; *tañña̤a* (cold rice) ; *ninnāvu* (yours) ; *ammé* (father).

There is a common innovation in Tuḷu and Kannaḍa, perhaps not shared by other members of the Dravidian group *i.e.* 'b' phoneme which corresponds with the 'v' phoneme of other Dravidian languages (initially as well as medially.) Therefore there are very few words having the fricative v: *vāḍike,* (custom), *pūvappa,* (proper noun of a person) are some examples; however, there are loans such as *vicāra* (Sk.) (consideration), *vīra* (Sk.) (a hero) in which 'v' is pronounced as a voiced labial fricative. There are some instances of words with 'a' and 'o' initials being pronounced as this labial fricative *e.g.*; *voñji–oñii,* (one); *voro–oro,* (once); *vūru–ūru,* (country); *vusulu–usulu,* (breath) etc.

There is a fricative dental, voiceless θ–like phoneme more pronounced in the articulation of the Tuḷuvas of the coastal region; sometimes, it seems to be realised as a post dental affricate which may be represented as *ts*; *e.g.*, *i* θ *e* (now) (sometimes realised as *itse*). However in this dictionary it is entered as *itte.*

Two phonemes *l* (dental) and *ḷ* (retroflex - voiced) are found in Tuḷu. Minimal contrasts are guaranteed. *e.g. kūli* (wages), *kūḷi* (a tooth). The two retroflex *l̲* and *ḷ* found in other Dravidian Languages have merged together here (as in Modern Kannaḍa). In several instances the cognates having the *l̲* phoneme have this phoneme to correspond with the retroflex *r*. (*Kuri,* Kannaḍa) (*koḷe* to rot), *mari* in *mariyāla* (Kannaḍa maḷe), (rain); *būru* (Kannaḍa *biḷu*) (to fall).

There is only one sibilant, the dental voiceless *s* in Tuḷu. It is a pecularity of Tuḷu that this phoneme has a tendency to alternate between the dental voiceless *t* and the fricative glottal *h.* This is a local variation or peculiarity. The Tuḷuvas of the coastal area prefer the *t* phomeme while their counterparts of the interior would prefer in similar environments, the *s* phoneme and some the *h* phoneme: *e.g. tare, sare, hare,* (head); *tārāyi, sārāyi, hārāyi,* (cocoanut).

MADRAS
28–8–'67

M. MARIAPPA BHAT
A. SHANKER KEDILAYA

ಅ

ಅ1 a. a letter of the alphabet.

ಅ2 a. *int.* a particle of wonder, meaning lo! *a āyé battė* lo! he has come!

-ಅ3 a. also ಅವು4. a suffix of the genitive case. *maratta* of the tree, *magana* of the son.

-ಅ4 a. a suffix used to conjugate verbs in second person singular for all the three tenses: *ī tinda* you ate, *ī tinla* you eat, *ī tinba* you will eat.

ಅಂಸಾಣಿ amsāṇi. *n.* also ಅಂಸಾಂಡಿ, ಅವುಸಣಿ, ಹವ್ಸಾಣಿ arrogance, pride.

ಅಂಸಾಂಡಿ amsāṇḍi. *n.* see ಅಂಸಾಣಿ.

ಅಕರ akara. *adv.* also ಆಕರ yonder, that side.

ಅಕುಳು akuḷu. *pron.* also ಆಕುಳು those people, they, epicene plural third person.

ಅಕ್ಕುಡ್ akkuḍḍu. *v.* to hang, to suspend.

ಅಕ್ಕ akka. *n.* also ಅಕ್ಕೆ an elder sister; an elderly woman.

ಅಕ್ಕಕ್ಕ akkakka. *n.* also ಅಕೊಳು part [M].

ಅಕ್ಕಮ್ಮ akkamma. *n.* name of a female person. [akka+amma.]

ಅಕ್ಕಯ್ಯ akkayya. *n.* an affectionate mode of addressing an elder sister or an elderly woman. [akka+ayya.]

ಅಕ್ಕರ್ akkarṵ. *n.* a bit; usually in combination such as *akkarta kaḍḍi* smallest item.

ಅಕ್ಕರೆ akkare. *n.* affection, fondness.

ಅಕ್ಕಳೆ akkaḷe. *n.* also ಎಕ್ಕಳೆ a cockroach.

ಅಕ್ಕು1 akku. *v.* to digest, to assimilate. *tindnāvu akkuṇḍu* the food eaten is digested.

ಅಕ್ಕು2 akku. *n.* name of a female person.

ಅಕ್ಕೆ akke. *n.* see ಅಕ್ಕ.

ಅಕೊಳು akkoḷu. *n.* see ಅಕ್ಕಕ್ಕ.

ಅಕ್ಷೊಂತರಿ akṣontari. *n.* raw rice used for religious rites. [akṣate (Sk.)+ari.]

-ಅಗ aga. an adverbial particle added to a verb in order to express the time at which a particular action takes place. *ēnu uṇṇaga* when I eat.

ಅಗತೆ agate. *n.* overturning the soil by spade.

ಅಗತ್ಯೊ agatyo. *n.* need, necessity, urgency. [Sk. agati?]

ಅಗಪಾವು agapāvu. *v.* to send; to remove [M].

ಅಗರ್1 agarṵ. *n.* also ಅಗಳ್ a moat, trench; moat-wall.

ಅಗರ್2 agarṵ. *n.* sandal scent.

ಅಗಸೆ agase. *n.* the flax.

ಅಗಳ್ agaḷu. *n*. see ಅಗರ್$_1$.

ಅಗಳಿ agaḷi. *n*. also ಅಗೊಲಿ, ಅಗೊಳಿ a large vessel (usually earthen).

ಅಗಿ agi. *v*. to chew.

ಅಗಿಲ್ agilu. *n*. a kind of tree.

ಅಗ್ಗಿತ್ತಾಯ aggittāya. *n*. a family name of Tuḷuva Brahmins (*cf*. ಅಂಗಿಂತಾಯ). [aggitta+āya.]

ಅಗುಡೆ aguḍe. *n*. also ಅಗ್ಗುಡೆ a furnace. [Sk. agnīṣṭika.]

ಅಗುರು aguru. *v*. to totter, stagger [M].

ಅಗೆರೆ agere. *n*. that to be chewed; usually betel leaf, nut, chunam and tobacco are so called.

ಅಗೆಲ್$_1$ agelu. *n*. a kind of religious rite wherein rice, jaggery, cocoanuts etc. are served on plantain leaves and offered to deities.

ಅಗೆಲ್$_2$ agelu. *v*. to go apart, to widen.

ಅಗೆಲೊ agelo. *n*. breadth.

ಅಗೊಲಿ agoli. *n*. see ಅಗಳಿ.

ಅಗೊಳಿ agoḷi. *n*. see ಅಗಳಿ.

ಅಗೊಳಿ ಮಞ್ಞಣ agoḷi mñña*n*a. a useless person.

ಅಗ್ಗುಡೆ aggudḍe. *n*. see ಅಗುಡೆ.

ಅಗ್ಗೆ agge. *n*. shoot of a branch.

ಅಗ್ಗೊ aggo. *n*. cheapness.

ಅಗ್ರಸಾಲೆ agrasāle. *n*. cooking place in temples. [Sk. agrasʹālā ?]

ಅಗ್ರಾರೊ agrāro. *n*. a Brahmin settlement. [Sk. agrahāra.]

ಅಗ್ರೊ agro. *n*. a sore mouth; the thrush, coating in the tongue. *kamboḷi*—, *kari*—, *koṭṭa*—, *pū*—, *sarpa*—, etc., are some of the varieties of this disease.

ಅಂಕರಿಕೆ$_1$ aṅkarike. *n*. a long finned herring.

ಅಂಕರಿಕೆ$_2$ aṅkarike. *n*. a circular step usually built of stone inside a well.

ಅಂಕಾಯನೊ aṅkāyano. *n*. a temple festival. [aṅka+āyano.]

ಅಂಕೆ$_1$ aṅke. *n*. a digit.

ಅಂಕೆ$_2$ aṅke. *n*. control; limit.

ಅಂಗ್$_1$ aṅgu. *n*. desire, greediness. —*buḍpini* to covet for something, usually eatables.

ಅಂಗ್$_2$ aṅgu. *v*. to open (as in the case of yawning the mouth); to await with desire for something (*cf*. ಅಂಗ್$_1$).

ಅಂಗ್$_3$ aṅgu. *n*. also ಹೆಂಗ್. obligation.

ಅಂಗ್‌ಸಾವು aṅgsāvu. *v*. also ಹೆಂಗ್‌ಸಾವು to reproach; to taunt (*cf* aṅgu$_3$).

ಅಂಗಡಿ ಪಕ್ಕಿ aṅgaḍi pakki. *n*. a kind of bird. [aṅgaḍi+pakki.]

ಅಂಗಣೊ aṅgaṇo. *n*. temple yard.

ಅಂಗತ್ನೆ aṅgatne. *n*. also ಅಂಗಾತ್ನೆ thirst.

ಅಂಗಲಪ್ಪು aṅgalappu. *n*. also ಅಂಗಲಾಪು undue desire.

ಅಂಗಸೆ aṅgase. *n*. a building in which the front part is a shop and the back a residence [M].

ಅಂಗಾಡಿ aṅgāḍi. *n*. a shop.
ಅಂಗಾತ್ನೆ aṅgātne. *n*. see ಅಂಗತ್ನೆ.
ಅಂಗಾರ್ aṅgārṵ. *n*. the sole of the foot. [agam ?+kār.]
ಅಂಗಾರೆ$_1$ aṅgāre. *n*. Tuesday.
ಅಂಗಾರೆ$_2$ aṅgāre. *n*. planet Mars. [Sk. angāra.]
ಅಂಗಾರೆ$_3$ aṅgāre. *n*. name of a person.
ಅಂಗಾವು aṅgāvu. *v*. to open widely (*esp*. mouth) *cf*. ಅಂಗ್$_2$.
ಅಂಗಿ aṅgi. *n*. a coat, a shirt.
ಅಂಗಿಂತಾಯ aṅgintāya. *n*. a family name of Tuluva Brahmins (*cf*. ಅಗ್ಗಿತ್ತಾಯ). [aṅginta +āya.)
ಅಂಗುಟೊ aṅguṭo. *n*. thumb. [Sk. aṅguṣṭha]. [an inch.
ಅಂಗುಲೊ aṅgulo. *n*. also ಅಂಗೆಲೊ
ಅಂಗೆಲೊ aṅgelo. *n*. see ಅಂಗುಲೊ.
ಅಂಗೈ aṅgai. *n*. the palm of the hand. [agam ?+kai.]
ಅಂಗೊಸ್ತ್ರೊ aṅgostro. *n*. an upper garment, a towel. [Sk. aṅgavastra.]
ಅಚ್ಚತೆ accate. *n*. a round caste-mark put on the forehead. [Sk. akṣata.]
ಅಚ್ಚಿ acci. *n*. also ಅಚ್ಚು an axle, a model, a mould. [Sk. akṣa.]
ಅಚ್ಚಿಕಟ್ಟು accikaṭṭṵ. *n*. fitness, compactness. [acci+kaṭṭṵ.]
ಅಚ್ಚಿಬೆಲ್ಲೊ accibello. *n*. jaggery cakes cast on moulds. [acci +bello.]
ಅಚ್ಚು accu. *n*. see ಅಚ್ಚಿ.
ಅಜಕ್ಲು ajakṵlṵ. *n*. yawning [M].
ಅಜಕಾಯಿ ajakāyi. *n*. a kind of game with cocoanuts. [aja ? +kāyi.]
ಅಜಕೆ ajake. *n*. idleness [M].
ಅಜಕೆಲ್ ajakelṵ. *n*. relapse [M].
ಅಜನೆ ajane. *n*. some inexplicable sound.
ಅಜಂತ ajanta. *adj*. many, all [M]. [Sk. ādyanta ?]
ಅಜಪು ajapu. *v*. also ಹಜಪು$_1$ to choose.
ಅಜಲ್$_1$ ajalṵ. *n*. a portion.
ಅಜಲ್$_2$ ajalṵ. *n*. a kind of religious service [*cf*. ಅಗೆಲ್$_1$].
ಅಜಲೆ ajalé. *n*. a person belonging to a community of devil-dancers.
ಅಜಿಕುರ್ವೆ ajikurve. *n*. a sower's basket. [aji+kurve.]
ಅಜಿಪ್ಪೊ ajippo. *n*. sixty.
ಅಜಿಮೆ ajime. *n*. a crook [M].
ಅಜಿಮೆತಕಲ್ ajimetakal. *n*. a grinding stone. [ajimeta+ kallṵ.]
ಅಜಿಲ ajila. *n*. an honorific title of a master, particularly applied to the head of some 'Bunt' families.
ಅಜೀರ್ಣೊ ajīrṇo. also ಅಜೀರ್ತಿ, *n*. indigestion. [Sk. ajīrṇa.]
ಅಜೀರ್ತಿ ajīrti. see ಅಜೀರ್ಣೊ.
ಅಜೆ$_1$ aje. *n*. also ಹಜೆ footprint.
-ಅಜೆ$_2$ -aje. also -ಅಜೆ a place name suffix in Tulu. *Kukkaje, Kaintaje*. [tion.
ಅಜ್ಜೆ$_3$ aje. *n*. sense of propor-
ಅಜ್ಜಿ ajji. *n*. a grand mother.
ಅಜ್ಜೆ ajjé. *n*. a grand father.
ಅಂಚ añca. *adv*. thus, like, so etc.

ಅಂಚದೆ añcade. *adv*. also ಅಂಚನೆ just so.

ಅಂಚನೆ añcane. *adv*. see ಅಂಚದೆ.

ಅಂಚಾದ್ añcāḍu. *adv*. therefore. [añca+āḍu.]

ಅಂಚಿ añci. *adv*. thither, beyond, yonder. [postal.

ಅಂಚೆ añce. *n*. pertaining to the

ಅಂಜಬೊಳ್ಳಿ añjaboḷḷi. *n*. evening star [añja<sañje(K), <sandhyā (Sk)]. [añja+boḷḷi.]

ಅಂಜಲ್ añjalu. *n*. seer fish.

ಅಂಜಿಗೆ añjige. *n*. fear.

ಅಂಜೂರೊ añjūro. *n*. fig.

ಅಂಞನೊ$_1$ aññano. *n*. collyrium or ointment usually applied to the eyes.

ಅಂಞನೊ$_2$ aññano. *n*. a ritual conducted for the purpose of divining hidden troves underground.

ಅಟಕಾವು aṭakāvu. *v*. to hinder, obstruct.

ಅಟಮಟೊ aṭamaṭo. *n*. deception; pretence.

ಅಟೊ aṭo. *n*. also ಹಟೊ obstinacy. [urine.

ಅಟ್ಟ್$_1$ aṭṭu. *v*. to discharge as

ಅಟ್ಟ್$_2$ aṭṭu. *v*. also ತಟ್ಟ್, ಹಟ್ಟ್ to carry a child on the waist.

ಅಟ್ಟಣೆ aṭṭaṇe. *n*. an arrangement, household things.

ಅಟ್ಟಾಸೊ aṭṭaso. *n*. loud laughter; shouting; pomp. [Sk. aṭṭahāsa.]

ಅಟ್ಟಿ aṭṭi. *n*. pile, heap.

ಅಟ್ಟಿಲ್ aṭṭilu. *n*. cooking. (*cf*. ಅಡ್$_2$).

ಅಟ್ಟೆ$_1$ aṭṭe. *n*. support; knot, bend as in *aṭṭekāru* bow leg, cross, as in *aṭṭemuṭṭe pāḍḍu kuḷḷuni* sitting with cross legs.

ಅಟ್ಟೆ$_2$ aṭṭe. *n*. bone.

ಅಟ್ಟೆ$_3$ aṭṭe. *n*. a thick rope used to connect '*mudaḷe*' with '*kare*' in the arrangement of a picotah.

ಅಟ್ಟೆಮಿ aṭṭemi. *n*. eighth lunar day [Sk. aṣṭami].

ಅಟ್ಟೊ aṭṭo. *n*. an upper garret, ceiling.

ಅಟ್ಟೊಳಿಗೆ aṭṭoḷige. *n*. a loft supported by posts for piling up articles.

-ಅಡ್$_1$ aḍu. a suffix added to a verb in the third person irrespective of gender and number expressing that the particular action be done. *āyé baraḍu* let him come.

ಅಡ್$_2$ aḍu. *v*. to cook; *āyana sāvu aḍyara* literally, to prepare his funeral feast, but generally used as a curse.

ಅಡ್$_3$ aḍu. *v*. to do, to carry on *kaṇḍāṇi aḍpini* to live with a husband.

ಅಡಕ್ adaku. *v*. also ದಕ್ಕ್ to throw, to waste.

ಅಡಕ aḍaka. *n*. hindrance [M].

ಅಡಕ್ಕತ್ತರಿ aḍakkattari. *n*. also ಅಡಕ್ಕತ್ತೆರಿ, ಇಡಕ್ಕತ್ತರಿ, ಎಡಕ್ಕತ್ತರಿ, ದೆಕ್ಕತ್ತಿ a kind of scissors used to crush arecanuts.

ಅಡಕ್ಕತ್ತೆರಿ aḍakkatteri. *n*. see ಅಡಕ್ಕತ್ತರಿ.

ಅಡಗ್ adaguḍ. *n*. also ಹಡಗ್ a ship.

ಅಡಂಗಲ್ adaṅgaluḍ. *n*. village revenue account.

ಅಡಂಗಾಯಿ adaṅgāyi. *n*. a kind of pickle. [adam ?+kāyi.]

ಅಡನೊ adano. *n*. also ಅಡ್ಡಣೊ a shield; an obstacle.

ಅಡಪ adapa. *n*. family name among Bunts.

ಅಡಪೊ adapo. *n*. a barbers' dressing case, a bag.

ಅಡಪ್ಪು adappu. *v*. also ದಪ್ಪು to plough.

ಅಡಬೆ adabe. *n*. also ಪಡ್ಪೆ, ಹಡಬೆ an adultress.

ಅಡಮಿನ್ adamīnu. *n*. a kind of fish. [aḍa+mīnu.]

ಅಡರ್$_1$ aḍaru. *n*. a twig.

ಅಡರ್$_2$ aḍaru. *v*. to get upon, to spread. [pledge.

ಅಡವು adavu. *n*. a mortgage,

ಅಡಾಯಿಸ್ adāyisu. *v*. to bluff.

ಅಡಾವು aḍāvu. *n*. a kind of fish.

ಅಡಿ adi. *n*. bottom; foot.

ಅಡಿಕೆಬೂರು adikebūru. *n*. also ಅರಿಕೆಬೂರು a kind of creeper. [aḍike+būru.]

-ಅಡಿಕ್ಕು adikḷu. also -ಅಡ್ಲು a plural suffix usually used in the case of nouns denoting relationship. *a j j a ḍ i k ḷ u* grand fathers.

ಅಡಿಗ adiga. *n*. a family name denoting priest-class.

ಅಡಿಗೆ adige. *n*. cooking; a dish; composition, synthesis.

ಅಡಿಪತ್ತ್ adipattu. *v*. to singe or burn. [adi+pattu.]

ಅಡಿಪಾಡ್ adipāḍu. *v*. to commence; to lay foundation. [adi+pāḍu.]

ಅಡಿಪು adipu. *v*. to sweep.

ಅಡಿಬುಡೊ adibuḍo. *n*. preliminary resources; capital for trading, foundation. [adi+buḍo.]

ಅಡಿಮಗ್ರ್ adimaguru. *v*. to get upside down. [adi+maguru.]

ಅಡಿಮುದೆಲ್ adimudelu. *n*. preliminary resources; capital for trading; basis. [adi+mudelu.]

ಅಡಿಮೇಲ್ adimēlu. *n*. overturning. [adi+mēlu.]

ಅಡುಂಬು adumbu. *n*. a kind of medicinal plant.

ಅಡೆ ade. *adv*. also ಆಡೆ, ಆಡೆಗ್ there.

ಅಡೆಕ adeka. *adj*. small, narrow.

ಅಡೆಂಗ್ adeṅgu. *v*. also ಡೆಂಗ್, ದಂಗ್ to hide.

ಅಡೆಪು adepu. *v*. to close, obstruct, block.

ಅಡೆಪ್ಪು adeppu. *n*. obstruction; stop.

ಅಡೆ ಮಿನ್ ade mīnu. *n*. big jawed jumper fish. [aḍe+mīnu.]

ಅಡೆವು adevu. *v*. to cost, be worthy (*cf*. ಪಡೆ ?).

ಅಡೆಸ್ adesu. *adj*. faded, dropped.

ಅಡೇಕೆ adēke. *n*. obstacle, hindrance.

ಅಡೇಗೆ adēge. *adv*. also ಆಡೆಗೆ only to that place; for nothing, without any reason.

ಅಡ್ಕ aḍka. *n*. an open place, usually level ground; used also as a place-name suffix (*badiyaḍka, ariyaḍka*).

ಅಡ್ಕಬಾರೆ aḍkabāre. *n*. a kind of vegetable wildly growing in hills. [aḍka+bāre.]

ಅಡ್ಕಲ aḍkala. *n*. a cooking shed; an oven.

ಅಡ್ಡಕಟ್ಟು aḍḍakaṭṭu. *v*. to prevent, dam up. [aḍḍa+kaṭṭu.]

ಅಡ್ಡಕಾರ್ aḍḍakāru. *n*. the bent knee; placing one's leg in such a position as to trip another. [aḍḍa+kāru]

ಅಡ್ಡಕೀಲ್ aḍḍakīlu. *n*. a bolt, linchpin. [aḍḍa+kīlu.]

ಅಡ್ಡಕೈ aḍḍakai. *n*. the arm in a posture of defence. [aḍḍa +kai.]

ಅಡ್ಡಗೆಲೊ aḍḍagelo. *n*. breadth across. [aḍḍa+agelo.]

ಅಡ್ಡಗೆಲ್ಲ aḍḍagellu. *n*. a lateral branch. [aḍḍa+gellu.]

ಅಡ್ಡಗೋಡೆ aḍḍagōḍe. *n*. a partition wall. [aḍḍa+gōḍe.]

ಅಡ್ಡಚ್ಚಿ aḍḍacci. *n*. an axle across. [aḍḍa+acci].

ಅಡ್ಡಣೊ aḍḍaṇo. *n*. see ಅಡನೊ.

ಅಡ್ಡತರೆ aḍḍatare. *n*. a prostrate head; drooped head at the time of death. [aḍḍa+ tare.]

ಅಡ್ಡದಂಡಿಗೆ aḍḍadaṇḍige. *n*. a kind of open palanquin carried sideways, as a sign of honour. [aḍḍa+daṇḍige.]

ಅಡ್ಡನಾಲಯಿ aḍḍanālayi. *n*. a stammering tongue, a drooping tongue. [aḍḍa+nālayi.]

ಅಡ್ಡನೀಟೊ aḍḍanīṭo. *adv*. helter-skelter; breadthwise and lengthwise. [aḍḍa+nīṭo.]

ಅಡ್ಡಂತ್ರ aḍḍantra. *n*. torments supposed to be caused by a demon.

ಅಡ್ಡಪಂತಿ aḍḍapanti. *n*. a row crossing another row (usual while sitting at meals with members of different castes). [aḍḍa+panti.]

ಅಡ್ಡಪಾತೆರೊ aḍḍapātero. *n*. digression; interrupting one in speaking. [aḍḍa+pātero.]

ಅಡ್ಡಪುದರ್ aḍḍapudaru. *n*. a nick name. [aḍḍa+pudaru.]

ಅಡ್ಡಬೂರು aḍḍabūru. *v*. to prostrate, to salute. [aḍḍa+ būru.]

ಅಡ್ಡಬೇಲಿ aḍḍabēli. *n*. a partition fence. [aḍḍa+bēli.]

ಅಡ್ಡಮರೊ aḍḍamaro. *n*. a cross-bar. [aḍḍa+maro.]

ಅಡ್ಡರ aḍḍara. *n*. Tetanus.

ಅಡ್ಡಸೆರಗ್ aḍḍaseragu. *n*. the upper end of a woman's cloth drawn over the shoulder. [aḍḍa+seragu.]

ಅಡ್ಡಸಾದಿ aḍḍasādi. *n*. a by-path, wrong way. [aḍḍa+sādi.]

ಅಡ್ಡಾದಿಡ್ಡಿ aḍḍādiḍḍi. *adj*. awkward; topsyturvy; reckless.

ಅಡ್ಡಿ aḍḍi. *n*. objection; obstacle.

ಅಡ್ಡೊ1 aḍḍo. *n*. a rafter; obstacle.

ಅಡ್ಡೊ2 aḍḍo. *adj*. horizontal, cross.

ಅಡ್ಡೊ3 aḍḍo. *adv*. across.

ಅಡ್ಪಿಲ್ adpilu. *n*. a kitchen. [adpu+illu.]
ಅಡ್ಯಂತಾಯ adyantāya. *n*. a family name among Bunts.
ಅಡ್ಯರ adyara. *n*. an earthen jar or vessel.
ಅಡ್ಯೆ adye. *n*. a cake; pudding.
ಅಡ್ಯೋಣ್ adyōṇu. *v*. to leave with entirety [M].
-ಅಡ್ಲು adlu. see -ಅಡಿಕ್ಕು. *magaḍlu* sons.
ಅಣಪು1 aṇapu *n*. need, want; urgency.
ಅಣಪು2 aṇapu. *n*. harm.
ಅಣರ್ aṇaru. *n*. moss, mouldiness.
ಅಣಸ್ aṇasu. *n*. a handle.
ಅಣಾವು aṇāvu. *v*. also ಅಣ್ಣಾವು to look up, to raise or lift up the face, to peep.
ಅಣಿ aṇi. *n*. a kind of ornamental equipment made of cocoanut feathers worn by devil-dancers.
ಅಣಿತ aṇita. *adj*. elastic.
ಅಣಿಲ್ aṇilu. *n*. also ಚಣಿಲ್ a squirrel.
ಅಣಿಲೆ aṇile. *n*. the ink-nut tree.
ಅಣುಬೆ aṇube. *adj*. soft.
ಅಣೆ1 aṇe. *n*. also ಹಣೆ forehead.
ಅಣೆ2 aṇe. *n*. steepness.
ಅಣೆಕಲ್ aṇekalu. *n*. a certain stone in a temple yard dedicated to the tutelar deity of the temple. [aṇe+kallu.]
ಅಣೆಪು aṇepu. *v*. to strike against, press.
ಅಣೆಬರಾವು aṇebarāvu. *n*. also ಹಣೆಬಾರೊ destiny (writing on the forehead). [aṇe+barāvu.]
ಅಣ್ಕಿಲ್ aṇkilu. *n*. a very narrow gateway, a wicket.
ಅಂಟ್ aṇṭu. *v*. to stick, to adhere; to be urgent; *n*. gum, paste.
ಅಂಡ್ aṇḍu. n. the buttock.
ಅಂಡಸ್ aṇḍasu. *n*. a kind of fish.
ಅಂಡಿ1 aṇḍi. *n*. a short fellow or creature; stunted growth.
ಅಂಡಿ2 aṇḍi. *n*. kernel of mangoes.
ಅಂಡಿಪುನಾರ್ aṇḍipunāru. *n*. a kind of tree with rich foliage. [aṇḍi+punāru.]
ಅಂಡೆ aṇḍe. *n*. a tube-like structure, usually made of bamboo.
ಅಣ್ಣಪ್ಪ aṇṇappu. *n*. name of a male person. [aṇṇa+appu.]
ಅಣ್ಣಾವು aṇṇāvu. *v*. see ಅಣಾವು.
ಅಣ್ಣಿ aṇṇi. *n*. name of a person.
ಅಣ್ಣು aṇṇu. *n*. name of a person. [an elderly person.
ಅಣ್ಣೆ aṇṇé. *n*. an elder brother;
ಅತಿಕಾರೆ atikāre. *n*. a kind of paddy seed.
ಅತ್ತು attu. *adv*. no, not so, negative of quality.
ಅತ್ತೂಡ attuḍa. *adv*, if not.
ಅತ್ತಂದಿ attandi. *adj*. also ಅತ್ತಂದಿನ not right, improper.
ಅತ್ತಂದಿನ attandina. *adj*. see ಅತ್ತಂದಿ.
ಅತ್ತಂದೆ attande. *conj*. besides, except, without.
ಅತ್ತರ್1 attaru. *n*. a kind of screen made of split bamboo,

ಅತ್ತರ್₂ attaru. *n.* an essence of roses or any perfume.

ಅತ್ತಲೊ attalo. *n.* a kind of cake for feast.

ಅತ್ತಾಳೊ attāḷo. *n.* a feast on the eve of marriage.

ಅತ್ತಸಮರೊ attasamaro. *n.* also ಅಸತ್ತಮರೊ the pupil tree. [Sk. as'vattha.] [attasa+maro.]

ಅತ್ತಾ attā. *v.* also ಅತ್ತೊ interrogation of *aṭṭu* is it not?

ಅತ್ತೊ atto. *v.* see ಅತ್ತಾ.

ಅತ್ಯೆ atye. *n.* an elder brother's wife; wife's elder sister, husband's elder sister.

ಅತ್ರುವಣೊ atruvaṇo. *n.* scheming; dishonesty [Sk. atharvaṇa.]

ಅತ್ರೆಸೊ atreso. *n.* a kind of sweetened rice-cake [Sk. atirasa.]

ಅದ್ರ್₁ aduru. *n.* a split, crack.

ಅದ್ರ್₂ aduru. *v.* to shake, quake.

ಅದಗ adaga. *adv.* then.

ಅದಿಕಾರಿ adikāri. *n.* name of a family among Tuluvas. [Sk. adhikāri.]

ಅದಿಲ್ adilu. *n.* a limit, a boundary wall. [or pouch.

ಅದೆ ade. *n.* an inner chamber

ಅದೆಕಿ adeki. *n.* right of management of family property.

ಅದೆಲಿ adeli. *n.* also ಅದೊಲಿ a kind of chisel.

ಅದೊಲಿ adoli. *n.* see ಅದೆಲಿ.

ಅದ್ದನೊ addano. *n.* also ಅದ್ವನೊ suffering, pain. [Sk. adhvāna.]

ಅದ್ದಲಿಪು addalipu. *v.* rebuke, frighten, command.

ಅದ್ಪು adpu. *v.* to go to stool.

ಅದ್ವನೊ advano. *n.* see ಅದ್ದನೊ.

ಅನವುತೊ anavuto. *n.* also ಅನಾವುತೊ calamity, transgression. [Sk. anāhūta ?]

ಅನಾವುತೊ anāvuto. *n.* see ಅನವುತೊ.

ಅನಿಲೆ anile. *n.* bud, sprout.

ಅನಿವಾರೊ anivāro. *n.* also ಅನುವಾರೊ trouble, suffering. *āpattu anivāro* illness. [Sk. anivārya.]

ಅನುಪತ್ಯೊ anupatyo. *n.* indigence, need, inconvenience. [Sk. anupapatti.]

ಅನುವಾರೊ anuvāro. *n.* see ಅನಿವಾರೊ.

-ಅನೆ ane. the affix added to the cardinal numbers to make ordinal numbers. *oñjane* first. [onji+ane.]

ಅಂತಪ್ಪ antappa. *n.* name of a male person. [ananta+appa].

ಅಂತರ್ಮಾಡ್ antarmāḍu. *n.* an under-roof. [antara+mādu.]

ಅಂತಯ್ಯ antayya. *n.* name of a male person. [ananta+ayya.]

ಅಂತ್-ಗೊಂತು antu-gontu. *n.* whereabouts.

ಅಂದ್ andu. *part.* yes.

ಅಂದ್ಂಟ anduṇṭa. *adv.* also ಅಂದ್ಂಡ, ಅಂದ್ಡ if that be, that is to say.

ಅಂದ್ಂಡ andunda. *adv.* see ಅಂದ್ಂಟ.

ಅಂದಕೆ andaké. *n*. also ಅಂದಗೆ one deficient in any of the limbs. [Sk. andhaka ?]

ಅಂದಗೆ andagé. *n*. see ಅಂದಕೆ.

ಅಂದಣೊ andaṇo. *n*. a palanquin.

ಅಂದಾಯಿ andāyi. *adj*. that which is, true. [andu+āyi.] *prv. andāyi pāterogu sandāyo iddi* there is no counter statement for a truthful utterance.

ಅಂದೊ$_1$ ando. *n*. beauty, form.

ಅಂದೊ$_2$ ando. is it so ?

ಅನ್ನಡಿ annaḍi. *n*. a homeless person.

ಅಪಗ apaga. *adv*. then.

ಅಪದ್ದೊ apaddo. *n*. also ಅಬದ್ದೊ not cogent, inconsistent. [Sk. abaddha.]

ಅಪರೂಪೊ aparūpo. *n*. also ಅಪುರೂಪೊ rareness, uncommonness. [Sk. apūrva.]

ಅಪಸ್ಮಾರೊ apasmāro. *n*. epilepsy.

ಅಪಾಪೋಲಿ apāpōli. *n*. also ಪೋಲಿ a vagabond. [ರೂಪೊ.

ಅಪುರೂಪೊ apurūpo. *n*. see ಅಪ

ಅಪ್ಪ appa. *part*. a particle of surprise. *appa ! āya buḷeve !* behold ! his mischief !

ಅಪ್ಪಣೆ appaṇe. *n*. command, permission.

ಅಪ್ಪಣ್ಣ appaṇṇa. *n*. name of a male person. [appa+aṇṇa.]

ಅಪ್ಪಂತಾಯಿ appantāyé. *n*. an agreeable person, a good man. [appanta+āyé.]

ಅಪ್ಪಂತಿಗೆ appantige. *n*. honesty, agreeableness.

ಅಪ್ಪಯ್ಯ appayya. *n*. also ಅಪ್ಪಾಯಿ name of a male person. [appa+ayya.]

ಅಪ್ಪಳಿಪು appaḷipu. *v*. to strike, press against.

ಅಪ್ಪಳೊ appaḷo. *n*. also ಹಪ್ಪಳೊ. a thin round cake usually fried in oil.

ಅಪ್ಪಾಯಿ appāyé. *n*. see ಅಪ್ಪಯ್ಯ.

ಅಪ್ಪು appu. *n*. name of a person; sometimes used as a second member of a proper noun as in *Kariyappu;* a pet way of addrssing little children.

ಅಪ್ಪೆ$_1$ appe. *n*. mother.

-ಅಪ್ಪೆ$_2$ -appe. *n*. a suffix added to names of women as in *Duggappe*.

ಅಪ್ಪೊ appo. *n*. a kind of cake.

ಅಬ$_1$ aba. *int*. also ಅಬ್ಬ, ಅಬ್ಬಬ್ಬ, ಅಬ್ಬೊ used to express astonishment or surprise.

ಅಬ$_2$ aba. *n*. a mode of calling mother.

ಅಬಡ್ abaḍu. *n*. also ಅವಡ್ hoof.

ಅಬಡೆ abaḍe. *n*. also ಅಬರೆ a kind of bean.

ಅಬದ್ದೊ abaddo. *n*. see ಅಪದ್ದೊ.

ಅಬರ abara. *n*. the stem of a ship [M].

ಅಬರೆ abare. *n*. see ಅಬಡೆ.

ಅಬಿಂಡಿಗೆ abiṇḍige. *n*. perplexity.

ಅಬುರೋಣಿ aburōṇi. *n*. a kind of fish.

ಅಬೆ abe. *v*. to pound or cleanse rice of its husk.

ಅಬೇಸ್ abēsu. *int*. a word uttered while starting to lift

heavy loads, so as to give a feeling of relief.

ಅಬ್ಬ abba. *int*. aee ಅಬ1.

ಅಬ್ಬಕ್ಕ abbakka. *n*. name of a female person. [abba+akka.]

ಅಬ್ಬಗೆದಾರಗೆ abbagedārage. *n*. the proper names of female demon twins. [abbage+dārage.]

ಅಬ್ಬಬ್ಬ abbabba. *int*. see ಅಬ್ಬ. [abba+abba.]

ಅಬ್ಬರೊ abbaro. *n*. boast, ostentation; sound, noise.

ಅಬ್ಬಲಿಗೆ abbalige. *n*. a kind of flower.

ಅಬ್ಬು abbu. *n*. name of a person.

ಅಬ್ಬೇಸೊ abbēso. *n*. study, practice [Sk. abhyāsa.]

ಅಬ್ಬೊ abbo. *int*. see ಅಬ1.

ಅಮಕೆ amake. *n*. a tendril; fork.

ಅಮಣಿ amaṇi. *n*. a nipple.

ಅಮರ್1 amarṇ. *n*. twin [Sk. yamaḷa.]

ಅಮರ್2 amarṇ. *v*. to press, lag [behind.

ಅಮರೆ1 amare. *n*. a ditch, canal.

ಅಮರೆ2 amare. *n*. a division of a field.

ಅಮಸರೊ amasaro. *n*. urgency; hurry [Sk. avasara.]

ಅಮಾಸೆ1 amāse. *n*. new moon day [Sk. amāvāsyā].

ಅಮಾಸೆ2 amāse. *n*. name of a male person.

ಅಮುಸಣಿ amusaṇi. *n*. see ಅಂಸಾಣಿ.

ಅಮೆ ame. *n*. period of pollution in case of child birth.

ಅಮೆಪು amepu. *v*. to press, hold in arms.

ಅಮ್ಕೊ amco. *n*. a narrow passage, usually with a wooden post in-between just to allow the passage of men but not of animals.

ಅಂಪು ampu. *v*. also ಮುಂಪು, ಮೂಂಪು, ಮುಳ್ಪು, ಮೂಳ್ಪು to do, to make.

ಅಂಬಟೆ ambaṭe. *n*. also ಅಂಬಡೆ the wild mango, hogplum.

ಅಂಬಡೆ ambaḍe. *n*. see ಅಂಬಟೆ.

ಅಂಬರಪು ambarapu. *n*. also ಅಂಬೇರ್ಪು haste, confusion.

ಅಂಬಲ್ ambalṇ. *n*. drunkenness, drowsiness of sleep. [F. amal.]

ಅಂಬಲೊ ambalo. *n*. the courtyard of a temple.

ಅಂಬಾಯಿ ambāi. *n*. a kind of fish.

ಅಂಬಾರಿ ambāri. *n*. an elephant's howdah (saddle).

ಅಂಬಿ ambi. *n*. cow-dung. [āvu+pī ?]

ಅಂಬುಲಿ ambuli. *n*. also ಅಂಬೆಲಿ gruel of ragi or rice.

ಅಂಬೆಕಾರ್ ambekāṛu. *n*. going on all fours, crawling. [ambe+kāṛu.]

ಅಂಬೆಲಿ ambeli. *n*. see ಅಂಬುಲಿ.

ಅಂಬೆಲೊ ambelo. *n*. the vagina of cow or she-buffalo.

ಅಂಬೇರ್ಪು ambērpu. *n*. see ಅಂಬರಪು. [mock-fight.

ಅಂಬೊಡಿ1 ambodi. *n*. a kind of

ಅಂಬೊಡಿ2 ambodi. *n*. name of a male person.

ಅಂಬೊಡೆ ambode. *n*. a kind of fried dish.

ಅಂಬೊತ್ತು ambottu. *n*. arrogance.

ಅಮ್ಮ amma. mode of calling the father.

ಅಮ್ಮಕ್ಕು ammakku. *n*. name of a female person. [amma+[akku.]

ಅಮ್ಮಣ್ಣಿ ammaṇṇi. *n*. name of a female person. [amma+aṇṇi ?]

ಅಮ್ಮು ammu. *n*. name of a female person.

ಅಮ್ಮೆ ammé. *n*. father.

ಅಯಿತೊ ayito. *n*. also ಆಯಿತೊ ornament; readiness.

ಅಯಿನ್₁ ayinu. *n*. five.

ಅಯಿನ್₂ ayinu. *pron*. acc. case of ಅವು meaning that.

ಅಯ್ಯ ayya. *n*. a priest, teacher; a respectable term of addressing a superior.

ಅಯ್ಯಪ್ಪ ayyappa. *int*. word to express pain. [ayya+appa.]

ಅಯ್ಯಪ್ಪು ayyappu. *n*. name of a male person. [ayya+appu.]

ಅಯ್ಯಳೊ ayyaḷo. *n*. five seers (measures).

ಅಯ್ಯೋ ayyō. *int*. particle to express grief.

ಅರಕ್ ara*k*u. *n*. arrack, country spirit ; lac, sealing wax.

ಅರಕೆ arake. *adj*. half filled (as opposed to *nilik*e —full).

ಅರಗ್ aragu. *v*. also ಎರಗ್ ı to melt; to agree with the stomach or the system.

ಅರಗಣಿ aragaṇi. *n*. kitchen utensils.

ಅರಟು araṭu. *v*. to make a peculiar noise.

ಅರಟಿ araṭe. *n*. also ಪರಟಿ prate, blabber.

ಅರಣೆ araṇe. *n*. a green lizard.

ಅರಣೆಬೂರು araṇebūru. *n*. a kind of creeper. [araṇe+būru.]

ಅರಣೆಮೀನ್ araṇemīnu. *n*. a kind of fish. [araṇe+mīnu.]

ಅರಂಟ್ araṇṭu. *v*. to grope, search for.

ಅರಂಟೀಲೆ arantēlé. *n*. also ಅರೆಂಟಿಲೆ one looking for something, a greedy person.

ಅರತೆ arate. *n*. heat, burning [M].

ಅರದಳೊ aradaḷo. *n*. also ಅರ್ದಾಳೊ yellow arsenic, a pigment.

ಅರಂತಡೆ arantaḍe. *n*. a royal halt; a palace. [aram+taḍe.] *cf*. arasu.

ಅರಪು arapu. *v*. to cool.

ಅರಪೆ arape. *n*. a crack, split.

ಅರಬಾಯಿ arabāyi. *n*. also ಅರಿಬಾಯಿ lamentation, loud cry.

ಅರಬಿ arabi. *n*. also ಅರ್ಬಿ a waterfall.

ಅರಬು arabu. *n*. covetousness, greed.

ಅರಮಡಲ್ aramaḍalu. *n*. also ಅರೆಮಡಲ್ the feathery branch of palmyra. [ara+maḍalu.]

ಅರಮನೆ aramane. *n*. a palace. [ara+mane.]

ಅರಲ್₁ aralu. *n*. also ಇರೆಲ್ drizzling rain.

ಅರಲ್₂ aralu. *v*. to blossom, open.

ಅರಲೋಲೆ aralōle. *n*. a kind of ear ornament, a tender palmleaf. [aral+ōle.]

ಅರವಾಸಿ aravāsi. also ಅರೆವಾಸಿ half.

ಅರವು$_1$ aravu. *n.* also ಹರೊ width.

ಅರವು$_2$ aravu. *v.* to gather, heap up.

ಅರವೊ aravo. *n.* Tamil language.

ಅರಸು arasu. *n.* a king, monarch.

ಅರಸುಕುರಿ arasukuri. *n.* carbuncle. [arasu+kuri.]

ಅರಳಿತ್ತಾಯ araḷittāya. *n.* a family name of Tuluva Brahmins. [araḷitta+āya.]

ಅರಾಬಿ arābi. *adj.* broad, large.

ಅರಾವು arāvu. *v.* to gather, to embrace.

ಅರಿ$_1$ ari. *n.* rice freed from husk. some varieties: *ambaḍe—, ajipa sāle—, urpeluṇ—, kaje—, kayame—, kalameda—, kārtida—, koḷakeda—, gandasāle—, jīrasāle—, guḍḍu—, maskati—, boḷante—, ḍaḍḍala—, baita—, sōmasale—, ēṇelu—, suggi—.*

ಅರಿ$_2$ ari. *n.* to drip, ooze.

ಅರಿಕಲ arikala. *n.* a place for husking rice.

ಅರಿಕೆ$_1$ arike. *n.* request.

ಅರಿಕೆ$_2$ arike. *n.* also ಅರಿಕ್ಕೆಬೂರು, ಅರ್ಕೆಬೂರು a kind of creeper.

ಅರಿಕ್ಕೆಬೂರು arikkebūru. *n.* see ಅರಿಕೆ$_2$. [arikke+būru.]

ಅರಿಗ ariga. *n.* family name among Jains.

ಅರಿಜೋಳೊ arijōḷo. *n.* a kind of corn. [ari+jōḷo.]

ಅರಿಪ್ಪು arippu. *v.* to strain, seive.

ಅರಿಪ್ಪೆ arippe. *n.* a seive, filter, strainer.

ಅರಿಪ್ಪೆಕಟ್ಟ arippekaṭṭa. *n.* a bund across a stream made of twigs, leaves and mud. [arippe+kaṭṭa.]

ಅರಿಮಣಿ arimaṇi. *n.* a kind of necklace. [ari+maṇi.]

ಅರಿಯಾನೊ ariyāno. *n.* also ಅರಿವಾಣೊ, ಹರಿಯಾಣೊ, ಹರಿವಾಣೊ metal plate. [ಯಾನೊ.

ಅರಿವಾಣೊ arivāṇo. *n.* see ಅರಿ

ಅರು aru. *n.* a border, edge.

ಅರುಪು arupu. *v.* also ಅಳ್ಪು to cry, tell, weep.

ಅರುಮುಟ್ಟೆ arumuṭṭe. *n.* the gills of a fish.

ಅರುಮುರಿಯೊಡ್ arumuriyoḍu. *v.* to cry with lamentation. [aru+muriyoḍu.]

ಅರುಂಬು arumbu. *v.* to touch, to climb, to creep up.

ಅರುವೆ$_1$ aruve. *n.* also ಅಳುವೆ the bar, mouth of a river where it joins the sea.

ಅರುವೆ$_2$ aruve. *n.* a piece of cloth.

ಅರೂಪು arūpu. *n.* dilapidated condition, especially of properties [Sk. arūpa.]

ಅರೆ are. *n.* half.

ಅರೆಕೊದ್ಯೆಲ್ arekodyelu. *adj.* insufficiently (half) seasoned dish; *fig.* half-done work. [are+kodyelu.]

ಅರೆಕ್ಕಾಯಿ arekkāyi. *adj.* half-ripe. [are+kāyi.]

ಅರೆಗ್ಗಾಲೊ areggālo. *n.* hot season, summer. [are+kālo.]

ಅರೆಜೀವೊ arejīvo. *adj*. half-dead. [are+jīvo.]
ಅರೆಂಚ್ arenñcu. *v*. to rub off, peal, get caught.
ಅರೆಂಜ್ areñju, *v*. to deny, gainsay.
ಅರೆಡು aredu. *v*. to spoil, taunt, ruin.
ಅರೆಂಟೆಲೆ arenṭelé. *n*. see ಅರಂಟೀಲೆ.
ಅರೆದ್ದು areddu. *v*. to low, scream.
ಅರೆಪಜಿ arepaji. *n*. half-baked. *fig*. premature. [are+paji.]
ಅರೆಪು arepu. *v*. to grind, pound.
ಅರೆಪ್ಪಿಕಲ್ಲ್ areppikallu. *n*. the grinding stone. [areppi+kallu.]
ಅರೆಬಂಜಿ arebañji. *adj*. lit. half-stomach, half-fed. [are+bañji.]
ಅರೆಬಾಯಿ arebāyi. *n*. see ಅರಬಾಯಿ.
ಅರೆಮಡಲ್ aremaḍalu. *n*. see ಅರಮಡಲ್.
ಅರೆಮರ್ಲು aremarlu. *adj*. half mad. [are+marlu.]
ಅರೆಮಾಪಲೊ aremāpalo. *n*. a small wild variety of citrus fruit. [are+māpalo.]
ಅರೆವಾಸಿ arevāsi. *n*. see ಅರವಾಸಿ.
ಅರೊ aro. *n*. a file.
ಅರ್ಕು$_1$ arku. *v*. to diminish by tightening as in tying a bundle.
ಅರ್ಕು$_2$ arku. *v*. to raise as a child on the hip.
ಅರ್ಕು$_3$ arku. *v*. to be humbled.
ಅರ್ಕಂಜಿ arkañji. *n*. swill.
ಅರ್ಕಟ್ arkaṭu. *n*. also ಅರ್ಕಲ್. a knot, tie.
ಅರ್ಕಲ್ arkalu. *n*. see ಅರ್ಕಟ್.
ಅರ್ಕೆಬೂರು arkebūru. *n*. see ಅರಿಕೆ$_2$. [arke+būru.]
ಅರ್ಕೆಲ್ arkelu. *n*. also ಎರ್ಕೆಲ್, ಹೆಕ್ಕೆಲ್, ಹೆರ್ಕೆಲ್ a handful.
ಅರ್ಗಿಲಿ argili. *v*. to loathe, get disgusted.
ಅರ್ಗುಲೆ argule. *n*. disgust.
ಅರ್ಗೆ arge. *n*. also ಆಡಿಗೆ, ಆರಿಗೆ a belch.
ಅರ್ತಿ arti. *n*. the wild fig tree.
ಅರ್ದ್ arḍu. *v*. to soak, wash (usually clothes); *fig*. suffer infinitely as in *sāvarduni* suffer as death.
ಅರ್ದಾಳೊ ardaḷo. *n*. see ಅರದಳೊ.
ಅರ್ನಣ arnaṇa. *n*. a male Harijan [M].
ಅರ್ಪಡೊ arpaḍo. *n*. small pox.
ಅರ್ಪಾಟೊ arpāṭo. *n*. also ಅರ್ಬಾಟೊ lamentation. [terate.
ಅರ್ಪು arpu. *v*. to weep; obli-
ಅರ್ಬಾಟೊ arbāṭo. *n*. see ಅರ್ಪಾಟೊ.
ಅರ್ಬಾಯಿ arbāyi. *n*. see ಅರೆಬಾಯಿ.
ಅರ್ಬಿ arbi. *n*. see ಅರಬಿ.
ಅರ್ಬಿತ್ತಾಯ arbittāya. *n*. a family name of Tuluva Brahmins. [arbitta+āya.]
ಅರ್ಬು arbu. *n*. greed, miserliness.
ಅರ್ಮ್ಬುಡೆ armbuḍe. *n*. a cap made of the spathe of the areca tree.
ಅರ್ಯ arya. *n*. a small earthen vessel. *eṇṇedarya* oil-vessel.
ಅರ್ಲ್ arlu. *v*. to burn, blaze.
ಅರ್ಲ್ಮರ್ಲು arlumarlu. *adj*. silly, foolish. [arlu+marlu.]
ಅರ್ಲ arla. *n*. half a seer. *prv*. *arla tappaḍa, orla koraḍa*.

don't give less than half a seer and not more than a seer. [fish.

ಅರ್ಲೋಲೆ arlōle. *n*. a kind of

ಅರ್ವತ್ತೆ arvatté. *n*. a sister's son in the case of a man (nephew), brother's son in the case of a woman.

ಅರ್ಸಂಡೆ arsaṇḍe. *n*. rejection, disrespect.

ಅರ್ಸಯೊ arsayo. *n*. certain festival.

ಅಲ್ಂಗ್ aluṅgu. *v*. also ಅಳ್ಂಗ್ to be soft, to get a dent as in the case of a metallic vessel.

ಅಲ್ಂಬುಡೊ aluṃbuḍo. *n*. the castor plant.

ಅಲ್ಂಬೆ aluṃbe. *n*. suffering; experience.

ಅಲ ala. *int*. lo! behold!

ಅಲಂಕ್$_1$ alaṅku. *n*. an armadillo; a kind of fish (Tarpon or ox-eye herring).

ಅಲಂಕ್$_2$ alaṅku. *v*. also ಅಳಂಕ್ to shake (esp. a liquid).

ಅಲಚ್ alacu. *v*. also ಅಲಂಚ್, ಅಳಂಚ್ to shake, to move.

ಅಲಂಚ್ alañcu. *v*. see ಅಲಚ್.

ಅಲತಂಡೆ alataṇḍe. *n*. also ಅಲಸಂಡೆ, ಲತ್ತಂಡೆ a kind of vegetable.

ಅಲಪಾಯಿ alapāyi. *n*. also ಅಳಿಪ್ಪಾಯಿ hiring cattle for milking. [aḷe+pāyi.]

ಅಲಪು alapu. *v*. also ಅಳಪು, ಲಪ್ಪು to measure.

ಅಲಂಬು$_1$ alambu. *n*. also ಅಳಂಬು, ಲಾಂಬು mushroom.

ಅಲಂಬು$_2$ alambu. *v*. also ಅಲುಂಬು, ಉಲುಂಬು, ಲುಂಬು. to rinse, wash.

ಅಲವು alavu. *v*. to mix, to level, to make even, to temper.

ಅಲಸ್$_1$ alasu. *adj*. old; thick; worn out.

ಅಲಸ್$_2$ alasu. *v*. to suffer gripping pain.

ಅಲಸಂಡೆ alasaṇḍe. *n*. see ಅಲತಂಡೆ.

ಅಲಾಯು alāyu. *v*. to take away.

ಅಲಿಮರ್ alimaru. *n*. also ಅಲಿಮೂರ್. a kind of tree.

ಅಲಿಮೂರ್ alimāru. *n*.see ಅಲಿಮರ್.

ಅಲಿವು alivu. *n*. also ಅಳಿವು. ruin, extinction.

ಅಲುಂಬು alumbu. *v*. see ಅಲಂಬು.

ಅಲೆ ale. *int*. behold, alas.

ಅಲೆಂಜಿ aleñji. *n*. also ಅಳೆಂಜಿ. grease, sticky substance, turbidity. *prv. maḍeñji pōnōḷu aleñji tappandu*. wherever *maḍeñji* fish moves, turbidity will not be missed.

ಅಲೆಂಜ್ aleñju. *v*. to shake, splash (as liquid to the sides of a container). [tire.

ಅಲೆಪಾವು alepāvu. *v*. to cause to

ಅಲೆಪು alepu. *v*. to be fatigued, to wander.

ಅಲೆಮಾನಿ alemāni. *n*. a European, a German; a house-name in Mangalore.

ಅಲ್ಕಡ್ಡಿ alkaḍḍi. *n*. tooth-pick. [hal+kaḍḍi.]

ಅಲ್ಗೆ alge. *n*. a kind of drum.

ಅಲ್ಪೆಸಿ alpēsi. *n*. a mean fellow.

ಅಲ್ಬೆ albe. *adj*. also ಅಳ್ಬೆ. frail, slender.

ಅಲ್ಮ alma. *n*. breed, off-spring.

ಅಲ್ಮಡಪುದ almaḍa puda. *n*. a kind of pigeon. [almaḍa+puda.]

ಅಲ್ಲಂಬ್ರ allambra. *n*. an agitation [M].

ಅಲ್ಲಾವು allāvu. *v*. also. ಅಳ್ಳಾವು. to mix.

ಅಲ್ಲಿ alli. *n*. water lily.

ಅಲ್ಲೆ alle. *n*. also ಅಳ್ಳೆ. the side, groin. [lo!

ಅವ ava. *int*. signifying look!

ಅವಗಡೊ avagaḍo. *n*. calamity, evil, danger.

ಅವಡ್ avaḍu. *n*. see ಅಬಡ್.

ಅವತ್ತೆ avatte. *n*. circumstances, stage, condition [Sk. avasthā].

ಅವಲೆ avale. *n*. a rift, hollow.

ಅವು$_1$ avu. *pron. sg*. it, that.

ಅವು$_2$ avu. *pron. pl*. they.

ಅವು$_3$ avu. *part*. also ಆವು$_2$, ಒವು$_2$. used as a suffix for neuter verbal and adjectival nouns. *batnavu* those that have come, *tōjinavu* those that have been seen, *mallavu* the big ones, *eḷyavu* the small ones.

ಅವು$_4$ avu. *part*. see ಅ$_3$. *dūmanavu*, belonging to *Dūma*, *ennavu* mine, *aittavu* its.

ಅವುಗುಣೊ avuguṇo. *n*. disadvantage, state of growing worse [Sk. avaguṇa].

ಅವುಂಟು avuṇṭu. *n*. pride, arrogance.

ಅವುತನೊ avutano. *n*. a feast, dinner.

ಅವುಳು avuḷu. *adv*. there.

ಅಸತ್ತಮರೊ asattamaro. *n*. see ಅತ್ತಸಮರೊ.

ಅಸಡ್ಡೆ asaḍḍe. *n*. contempt, negligence [Sk. as'raddhā].

ಅಸಲೆ asale. *adj*. also ಅಸಳೆ. fine, thin.

ಅಸಲೆಮಸಲೆ asalemasale. *n*. twilight. [asale+masale.]

ಅಸಳೆ asaḷe. *adj*. see asale.

ಅಸೂರಿ asūri. *adj*. miscellaneous, extra.

-ಅಳ್$_1$ -aḷu. also ಅಳ್$_2$ third person feminine verbal suffix, *battaḷu* she came.

-ಅಳ್$_2$ -aḷu. suffix used to derive certain feminine nouns, *bañjinaḷ (banjina+āḷ)* a pregnant lady.

ಅಳ್ಂಗ್ aḷuṅgu. *n*. see ಅಲ್ಂಗ್.

ಅಳಂಕ್$_1$ aḷaṅku. *n*. an ant-eater [M].

ಅಳಂಕ್$_2$ aḷaṅku. *v*. see ಅಲಂಕ್.

ಅಳ್ತ aḷta. *adj*. genitive of *avuḷu*.

ಅಳಂಚ್ aḷañcu. *v*. see ಅಲಚ್.

ಅಳಪು aḷapu. *v*. see ಅಲಪು.

ಅಳಂಬು aḷambu. *n*. see ಅಲಂಬು.

ಅಳಿವು aḷivu. *n*. see ಅಲಿವು.

ಅಳಿಯ aḷiya. *n*. nephew (used only in the compound *aḷiyakaṭṭu*).

ಅಳಿಯಕಟ್ಟ aḷiyakaṭṭu. *n*. line of inheritance in the female line. [aḷiya+kaṭṭu.]

ಅಳುವೆ aḷuve. *n*. see ಅರುವೆ$_1$.

ಅಳೆ aḷe. *n*. butter-milk.

ಅಳೆಂಜಿ aḷeñji. *n*. see ಅಲೆಂಜಿ.

ಅಳೆಪ್ಪಾಯಿ aḷeppāyi. *n*. see ಅಲಪಾಯಿ.

ಅಳೋವು aḷōvu. *v*. to mix cold water with hot water so as to be of agreeable temperature for bath.
ಅಳ್ಕು aḷku. *n*. see ಅಲ್ಕು.
ಅಳ್ತು aḷtu. *adv*. of that place.
ಅಳ್ಪ aḷpa. *adv*. there.
ಅಳ್ಬೆ aḷbe. *n*. see ಅಲ್ಬೆ.
ಅಳ್ನೆತ್ತಿ aḷnetti. *n*. dysentery.
ಅಳ್ಳಾವು aḷḷāvu. *v*. see ಅಲ್ಲಾವು.
ಅಳ್ಳೆ aḷḷe. *n*. see ಆಲ್ಲೆ.

ಆ

ಆ₁ ā. a letter of the alphabet.
ಆ₂ ā. dem. *adj*. *ā bēle* that work.
ಆ₃ ā. also ಓ an interrogative particle affixed to nouns, pronouns, adjectives, verbs, adverbs, *eg*. *Rāmenā* is it Rama? *avvā* is it that? *boḷudā* is it white?
ಆ₄ ā. also ಏ₃ a vocative case suffix. *aṇṇā* oh brother.
ಆಕರ ākara. *adv*. see ಅಕರ.
ಆಕಾಸೊ ākāso- *n*. sky. [Sk. ākāśa.]
ಆಕಿರೆ ākire. *n*. a nettle plant.
ಆಕುಳು₁ ākuḷu. *pron*. see ಅಕುಳು.
-ಆಕುಳು₂ -ākuḷu. a suffix used to form pronomial nouns. *eg*. *tūpinākuḷu* those that see, *bēledākuḷu* working people (people of work).
ಆಗ್₁ āgu. *n*. fire? steam [A].
ಆಗ್₂ āgu. *v*. to happen, to become. *āgumāḷpātu koru* help in accomplishing.
ಆಗ್ಬೋಟ್ āgbōṭu. *n*. steamer.
ಆಂಕೆ āṅke. *n*. force, compulsion.
ಆಜಳ ājaḷa. *n*. six seers.
ಆಚಾರಿ ācāri. *n*. a priest, smith or carpenter. [Sk. ācārya.]
ಆಜ್ ājṵ. *v*. to dry.
ಆಜತ್ನ ājatna. *n*. also ಆಜಾತ್ನೆ, ಆಜಾಯ್ನ dried vegetable dish.
ಆಜನೆ ājane. *adj*. sixth.
ಆಜಾತ್ನೆ ājātne. *n*. see ಆಜತ್ನ.
ಆಜಾಯ್ನ ājāyne. *n*. see ಆಜತ್ನ.
ಆಜಾವು ājāvu. *v*. to evaporate; to drain off.
ಆಜಿ āji. *n*. six.
ಆಜೆ āje. *n*. also ಆಜೊ, ಆಣೆ an oath, swearing.
ಆಜೊ ājo. *n*. see ಆಜೆ.
ಆಜೊಳು ājoḷu. *adv*. six times.
ಆಟಿ āṭi. *n*. the fourth solar month.
ಆಟೊ₁ āṭo. *n*. sport, play.
ಆಟೊ₂ āṭo. *n*. employed to form compounds meaning continuity of a particular condition *eg*. *koṇḍāṭo* fondling continuously, *oddāṭo* struggling continuously.
ಆಟೊ₃ āṭo. *n*. yakshagāna play.
ಆಡ್₁ āḍ̣u. n. goat.
ಆಡ್₂ āḍ̣u. *v*. to shake, to wave, to swing.

ಆಡಲೋಡ್ āḍalōḍu. *n.* also ಆಡಸೋಗೆ a kind of medicinal plant whose leaves are so bitter that even goats avoid it. [āḍa+lōḍu.]

ಆಡಸೋಗೆ āḍasōge. *n.* see ಆಡಲೋಡ್. [āḍa+sōge.]

ಆಡಳಿತೆ āḍaḷite. *n.* management, administration.

ಆಡಿಗೆ āḍige. *n.* see ಅರ್ಕ.

ಆಡೆ$_1$ āḍé. *n.* a coward.

ಆಡೆ$_2$ āḍe. *adv.* see ಅಡೆ.

ಆಡೆಗ್ āḍegu. *adv.* see ಅಡೆ.

ಆಡೆಗೆ āḍege. *adv.* see ಅಡೇಗೆ.

ಆಡೆಲೆ āḍelé. *n.* an unsteady fellow.

ಆಣ್$_1$ āṇu. *n.* a male; a man.

ಆಣ್$_2$ āṇu. *n.* the word is prefixed to denote the male sex of a species. —*pili* a tiger. —*bā*le a male child.

ಆಣ್‌ಜೀವು āṇujēvu. *n.* also ಆಣ್‌ಜೋವು a man; mode of addressing a man of the Bunt sect.

ಆಣ್‌ಜೋವು āṇujōvu. *n.* see āṇujēvu.

ಆಣ āṇa. *n.* the entrance to a harbour.

ಆಣಿ āṇi. *n.* a nail, a peg.

ಆಣೆ$_1$ āṇe. *n.* an anna.

ಆಣೆ$_2$ āṇe. *n.* see ಆಜೆ.

ಆಂಟ್ಲಾ āṇṭlā. *adv.* also ಆಂಡ್ಲಾ even if. [happened.

ಆಂಡ್ āṇḍu. *v.* also ಆನ್ yes;

ಆಂಡ āṇḍa. *adv.* if finished.

ಆಂಡ್ಲಾ āṇḍlā. *adv.* see ಆಂಟ್ಲಾ.

ಆತ್$_1$ ātu. *adj.* so much, so many.

ಆತ್$_2$ ātu. *v.* past gerund of the verb *āvu*. also ಆದ್ having been; used as a suffix to convert nouns or adjectives into adverbs *eg. nijātu barpe* certainly I will come, *porlātu* beautifully, *īregātu māḷpe* I will do it for your sake.

ಆತ್$_3$ ātu. *adv.* no.

ಆತ್‌ನೇಡ ātnēḍa. *adv.* also ಆತನೆಂಗೆ till, as long as.

ಆತಿಜಿ ātiji. *v.* also ಆಯಿಜಿ, ಆತ್ರಿ did not happen.

ಆತೆನೆಂಗೆ ātenenge. *adv.* see ಆತ್‌ನೇಡ.

ಆತ್ತು āttu. *v.* wish it were better. *āye pōtunṭa āttu* it were better if he had gone.

ಆತ್ರಿ ātri. *v.* see ಆತಿಜಿ.

ಆದ್ ādu. *v.* pp. see ಆತ್$_2$.

ಆದಪ್ಪ ādappa. *n.* name of a male person.

ಆದುಪ್ಪು āduppu. *v.* to have become, to be that; might have been. [āttu+uppu.]

ಆನ್ ānu. *v.* see ಆಂಡ್.

ಆನಗ ānaga. having become; when it happens.

ಆನಿ āni. *adv.* then, that time.

ಆನಿಪು ānipu. *v.* to lull.

ಆನೆ āne. *n.* an elephant.

ಆನೆಕಡಪು ānekaḍapu. *n.* a place where wild elephants pass. [āne+kaḍapu.]

ಆನೆಕಾರ್ ānekāru. *n.* elephantiasis. [āne+kāru.]

ಆನೆಗುಡ್ಡು aneguḍḍu. *n.* troublesome itch. [āne+guḍḍu.]

ಆನೆ ತಜಂಕ್ āne tajankụ. *n*. a kind of medicinal plant. [āne+tajankụ.]

ಆನೆತ್ತಾಯ ānettāya. *n*. a family name of Tuluva Brahmins. [āneta+āya.]

ಆನೆಬಾಕಿಲ್ ānebākilụ. *n*. the main entrance of a city or palace. [āne+bākilụ.]

ಆನೆಮೀನ್ ānemīnụ. *n*. a whale. āne+mīnụ.]

ಆನೆವುಂಗು ānemungu. *n*. a kind of medicinal plant. [āne+mungu.]

ಆಂದ್ರವಾಯು āndravāyu. *n*. hernia; hydrocele. [Sk. antra.]

ಆಪತ್ತ್ apattụ. *n*. calamity, illness [Sk].

ಆಪುಂಡು āpuṇḍu. *v*. also ಆಪುಣು it happens.

ಆಪುಣು āpuṇu. *v*. see ಆಪುಂಡು.

ಆಪೆಡ್ āpeḍụ. *adv*. yonder.

ಆಮ್ಬೆಡ್ āmbeḍụ. *adv*. that side. [ā+maiḍụ.]

ಆಯನೊ āyano. *n*. a temple festival.

ಆಯಾವು āyāvu. *v*. to winnow.

ಆಯಿಜಿ āyiji. *v*. see ಆತಿಜಿ.

ಆಯಿತೊ āyito. *n*. see ಅಯಿತೊ.

ಆಯು āyu. *v*. to choose, to select.

ಆಯೆ₁ āyé. *pron*. he.

ಆಯೆ₂ āyé. *part*. used as a suffix to from personal nouns from participles. *korpuṇāyé* one who gives.

ಆಯೆ₃ āyé. *part*. used as a suffix to derive compounds from genetive case of nouns. *kapputāyé* a black man.

ಆಯೆರೆ āyere. *adv*. on that side. [ā+ere?]

ಆರ್₁ āruṛ. *pron*. honorific plural for third person singular nominative. *āruṛ batteruṛ* (honorific) he or she came.

ಆರ್₂ āruṛ. *part*. used as pronominal suffix in predicative endings in second person plural or honorific singular. *īruṛ battāruṛ* you (sg. honorific) came, *nikḷu battāruṛ* you (pl.) came.

ಆರ್₃ āruṛ. *n*. also ತಾರ್₁, ಸಾರ್₃, ಹಾರ್₁ a river, stream.

ಆರವಾರೊ āravāro. *n*. an usufructuary mortgage.

ಆರಾಟೊ ārāṭo. *n*. the concluding item of a festival programme in which bathing the idol in a river or tank forms an important part. [ār+āṭo.]

ಆರಿಗ āriga. *n*. a family name among Jainas.

ಆರಿಗೆ ārige. *n*. see ಅರ್ಗೆ.

ಆರೈಕೆ āraike. *n*. to look after carefully, nourish.

ಆರ್ಯೆ āryé. *n*. the ox or he buffalo which is castrated in its tender age.

ಆಲಿ āli. *n*. strength? *āli baccuni* to grow weak.

ಆಲಿಕಲ್ಲ್ alikallụ. *n*. also ಆಲಿಪರ್ಂದ್ hail storm. [āli+kallụ.]

ಆಲಿಪರ್ಂದ್ āliparndụ. *n*. see ಆಲಿಕಲ್ಲ್. [āli+parndụ.]

ಆಲೆ āle. *n*. a press, mill (usually a sugar-cane mill). *prv. ālegụ*

kai kori lekko like giving the hand into a mill.

ಆಲೊ ālo. *n*. silk cotton tree.

ಆವಡ್ āvaḍu. *v*. also ಆವಾಡ್ be it so. [shall not be.

ಆವನ್ āvanu. *v*. also ಆವಂದ್ it

ಆವಂದ್ āvandu. *v*. see ಆವನ್.

ಆವರ āvara. *v*. on account of; because of. *īreḍtāvara ēnu badkye* I was saved on account of you.

ಆವಾಡ್ āvāḍu. *v*. see ಆವಡ್.

ಆವು$_1$ āvu. *v*. it may be or may happen; yes.

ಆವು$_2$ āvu. see ಅವು$_3$. *batnāvu* those that have come, *tōjināvu* those that have been seen, *mallāvu* the big ones, *eḷyāvu* the small ones.

-ಆವು$_3$ āvu. used as a suffix for forming causative verbs. *maḷpāvu* cause to make.

ಆವೆ$_1$ āve. *n*. potter's kiln.

ಆವೆ$_2$ āve. *v*. I will be.

ಆವೆ$_3$ āvé. *v*. he will be.

ಆವೊಡು āvoḍu. *v*. it must be. [āvu+oḍu.]

ಆವೊಳಿ āvoḷi. *v*. it can or may be. [āvu+oḷi$_3$.]

ಆಸ್ āsu. *n*. weaver's warp.

ಆಸ್ಪಾಸ್ āspāsu. *n*. vicinity; neighbourhood.

ಆಸರ್ āsaru. thirst.

ಆಸ್ತಿ āsti. *n*. property.

ಆಸ್ರಣ್ಣ āsraṇṇa. *n*. a temple priest; also a family name.

ಆಳ್$_1$ āḷu. *pron*. pronoun feminine third person singular (she).

-ಆಳ್$_2$ -āḷu. see -ಅಳ್$_1$. *battāḷu* she came.

-ಆಳ್$_3$ -āḷu. used as a suffix to derive compounds from genetive case of nouns. *kapputāḷu* a black woman.

ಆಳ್$_4$ āḷu. person in general.

ಆಳ್$_5$ āḷu. *v*. to rule.

ಆಳ್ವ āḷva. *n*. family name among the Bunts.

ಇ

ಇ$_1$ i. a letter of the alphabet.

-ಇ$_2$ -i. *part*. one of the suffixes used to convert masculine gender nouns into faminine gender nouns. *kāḷi*, *ajji*.

-ಇ$_3$ -i. a suffix used to convert verb stems into participles. *paṇpi* saying.

ಇಕರ ikara. *adv*. also ಈಕರ this side. [i+kara.]

ಇಕ್ಕಟ್ಟ ikkaṭṭu. *n*. narrowness; difficulty, poverty. [ir+kaṭṭu.]

ಇಕ್ಕಾವು ikkāvu. *v*. also ಇಕ್ಕಾವು, ತೆಕ್ಕಾವು, ತೊಕ್ಕಾವು, ತೊಕ್ಕೊವು to extinguish, as fire.

ಇಕ್ಕುಳಿ ikkuḷi. *n.* also ಇಕ್ಕುಳು. a pair of pincers or tongs.

ಇಕ್ಕುಳು ikkuḷu. *n.* see ಇಕ್ಕುಳಿ.

ಇಗುರು iguru. *v.* to bud, shoot up.

ಇಗ್ಳು igḷu. *pron.* also ಇಂಕ್ಳು, ನಿಕ್ಳು, ನಿಗ್ಳು, ನಿಂಕ್ಳು you (*pl.*).

ಇಂಕ್ಳು iṅkḷu. *pron.* see ಇಗ್ಳು.

ಇಂಗ್$_1$ iṅgu. *v.* to dry up.

ಇಂಗ್$_2$ iṅgu. *n.* assafoetida.

ಇಚ್ಚಡಿ iccaḍi. *adj.* double, two-fold. [ir+caḍi.]

ಇಜಿನ್ ijinu. *n.* cinnamon.

ಇಜ್ಜಾಂತಿ ijjānti. *participle.* also ಇದ್ಯಾಂತಿ, ದಾಂತಿ who or which or that has not or have not. this negative participle of the verb *ippu* is profusely employed to convert nouns into adjectives. *kuṇṭu ijjānti bāle* clothless child.

ಇಜ್ಜಾಂತೆ ijjānte. also ಇದ್ಯಾಂತೆ, ದಾಂತೆ negative past gerund of the verb *ippu* (to be) employed to convert nouns into periphrastic adverbs. *āyé duḍḍu ijjānte batté* he came penniless.

ಇಜ್ಜಿ ijji. *v.* also ಇದ್ದಿ negation of existence ; not to be.

ಇಂಚ iñca. *adv.* thus, so.

ಇಂಚಿ iñci. *adv.* here, this side ; recent.

ಇಂಚೊಗು iñcogu. *adv.* recently.

ಇಟ್ಟಿ iṭṭi. *n.* a kind of fish.

ಇಟ್ಟಿಗೆ iṭṭige. *n.* brick. [Sk. iṣṭika.]°

ಇಟ್ಟಿರಿ iṭṭiri. *n.* nightingale,

ಇಟ್ಟೀಯಿ iṭṭēyi. *n.* also ಇಟ್ಟೀವು, ಇಟ್ಟೊಟ್ಟೀವು a kind of medicinal plant.

ಇಟ್ಟೀವು iṭṭēvu. *n.* see ಇಟ್ಟೀಯಿ.

ಇಟ್ಟೊಟ್ಟೀವು iṭṭōvu. *n.* see ಇಟ್ಟೀಯಿ.

ಇಡಕತ್ತೆರಿ iḍakatteri. *n.* see ಅಡಕ್ಕತ್ತರಿ. [iḍe+katteri.]

ಇಡಿ iḍi. *adj.* whole, entire.

ಇಡಿಮುಡಿ iḍimuḍi. *adv.* to bind completely. *iḍimuḍi kaṭṭu* to tie the hands and feet of a person. [iḍi+muḍi.]

ಇಡೆ iḍe. *n.* also ಎಡೆspace. [place.

ಇಡೆಗ್ iḍegu. *adv.* here, to this

ಇಡೆತರ iḍetara. *adj.* midling, of average quality. [iḍe+tara.]

ಇಡೆನಾಳಿ iḍenāḷi. *n.* inner part of a temple. [iḍe+nāḷi.]

ಇಡೆಮುಟ್ಟ iḍemuṭṭa. *adv.* also ಇತೆಮುಟ್ಟ, ಈತ್ಮುಟ್ಟ till now. [iḍe+muṭṭa.]

ಇಣೆ iṇe. *n.* friendship.

ಇತಾರು itāru. *v.* also ಇತ್ತರು, ಇಯಾರು, ಈಯಾವು, ಯಾವು, ಯಾರು enough.

ಇತೆಮುಟ್ಟ itemuṭṭa. *adv.* see ಇಡೆಮುಟ್ಟ. [ite+muṭṭa.]

ಇತ್ತಟ್ಟ ittaṭṭu. *n.* both sides. [ir+taṭṭu.]

ಇತ್ತರು ittaru. *v.* see ಇತಾರು.

ಇತ್ತಿ$_1$ itti. participle of the auxiliary verb *ippu.* (to be) usually employed to make periphrastic adjectives from nouns. *lūṭi itti bāle* having mischief child (i.e. mischievous child).

ಇತ್ತಿ$_2$ itti. *participial adj.* all that is. *itti guḍḍe nāḍye* I searched all the hills.

ಇತ್ತೆ1 itte. *adv*. also ಇಸೆ now, at present.

ಇತ್ತೆ2 itte. *v*. (first person, singular, past tense of the verb to be) I was.

ಇತ್ತೆ3 itté. *v*. (third person masculine, singular, past tense of the verb 'to be') he was.

ಇದ್ದಿ iddi. *v*. see ಇಜ್ಜಿ.

ಇದ್ಯಾಂತಿ idyānti. *participle*. see ಇಜ್ಜಾಂತಿ.

ಇದ್ಯಾಂತೆ idyānte. see ಇಜ್ಜಾಂತೆ.

ಇನ ina. *pron*. also ನಿನ್ನ, ಇನ್ನ your.

ಇನಿ ini. *adv*. today.

ಇಂದ್ indu. *dem. pron*, also ಉಂದ್ this. In the hurried speech of some persons the initial vowel of the word is almost lost and it is realized as *-ndu*.

ಇಂದೆಟ್ಟು indeṭṭu. *pron*. also ಉಂದೆಟ್ಟು, ನೆಟ್ಟು in this.

ಇನ್ನೊವು innovu. *pron*. yours. [ina+ovu2.]

ಇಪ್- ip-. *part*. the form taken by the Dravidian root *ir* (to be) in certain conjugated forms, in present and future tenses. *ipnaga* while being there, *ippoḷi* may be so.

ಇಪ್ಪಡ್ ippaḍu. *v*. also ಉಪ್ಪಡ್1 let it be, be it so.

ಇಪ್ಪಿ1 ippi. also ಉಪ್ಪಿ participle of the auxiliary verb *ippu-* (to be) usually employed to make periphrastic adjectives from nouns. *lūṭi ippi bāle* mischief-likely-having child (likely to be a mischieous child); there is a sense of futurity and some uncertainly about the quality referred to.

ಇಪ್ಪಿ2 ippi. *n*. eggs laid by a fly usually on ulcers.

ಇಪ್ಪಿಲಿ ippili. *n*. alo ತಿಪ್ಪಿಲಿ1 long pepper.

ಇಪ್ಪು ippu. *v*. also ಉಪ್ಪು2 to be; may be; will be.

ಇಪ್ಪೆ ippe. *n*. also ಇರಿಪ್ಪೆ the olive tree.

ಇಪ್ಳಿಗೆ ipḷige. *n*. also ಉಪ್ಪಳಿಗೆ a kind of tree with large leaves.

ಇಬೂತಿ ibūti. *n*. sacred ashes. [Sk. vibhūti.]

ಇಬ್ಬುಡುಲು ibbuḍulu. *n*. a kind of cucumber.

ಇಮೆ ime. *n*. also ಸಿಮೆ an eyelash.

ಇಂಬಕ್ಕು imbakḷu. *pron*. also ಮುಗ್ಳು, ಮೋಕ್ಕು, ವ್ಬಗ್ಳು these persons (epicene plural). [imbyé+akḷu.]

ಇಂಬಳ್ imbaḷu. *pron*. also ಮೋಳು this female person. In hurried speech of some persons the initial vowel is almost dropped and is heard as *-mbalu*.

ಇಂಬ್ಯೆ imbyé. *pron*. this male person. In hurried sppech of some this word almost drops the initial vowel and is heard as *-mbyé*.

ಇಯಾರು iyāru. *v*. see ಇತಾರು.

ಇಯಾವಂದ್ iyāvandu. *v*. not

enough (negative form of ಇಯಾವು). [i+āvandu.]

ಇಯಾವು iyāvu. *v*. see ಇತಾರು. [i+āvu.]

ಇಯೆ iye. *v*. also ಇಯ್ಯೆ yes.

ಇಯೆರೆ iyere. *adv*. also ಈಯೆರೆ this side.

ಇಯೊಡು iyoḍu. *adv*. also ಈಯೊಡು this year. [i+ōḍu.]

ಇಯ್ಯೆ iyye. *n*. see ಇಯೆ.

ಇರ್- iṛu-. *n*. the form taken by *eraḍu* in certain compounds two. *irvēr* two persons, *irnūdu* two hundred.

ಇರಿ iri. *v*. to fall as fruits, leaves etc.

ಇರಿಪ್ಪೆ irippe. *n*. see ಇಪ್ಪೆ.

ಇರೆ ire. *n*. leaf, plantain-leaf.

ಇರೆಕ್ಕಳ್ಳಿ irekkaḷḷi. *n*. a kind of milk-hedge plant. [ire+kaḷḷi.]

ಇರೆಗಿಳಿ iregiḷi. *n*. a kind of small parrot. [ire+giḷi.]

ಇರೆಲ್$_1$ irelṛu. *n*. also ಇರೋಳು, ಈರೋಳು palmyra fruit.

ಇರೆಲ್$_2$ irelṛu. *n*. see ಅರಲ್$_1$.

ಇರೋಳು irōḷu. *n*. see ಇರೆಲ್$_1$.

ಇರ್ಕ irkṛu. [*v*. also ತಿರ್ಕ್$_2$, ಸಿರ್ಕ, to be weak.

ಇರ್ಕಾವು irkāvu. *v*. see ಇಕ್ಕಾವು.

ಇರ್ನಾಳಿ irnāḷi. *n*. a double pulse; a carpenter's boring tool. [ir+nāḷi.]

ಇರ್ನೂದು irnūdu. *numeral*. two hundred. [ir+nūdu.]

ಇರ್ನೂರಾಯ irnūrāya. a family name of Tuluva Brahmins. [irnūru+āya.]

ಇರ್ಪಕ್ಕಿ irpakki. *n*. a bat. [ir+pakki.]

ಇರ್ಪೆ irpe. *n*. a kind of fish.

ಇರ್ಬಾವೊಲಿ irbāvoli. *n*. a small variety of pigeon found in houses. [ir+bāvoli.]

ಇರ್ಮಿನ್ irmīnṛu. *n*. pearl spot fish. [ir+mīnṛu.]

ಇರ್ವತ್ರಾಯ irvatrāya. *n*. a family name of Tuluva Brahmins. [irvattūru+āya.]

ಇರ್ವೊ irvo. *n*. twenty.

ಇರ್ಳು irlṛu. *n*. also ಇರ್ಳ night, darkness.

ಇರ್ಲ irla. *n*. two seers.

ಇರ್ವೊಂಡೆ irvonḍe. *n*. two kuḍtās, one third of a seer. [ir+koṇḍe.]

ಇರ್ವೋಳು irvōḷu. *adv*. twice. [ir+vōḷu.]

ಇರ್ಸಾಲ್ irsālṛu. *n*. a remittance to the treasury.

ಇರ್ಳ irḷṛu. *n*. see ಇರ್ಳು.

ಇಲಾಚಿ ilāci. *n*. a female's cloth [M].

ಇಲ್ಲ್ illṛu. *n*. a house.

ಇಸೆ ise. *adv*. see ಇತ್ತೆ$_1$.

ಇಸ್ಸಿ issi. *n*. a term to express disgust. [fish.

ಇಸ್ವನ್ isvan. *n*. a kind of seer

ಇಳಿಜಾರ್ iḷijārṛu. *n*. a slope. [iḷi+jārṛu.]

ಇಳೆ iḷe. *n*. also ಎಳೆ a fibre, thread.

ಈ

ಈ1 ī. a letter of the alphabet.
ಈ2 ī. *pron.* also ಯಾ pronoun, second person singular (thou).
ಈ3 ī. demonstrative pronoun. as in *ī illụ* this house, *ī janoklụ* these people.
ಈಕರ īkara. *adv.* see ಇಕರ.
ಈಚಿಲ್ īčilụ. *n.* wild date.
ಈಚಿಲ್ತಾಯ īciltāya. a family name of Tuluva Brahmins. [īcilta+āya.]
ಈಜ್ ījụ. *v.* also ಈಡ್4, ಜೀಡ್ ದೀಡ್
ಈಟ್ īṭụ. *n.* manure.
ಈಟಿ īṭi. *n.* a spear.
ಈಡ್1 īḍụ. *n.* pledge, pawn.
ಈಡ್2 īḍụ. *n.* an aim, a mark.
ಈಡ್3 īḍụ. *n.* a proper dose of a stimulant, such as tobacco.
ಈಡ್4 īḍụ. *n.* see ಈಜ್.
ಈಡೆಗ್ īḍegụ. *adv.* to this place.
ಈತ್ ītụ. *adj.* so much.
ಈಂದ್ īndụ. *n.* sāgo palm.
ಈಪೆ īpe, *adv.* also ಈಪೆಡ್ this side.
ಈಪೆಡ್ īpeḍụ. *adv.* see ಈಪೆ.
ಈಯೂವು īyāvu. *v.* see ಇತಾರು.
ಈಯೆರೆ īyere. *n.* see ಇಯೆರೆ.
ಈಯೊಡು īyoḍu. *adv.* see ಇಯೊಡು.
ಈರ್ īrụ. *pron.* personal pronoun, honorific plural of ಈ (you).
ಈರಣೊ īraṇo. *n.* asmall drum.
ಈರಪ್ಪೆ īrappé. *n.* name of a male person.
ಈರೊೀಳು īrōḷu. *n.* see ಇರೆಲ್1.
ಈಸರಬೇರ್ īsarabērụ. *n.* a medicinal herb. [īsara+bērụ.]
ಈಸರೆ īsaré. *n.* name of a male person. [Sk. īs'vara.]

ಉ

ಉ u. a letter of the alphabet.
ಉಕ್ಕುಡೊ ukkuḍo. *n.* a small boat; a watching station between the bounds of two towns; also a place name.
ಉಕ್ಕು ukku. *v.* also ಉಕ್ಕ್1 boil, bubble up.
ಉಗಿ ugi. *v.* also ಉಬಿ spit out.
ಉಗಿಪು ugipu. *v.* also ಗುಪ್ಪು to spill.
ಉಗುರು uguru. *n.* nail, claw.
ಉಗುರುಸುತ್ತು ugurusuttu. *n.* a whitlaw. [uguru+suttu.]
ಉಗುರುಬೆಚ್ಚ ugurubecca. *adj.* lukewarm. [uguru+becca.]
ಉಗುರುಬೂರು ugurubūru. *n.* a kind of creeper. [uguru+būru.]
ಉಗ್ಗಪ್ಪ uggappa. *n.* name of a male person.

ಉಗ್ಗು1 uggu. *v*. stammer.

ಉಗ್ಗು2 uggu. *v*. to spurt out. *nettaru ugguni* the blood spurting out.

ಉಗ್ಗೆಲ್ uggelu. *n*. also ಕುವೆಲ್, ಗುವೆಲ್ a well.

ಉಗ್ರಾಣೊ ugrāṇo. *n*. store-room.

ಉಗ್ರಾಣಿ ugrāṇi. *n*. peon of the village officer; store-keeper.

ಉಂಗಿಲೊ uṅgilo. *n*. a ring.

ಉಂಗುಟೊ uṅguto. *n*. also ಉಂಗುಟ್ಟೊ the great toe [Sk. ungusṭha.]

ಉಂಗುಟ್ಟೊ uṅguṭṭo. *n*. see ಉಂಗುಟೊ.

ಉಂಗುರುಪುಳಿತಾಯ uṅgurupuḷitāya, *n*. a family name of Tuluva Brahmins. [uṅgurupuḷita+āya.]

ಉಚ್ಚಾಲ್1 uccālu. *n*, a hammer [M].

ಉಚ್ಚಾಲ್2 uccālu. *n*. also ಉಜ್ಜಾಲ್, ಉಯ್ಯಾಲ್ a swing.

ಉಚ್ಚಿ ucci. *n*. also ಉಚ್ಚು a snake, a worm.

ಉಚ್ಚು uccu. *n*. see ಉಚ್ಚಿ.

ಉಚ್ಚೆಮಿನಾನ್ uccemīnu *n*. spotted butter fish. [ucce+mīnu.]

ಉಜಿಡೆ1 ujiḍe. *n*. also ಜಿಡ್ಡೆ a small mortar.

ಉಜಿಡೆ2 ujiḍe. *n*. deserted person.

ಉಜಿಡೆ3 ujiḍe. *adj*. not heavy.

ಉಜುಂಬು ujumbu. *v*. also ಜಿಂಬು, ಜುಂಬು to suck.

ಉಜ್ಜಾಲ್ ujjālu. *n*. see ಉಚ್ಚಾಲ್2.

ಉಜ್ಜೆರ್ ujjeru. *n*. also ಉಜ್ಜೆರ್ a pestle.

ಉಜ್ಜೆರ್ ujjeru. *n*. see ಉಜ್ಜೆರ್.

ಉಣ್ಣಕ್ಕ uṇṇakka. *n*. name of a female person.

ಉಟಾರಣೆ uṭāraṇe. *n*. also ಹುಟಾರಣೆ fabrication.

ಉಡುದಾರೊ uḍudaro. *n*. a gold or silver girdle. [uḍu+dāro.]

ಉಡಲ್ uḍalu. *n*. stomach, body. *prv*. *uḍaluṭu puṭṭoḍu buddi, benniṭu puṭṭoḍu orako* intelligence must come from within one's body, water must spring forth from the land.

ಉಡಾಪಿ uḍāpi. *n*. also ಉಡಾಪ್ಯೆ indifference, overbearingness.

ಉಡಾಪ್ಯೆ uḍāpyo. *n*. see ಉಡಾಪಿ.

ಉಡಾಯಿಸ್ uḍāyisu. *v*. deny, contradict.

ಉಡಿಗೆರೆ uḍigere. *n*. a gift.

ಉಡು1 uḍu. *n*. an iguāna.

-ಉಡು2 -uḍu. *v*. used as a suffix for forming causative verbs. *naḍapuḍu* cause to walk.

ಉಡುಕು uḍuku. *n*. a kind of thin long drum.

ಉಡುಪ uḍupa. *n*. a family name of Tuluva Brahmins.

ಉಡೆ uḍe. *v*. also ಒಡೆ2 ಒಡೆ3 to break; to ache as it were splitting. *tare uḍepune* headache.

ಉಣ್ uṇu. *v*. to eat.

ಉಣ್ಙು uṇṅgu. *v*. also ನುಂಗು to dry.

ಉಣಸ್ uṇasu. *n*. also ಒಣಸ್ a meal; the dinner.

-ಉಣು -uṇu. *v*. see ಉಂಡು1. *petta barpuṇu* the cow comes.

ಉಣುಪು uṇupu. *v*. also ನುಪ್ಪು₁ twist, rub with wet cloth as floor.

ಉಣ್ಕೆಲ್₁ uṇkelu. *n*. time of evening.

ಉಣ್ಕೆಲ್₂ uṇkelu. *n*. night meal.

ಉಣ್ಗೆಲ್ uṇgelu. *adj*. dry.

-ಉಂಡು₁ -uṇḍu. *v*. also -ಉಣು a suffix used to conjugate verbs in the third person neuter. *petta barpuṇḍu* the cow comes.

ಉಂಡು₂ uṇḍu. *v*. (it) is or (they) are.

ಉಂಡುಮಾಳ್ಪು uṇḍumāḷpu. *v*. to create. *prv*. *uṇḍumāḷtina dēverụ uṇyara korayero?* will not the God who created give (to eat) food? [uṇḍu+māḷpu.]

ಉಂಡಿ₁ uṇḍi. *n*. also ಹುಂಡಿ a box into which devotees put the offering to god.

ಉಂಡಿ₂ uṇḍi. *n*. a bill of exchange.

ಉಂಡೆ uṇḍe. *n*. a round stuff, usually a round sweet-meat.

ಉಣ್ಪು uṇpu. *n*. also ಉಂಪು, ನುಪ್ಪು₂ cooked rice.

ಉತ್ತಾರೊ uttāro. *n*. a free gift or a free hold. [Sk. uttāra?]

ಉತ್ತುತ್ತೆ uttutte. *n*. dried date fruit.

ಉತ್ಪತ್ತಿ utpatti. *n*. produce, income. [Sk. utpatti.]

ಉದರ್ಪು udarpu. *n*. a decease in which there is swelling of the body.

ಉದಲೆ udale. *n*. saliva.

ಉದಳ್ udaḷụ. *n*. the white ant.

ಉದಳ್‌ಪುಂಚೊ udaḷụpuñco. *n*. the ant-hill; cancer.

ಉದಾರಣೆ udāraṇe. *n*. example; answer. [Sk. udāharaṇa.]

ಉದಿಪು udipu. *v*. to rise (as the sun or moon). *tiṅgoḷu udipuni* the rising of the moon.

ಉದುರಿ uduri. *n*. artificial tuft of hair.

ಉದುರಿಬೂರು uduribūru. *n*. a kind of medicinal creeper. [uduri +būru.]

ಉದುರು uduru. *v*. to fall; drop off (as leaves from a tree).

ಉದೆ ude. *n*. sheath.

ಉದೆರಾಗೊ uderāgo. *n*. morning song. [Sk. udayarāga.]

ಉದ್ದೊ uddo. *n*. length, distance.

ಉಂತು untu. *v*. also ಎಂತ್ to stand. [ಇಂದ್.

ಉಂದ್ undụ. *dem*. *pron*. see

ಉಂದೆಟ್ಟ undeṭṭụ. *pron*. see ಇಂದೆಟ್ಟ.

ಉಪರಾಳಿ uparāḷi. *n*. also ಉಪ್ರಾಳಿ annoyance, mischief.

ಉಪಾಸೊ upāso. *n*. also ಪಾಸೊ fast; starvation. [Sk. upavāsa.]

ಉಪ್ಡ upḍa. *n*. also ಉಪ್ಪಡ್₂, ಉಪ್ಪ, ಉಪ್ಪಾಡ್ pickles.

ಉಪ್ಪಡ್₁ uppaḍụ. see ಇಪ್ಪಡ್.

ಉಪ್ಪಡ್₂ uppaḍụ. *n*. see ಉಪ್ಡ.

ಉಪ್ಪರಿಗೆ upparige. *n*. an upper-storey.

ಉಪ್ಪಳಿಗೆ uppaḷige. *n*. see ಇಪ್ಪಿಗೆ.

ಉಪ್ಪಾಡ್ uppāḍụ. *n*. see ಉಪ್ಡ.

ಉಪ್ಪಾರ್ಣ uppārṇa. *n*. a family name of Tuluva Brahmins.

ಉಪ್ಪಿ uppi. see ಇಪ್ಪಿ₁.

ಉಪ್ಪು₁ uppu. *n*. salt. — *nīru* salt water, *poḍi* — small grained salt, *kalluppu* rock salt, *maṇṇuppu* earth salt, *saindуppu* saltpetre. *prv. uppu tindnāyé nīru parvé* he who ate salt will drink water.

ಉಪ್ಪು₂ uppu. *v*. see ಇಪ್ಪು.

ಉಪ್ರಾಳಿ uprāḷi. *n*. see ಉಪರಾಳಿ.

ಉಪ್ಳ upḷa. *n*. see ಉಪ್ಡ.

ಉಬಾರ್₁ ubāru. *n*. high tide. *ubāru mittāvuni* fish to ascend a river with the tide.

ಉಬಾರ್₂ ubāru. *n*. a place name (known as Uppinaṅgaḍi in Kannada).

ಉಬಾರಮುಂಡೆ ubāramuṇḍe. *n*. a kind of paddy seed.

ಉಬಿ ubi. *n*. see ಉಗಿ.

ಉಬೆ ube. also ಉಬ್ಬೆ steam. *ubekku pāḍuni* to bleach clothes, to ripen fruits by artificial heat.

ಉಬ್ಬು ubbu. *v*. to swell.

ಉಬ್ಬೆ ubbe. *n*. see ಉಬೆ.

ಉಬ್ಬೆಸೊ₁ ubbeso. *n*. difficulty of breathing.

ಉಬ್ಬೆಸೊ₂ ubbeso. *n*. asthma.

ಉಬ್ಳೆ ubḷe. *n*. stammer.

ಉಮಿ umi. *n*. husk. *prv. taudu tinpnāyé pōnaga umi tinpnāyé batté* when a bran-eater goes, a husk-eater comes. i.e. the change is for the worse.

ಉಮಿಲ್ umilu. *n*. also ಉಂಬ್ಳಿ a mosquito; a gnat.

ಉಂಪು umpu. *n*. see ಉಣ್ಪು.

ಉಂಬುಡೆ umbuḍe. *n*. the remnant of the chewed betel in mouth.

ಉಂಬೊಳಿ umboḷi. *n*. a free-hold, a gift-land.

ಉಂಬ್ರು umbru. *n*. a kind of leech.

ಉಂಬ್ಳಿ umbḷi. *n*. see ಉಮಿಲ್.

ಉಮ್ಮ umma. *part*. I do not know.

ಉಮ್ಮಣ್ಣ ummaṇṇa. *n*. name of a person.

ಉಯ್ಯಾಲ್ uyyālu. see ಉಚ್ಚಾಲ್₂.

ಉರ ura. *n*. ploughing for the fourth time.

ಉರಣೆ uraṇe. *n*. a kind of comb.

ಉರಲ್ uralu. *n*. a plough-man or a cow-boy singing at the top of his voice while at work. *uralu korpini*.

ಉರವೆ uravé. *n*. a person who ploughs.

ಉರಳ್ uraḷu. *n*. also ಒರಳ್ mortar.

ಉರಿ₁ uri. *n*. a kind of small crab.

ಉರಿ₂ uri. *n*. blaze, flame.

ಉರಿ₃ uri. *n*. acute burning pain.

ಉರಿ₄ uri. *n*. anger.

ಉರಿ₅ uri. *n*. a kind of red ant, usually found on trees.

ಉರಿಪು uripu. *v*. to blow, as blowing a pipe. *vādya uripuni* blowing a pipe, *sū uripuni* blowing for making the fire burn.

ಉರು uru. *n*. idleness; repetition (as in learning by rote).

ಉರುಡು uruḍu. *v*. to wrestle.
ಉರುಂಟು uruṇṭu. *adj*. round.
ಉರುಂಡು uruṇḍu. *n*. the buttocks.
ಉರುಂಬು$_1$ urumbu. *v*. to tear off (as leaves from a twig).
ಉರುಂಬು$_2$ urumbu. *v*. also ರುಂಬು to rinse (as clothes).
ಉರುವೆಲ್ uruvelu. *n*. also ಉರುವೋಳು movable bars across a gate.
ಉರುವೋಳು uruvōḷu. *n*. see ಉರುವೆಲ್.
ಉರೆ ure. *n*. also ಉಳೆ a deer.
ಉರೆಕ್ಕಲ್ urekkalu. *n*. also ಒರೆಕ್ಕಲ್ a touch-stone.
ಉರೆಪು urepu. *v*. to test metals by rubbing on a touch-stone.
ಉರೆಸ್ uresu. *v*. also ಒರೆವು, ಒರೆಸ್ to rub, polish, wipe.
ಉರ್ಕಿಲ್ urkilu. *n*. the prickly heat.
ಉರ್ಕು$_1$ urku. *n*. see ಉಕ್ಕು.
ಉರ್ಕು$_2$ urku. *n*. amulet.
ಉರ್ಚು urcu. *v*. to go to stools.
ಉರ್ಣಿ urṇi. *n*. a bulb. *urṇi kaṭṭuni* to clot or curdle.
ಉರ್ದಿ urdi. *n*. increase, prosperity. [Sk. vṛiddhi.]
ಉರ್ದು$_1$ urdu. *v*. to rub.
ಉರ್ದು$_2$ urdu. *n*. black gram.
ಉರ್ಪು urpu. *v*. to sip at one stretch.
ಉರ್ಪೆಲ್ urpelu. *adj*. slight boiling. *urpelu ari* boiled rice.
ಉರ್ಲಿ urli. *n*. a wide mouthed bronze vessel.
ಉರ್ಲು urlu. *n*. a noose.
ಉರ್ವೆ urve. *adj*. unripe, tender (usually applied to tender arecanuts).
ಉಲುಂಬು ulumbu. *v*. see ಅಲಂಬು$_2$.
ಉಲೆವಿನಾನ್ ulevinānu. *n*. sword fish.
ಉಸಿಲ್ usilu. *n*. also ಉಸುಲು
ಉಸುಲು usulu. *n*. see ಉಸಿಲ್. [breath.
—*koḷpu* a muscular sprain on the back or chest which makes breathing difficult.
ಉಸುಳ್ತಿ usuḷti. *n*. collusion, connivance.
ಉಳ್ಂಗ್ uḷuṅgu. *n*. a tick found on the body of animals.
ಉಳ- uḷa-. *prefix*. inside, inner part (usually used as a prefix). *eg*. —*sādi* by-path, —*guṭṭu* a hidden mystery, —*kai* underhand dealing.
ಉಳಸಂಚ್ uḷasancu. *n*. aloo ಒಳಸಂಚ್ intrigue. [uḷa+sancu.]
ಉಳಾಯಿ uḷāyi. *adv*. also ಉಳೆಯಿ, ಒಳೆಯಿ in, inside, into.
ಉಳಿ uḷi. *n*. a chisel.
ಉಳಿಯ uḷiya. *n*. also ಉಳ್ಳಿಯ a small river-island.
ಉಳೆ uḷe. *u*. see ಉರೆ.
ಉಳೆಯಿ uḷeyi. *adv*. see ಉಳಾಯಿ.
ಉಳೋ uḷō. *int*. alas!
ಉಳ್ಕು uḷku. *n*. sprain.
ಉಳ್ಳಡೆ uḷḷaḍe. *n*. fisherman.
ಉಳ್ಳಾಯೆ uḷḷāyé. *n*. a master, lord. [uḷḷa+āyé.]
ಉಳ್ಳಾಲ್ತಿ uḷḷālti. *n*. goddess Durga. [uḷḷa+āḷti?]
ಉಳ್ಳಿ uḷḷi. *n*. a general term for onion or garlic. *boggi*— vital organ of a bitch.

ಉಳ್ಳಿಯ uḷḷiya. *n*. see ಉಳಿಯ.
ಉಳ್ಳೂರಾಯ uḷḷūrāya. *n*. a family name of Tuluva Brahmins. [uḷḷūru+āya.]
ಉಳ್ಳೆಲ್ uḷḷelu. *n*. also ತುಳ್ಳೆಲ್ marriage among Adi Dravidas.
ಉಳ್ಳೊರಿ uḷḷori. *n*. a memo of a receipt given to a tenant for part-payment of rent.

ಊ

ಊ ū. a letter of the alphabet.
ಊಜು ūju. *v*. also ಗೂಜು to ooze.
ಊದು ūdu. *v*. to blow; to swell.
ಊದುಕಾವುಲೆ ūdukāmale. *n*. a malignant type of jaundice. [ūdu+kāmale.]
ಊದುಬತ್ತಿ ūdubatti. *n*. scented stick. [ūdu+batti.]
ಊನೊ ūno. *n*. defect, deficiency. [Sk. ūna.]
ಊಂದು ūndu. *v*. to press down.
ಊರು1 ūru. *n*. a place, a village.
ಊರು2 ūru. *v*. to set firmly, to plant.
ಊರೆ ūre. *adv*. of its own accord. *ā dai ūre puṭṭuṇḍu* that plant came forth of its own accord.
ಊರ್ಯಾಯೆ ūryāyé. *n*. an outsider, one belonging to some other place. *uryāya pātero kēṇḍuṭu dāyegu iñca māḷpva*? why do you do like this on hearing the words of on outsider?
ಊಸಂಟೆ ūsaṇṭe. *n*. a large bug.
ಊಸು ūsu. *n*. a fart.
ಊಳಿಗೊ ūḷigo. *n*. service, work; journal entry in accounting.

ಎ

ಎ1 e. a letter of the alphabet.
ಎ2 -e. a suffix attached to the verb in the first person singular in all the three tenses. *ēnu tinpe* I eat, *ēnu tinde* I ate, *ēnu tinbe* I shall eat.
-ಎ3 -e. a genitive case suffix in the third person plural and in the third person feminine singular pronouns. *binnere* of the relatives, *bōriḷe* of the oxen, *āḷe* her.
ಎಕಾಡ್ ekāḍu. *adv*. also ಎಕ್ಕಡ್ then, some time back.
ಎಕ್ಕು1 ekku. *n*. breath.
ಎಕ್ಕು2 ekku. *v*. to reach. *avu ekkuṇḍu* that can be rea-

ched, *ekkāndu* cannot be reached. [hiccough.

ಎಕ್ಕುಡ್ ekkuḍu *n.* also ಎಕ್ಕುದೆ

ಎಕ್ಕಡ್ ekkaḍu. *adv.* see ಎಕಾಡ್.

ಎಕ್ಕದೆ ekkade. *n.* see ಎಕ್ಕುಡ್.

ಎಕ್ಕಲೆ ekkale. *n.* see ಅಕ್ಕಳೆ.

ಎಕ್ಕಸಕ್ಕ1 ekkasakka. *adj.* very much; beyond limit.

ಎಕ್ಕಸಕ್ಕ2 ekkasakka. *adj.* irrelevant, unconnected: *ekkasakka pāteruni* talking irrelevantly and confusedly.

ಎಕ್ಕಾವು ekkāvu. *v.* also ಎಕ್ಕಾಳು to stretch the body in order to reach a height.

ಎಕ್ಕೆ ekke. *n.* also ಎರ್ಕ a kind of milk plant whose flower is sacred to Lord Siva. [Sk. arka.]

ಎಕ್ಕಾಳು ekḷāvu. *v.* see ಎಕ್ಕಾವು.

ಎಗ್ಲು eguḷu. also ಎಗೆ tender shoot, branch. as in *eguḷu buḍu* to have a tender, side branch (*cf.* ತೆಗ್ಲು).

ಎಗೆ ege. *n.* see ಎಗ್ಲು.

ಎಂಕ್ eṅku. *pron.* for me, to me, first person pronoun, dative.

ಎಂಕಟ eṅkaṭa. *n.* name of a male person. [Sk. veṅkaṭa.]

ಎಂಕಪ್ಪ eṅkappu. *n.* name of a male person. [veṅkaṭa+appa.]

ಎಂಕಮ್ಮ eṅkamma. *n.* name of a female person. [veṅkaṭa+amma.]

ಎಂಕು eṅku. *n.* name of a person. [veṅkaṭa.] *prv. eṅku panambūrgu pōyi lekko* just as Enku went to Panamboor, an expression used to deride a person who went about not knowing exactly what he had to do.

ಎಂಕ್ಳು eṅkḷu. *pron.* also ಯೆಂಕ್ಳು first person plural exclusive of the persons addressed (*cf.* namo).

-ಎಂಗೆ -eṅge. *v.* also -ಏಟ a particle added to the root of a verb to imply the meaning of "till". *yānu indenu māṇpuneṅge* till I make this.

ಎಚ್ಚರೊ eccaro. *n.* wakefulness; care, caution.

ಎಜಮಾನೆ ejamāné. *n.* master. [Sk. yajamāna.]

ಎಜ್ನೊ ejno. *n.* sacrifice. [Sk. yajna.]

ಎಂಚ eñca. *adv.* how.

ಎಂಚಲ eñcala. *adv.* however.

ಎಂಚಿ1 eñci. *adv.* what, what kind of.

ಎಂಚಿ2 eñci. *n.* also ಏಂಚ್, ಲೆಂಚಿ a ladder; flight of stairs.

ಎಂಜಿರ್ eñjiru. *n.* a kind of tree.

ಎಟ್ಟು1 eṭṭu. *v.* to reach.

ಎಟ್ಟು2 eṭṭu. *v.* to stumble or bow down.

ಎಟ್ಟು3 eṭṭu. *v.* to box the ear.

ಎಟ್ಟಾವು eṭṭāvu. *v.* cause to reach by bending.

ಎಟ್ಟಿ eṭṭi. *n.* a prawn. — *balyāru* a small variety of shark, — *sutta* a sword fish, *tēranṭe* — a kind of sprawn.

ಎಟ್ಟಿಲೆ eṭṭélé. *n.* a mischief-maker.

ಎಡಕಾರ್ eḍakāru. *n.* left leg. [eḍattu+kāru.]

ಎಡಕೈ eḍakai. *n.* left hand. [eḍattu+kai.]

ಎಡಕ್ಕುಟ್ಟು1 eḍakkaṭṭu. *v.* also ದೆಕ್ಕುಟ್ಟು to stumble; to stand, to trip due to some obstacle.

ಎಡಕ್ಕುಟ್ಟು2 eḍakkaṭṭu. *v.* to stammer. *āyé pāteruṇāga eḍakkaṭṭuṇḍu* there is stammering while he talks.

ಎಡಕ್ಕತ್ತರಿ eḍakkattari. *n.* see ಅಡಕ್ಕತ್ತರಿ.

ಎಡಂಕ್ eḍaṅku. *v.* also ದಂಕ್, ಡಂಕ್, ದೊಂಕ್ to stumble, to hit against; to disregard *(fig.)*.

ಎಡತ್ eḍatu. *adv.* also ಎಡತ್ತ್, ದತ್ತ್, ಯುಡತ್ತ್ left.

ಎಡತ್ತ್ eḍattu. *adv.* see ಎಡತ್.

ಎಡಮೆ eḍame. *adj.* also ಡೆಮ್ಮೆ, ದಮ್ಮೆ left.

ಎಡವಟ್ಟು eḍavaṭṭu. *adj.* dull, stupid.

ಎಡವಟ್ನಾಯೆ eḍavaṭnāyé *n.* a family name of Tuluva Brahmins.

ಎಡಸಾದಿ eḍasādi. *n.* intermediate station in a journey. [eḍe+sādi.]

ಎಡುಂಬುರೆ eḍumbure. *n.* a doll [M].

ಎಡೆ eḍe. *n.* see ಇಡೆ.

ಎಡೆಕ್ಕಾಜಿ eḍekkāji. *n.* also ದೆಕ್ಕಾಜಿ an intermediate bangle, usually worn between two bangles of the same variety. [eḍe+kāji.]

ಎಡೆಕ್ಕಾರ್ eḍekkāru. *n.* also ದೆಕ್ಕಾರ್ the space between the legs. *bālenu eḍekkāruṭṭu pāḍuni* to keep the baby between the legs. [eḍe+kār.]

ಎಡೆಕ್ಕೂಳಿ eḍekkūḷi. *n.* also ದೆಕ್ಕುಲಿ an extra tooth in between two regular teeth. [eḍe+kūḷi.]

ಎಡೆಂಕಿಲ್ eḍeṅkilu. *n.* corner; predicament *(fig.)*.

ಎಡೆಂಜಿ eḍeñji. *n.* also ಡೆಂಜಿ, ದೆಂಜಿ, ಜೆಂಜಿ a crab.

ಎಡೆತರೊ eḍetaro. *n.* see ಇಡೆತರೊ. [eḍe+taro.]

ಎಡೆಮುಡಿ eḍemuḍi. *adv.* see ಇಡೆಮುಡಿ.

ಎಡ್ಕಿಲ್ಲಾಯ eḍkillāya. *n.* a family name of Tuluva Brahmins. eḍkilu ?+āya.]

ಎಡ್ಡೆ eḍḍe. *n.* goodness; good, excellent, prosperous, etc.

ಎಡ್ತೆಡ್ತ್ eḍteḍtu. *adv.* forcibly, in quick succession.

ಎಡ್ಪು eḍpu. *v.* to pound in a mortar, to strike.

ಎಣ್ಕೆ eṇke. *n.* thought; counting.

ಎಣ್ಣ್ eṇṇu. *v.* to think. *prv. eṇṇināvu maṇṇu āṇḍu, peḍnāvu poṇṇu āṇḍu* his expectations were not fulfilled, what was born, was a girl.

ಎಣ್ಣೆ eṇṇe. *n.* oil.

ಎಣ್ಣೆಗಪ್ಪು eṇṇegappu. *n.* slightly dark in colour or complexion. [eṇṇe+kappu.]

ಎಣ್ಪೊ eṇpo. *numeral.* eighty.

ಎಣ್ಮೆ eṇme. *n.* gingely.

ಎಣ್ಮೊ eṇmo. *numeral.* also ಯೆಡೊ್ಮ, ಯೆಣ್ಮೊ eight.

ಎತಾಸ್ತಿ etāsti. *n.* exact, correct. [Sk. yathāsthiti.]

ಎತೆ ete. *n.* grief, pain. [Sk, vyathā.]

ಎತ್ತ್ ettṳ. *v.* to reach. *ā kōḍi ettuṇḍo ?* has it reached that end ?

ಎತ್ತರೊ ettaro. *n.* height, loftiness. *ettaro taggṳ* up and down, uneven.

ಎತ್ತಾವು ettāvu. *v.* cause to reach.

ಎತ್ತುಗಡಿ ettugaḍi. *n.* scheme, device. *ettugaḍi ērkaḍi māṇpu* to give utmost trouble by intriguing. [ettṳ+kaḍi ?]

ಎತ್ವಾಸಿ etvāsi. *n.* difference, disagreement. [Sk. vyatyāsa.]

ಎದ್ರ್ edṳrṳ. *n.* the front, that which is opposite; presence; against. *edṳrnuḍi* conditional deed of sale made in advance. [edṳrṳ+nuḍi.] —*boḷantye* half-boiled rice which is cooked in lesser time than raw rice. [edṳrṳ+boḷantye.] —*vaḷi* agreement. [edṳrṳ+vaḷi.] —*vādi* opposite party. [edṳrṳ+vādi.]

ಎದ್ರ್ ಎದ್ರ್ edṳrṳ edṳrṳ. *adv.* face to face.

ಎದ್ಂಕಿಲ್ edṳnkilṳ. *n.* also ಎದ್ದೆ, ಎದ್ಯನ a fan (usually made of cocoanut or palmyra leaf).

ಎದಿ$_1$ edi. *n.* honey-comb.

ಎದಿ$_2$ edi. *v.* to fan.

ಎದಿಂಕೆ ediṅke. *n.* a wing.

ಎದ್ದುಪು eddupu. *v.* to lie in ambush.

ಎದ್ದೆ edde. *n.* see ಎದ್ಂಕಿಲ್.

ಎದ್ಯನ edyana. *n.* see ಎದ್ಂಕಿಲ್.

ಎದ್ರೋಳಿ edrōḷi. *n.* a kind of creeper whose fibre is used for stitching cocoanut leaf umbrella.

ಎನ ena. *pron.* also ಎನ್ನ first person possessive.

ಎನಗ ಕೋಲ್ಮನಂಗ್ enaga kōlmanaṅgṳ. *n.* a kind of fish.

ಎನ್ನ enna. *pron.* see ಎನ.

ಎಂತ್ entṳ. *v.* see ಉಂತು.

ಎಮೆ eme. *n.* see ಇಮೆ.

ಎಯ್ಪಂಜಿ eypañji. *n.* porcupine. [ey+pañji.]

ಎರಕೊ$_1$ erako. *n.* molten cast.

ಎರಕೊ$_2$ erako. *n.* friendship, nearness.

ಎರಗ್$_1$ eragṳ. *v.* see ಅರಗ್.

ಎರಗ್$_2$ eragṳ. *v.* to bow, to fall.

ಎರಡ್ eraḍṳ. *numeral.* also ರಡ್ಡಿ two.

ಎರಬಾಯಿ erabāyi. *n.* Indian sprat fish. [era ?+bāyi.]

ಎರಿ eri. *n.* the glare or heat of fire. [fish.

ಎರಿಯುಂಟಿ eriyaṇṭe. *n.* a kind of

ಎರು eru. *n.* on ox, also buffalo. *prv. erutabēne kakkegṳ dāne teriyuṇḍu ?* does the crow understand, or feel, the pain of the buffalo ?

ಎರುತಾರಿ erutāri. *n.* a kind of palm tree. [eru+tāri.]

ಎರೆ ere. *n.* the area enclosed between the wall and the water-line in the courtyard.

ಎರ್ಕು erku. *v.* to rise as water in a tank, to be full. *kaṇḍoṭu nīru erkuṇḍu* the field is full with water.

ಎರ್ಕ₁ erka. *adv.* proximity.

ಎರ್ಕ₂ erka. *adv.* full to the brim, fullness.

ಎರ್ಕಾಡಿತ್ತಾಯ erkāḍittāya. *n.* a family name of Tuluva Brahmins. [erkāḍitta ?+āya.]

ಎರ್ಕಾವು₁ erkāvu. *v.* cause to fill in.

ಎರ್ಕಾವು₂ erkāvu. *v.* to tuck up as clothes (*cf.* erku).

ಎರ್ಕೆ erke. *n.* see ಎಕ್ಕೆ.

ಎರ್ಕೆಲ್ erkelu. *n.* see ಅರ್ಕೆಲ್.

ಎಂರ್ದಲೆ erndale. *n.* a green pigeon.

ಎರ್ಪೆ erpe. *n.* a kind of tree.

ಎಪ್ಪೊ erpo. *numeral.* also ಎಳ್ಪೊ seventy.

ಎರ್ಮೆ erme. *n.* she baffalo.

-ಎಲ್ -elu. a suffix used to derive adjectives from certain verbs. *baggelu* bent, crooked.

ಎಲತ್ರೊ elatro. *n.* also ಎಲವಸ್ತ್ರೊ a coloured piece of cloth used as a turban or an upper cloth. *āyé tarekku elatro kaṭyé* he tied a coloured piece of cloth to his head.

ಎಲವಸ್ತ್ರೊ elavastro. *n.* see ಎಲತ್ರೊ.

ಎಲಾ elā. *int.* a word signifying surprise.

ಎಲಿ eli. *n.* a rat. *prv. aribāru itnōḷu eli perguḍe tappāndu* wherever there is (rice) paddy, there will be mice and bandicoots.

ಎಲಿಕೆಬಿ elikebi. *n.* a medicinal herb. [eli+kebi.]

ಎಲಿಪಾಸಾಣೊ elipāsāṇo. *n.* poison for rats; an arsenic compound. [eli+pāsāṇo.]

ಎಲಿಯಣ್ಣ eliyaṇṇa. *n.* name of a male person. [eḷya+aṇṇa.]

ಎಲಿಯತ್ತಾಯ eliyattāya. *n.* a family name of Tuluva Brahmins. [eliyatta?+āya.]

ಎಲಿಯು eliyu. *v.* also ಏಲು to melt as any soft substance (butter). *becca āvande boḷney eliyandu (ēlandu)* without heating, butter will not melt.

ಎಲಿಸೆರಿ eliseri. *n.* a shark.

ಎಲು elu. *n.* bone.

ಎಲುಕಡಿತೊ elukaḍito. *n.* mere skeleton. *āyé baji elukaḍito ātté* he has become a skeleton. [elu+kaḍito.]

ಎಲುಕೊಟ್ಟೆ elukoṭṭe. *n.* also ಎಲ್ಕೊಟಿ one who is reduced to skin and bones, skeleton. [elu+koṭṭe.]

ಎಲೆನಾಗೆ elenāgé. *n.* a poisonous insect found on betel leaves. [ele+nāgé.]

ಎಲ್ಕೊಟಿ elkoṭe. *n.* see ಎಲುಕೊಟ್ಟೆ.

ಎಳ್ಯಣ್ಣ elyaṇṇa. *n.* also ಎಳ್ಯಣ್ಣ a name of a person; junior elder brother (*cf.* eliyaṇṇa). [eḷya+aṇṇa.]

ಎಳ್ಳಂಜಿ ellañji. *adv.* day after tomorrow. [elle+añci ?]

ಎಳ್ಳಪ್ಪ ellappa. *n.* name of a male person.

ಎಲ್ಲೆ elle. *adv*. tomorrow.

ಎವು evu. *pron*. also ಒವು₁ which.

ಎಸಳ್₁ esaḷu. *n*. the petal of a flower.

ಎಸಳ್₂ esaḷu. *n*. a leaf. *pugereta* — tobacco leaf.

ಎಳ್ಪೊ eḷpo. *n*. see ಎಪ್ಪೊ. *prv*. *eḷpoḍu barpuṇavu ēḷeḍu baraḍu* what is to happen at seventy may well happen at seven.

ಎಳ್ಯ eḷya. *adj*. small. *eḷya illu* a small house, *madimenu eḷyeḍu mugitto* (we) celebrated the marriage on a small scale.

ಎಳ್ಯಣ್ಣ eḷyaṇṇa. *n*. see ಎಲ್ಯಣ್ಣ. [eḷya+aṇṇa.]

ಎ

ಎ é. a phoneme, peculiar to Tulu, articulated at a point slightly higher than that of *e*. (i) realised as the terminating suffix in the masculine noun or pronoun, third person, singular in the nominative. *Rāmé* Rama, *magé* son, *āyé* he. (ii) employed usually as a suffix to a verb in the third person masculine singular in all the three tenses: *tinpé* he eats, *tinbé* he will eat, *tindé* he ate. (iii) employed as a suffix in second person plural verbs in the imperative mood. *korlé* you give, *pōlé* you go. (iv) employed as a particle of emphasis. *īyé* yourself, *avuḷé* there itself.

ಏ₁ ē. a letter of the alphabet.

ಏ₂ ē. occasionally used as a particle of extra emphasis. *īyē* you, yourself only, *iniyē* today itself only; also a particle of interrogation, *andē* is it so? *attē* is it not so?

ಏ₃ ē. see ಆ₄. *kartuḷē* oh! master.

ಏಕನಾಯಕ ēkanāyaka. *n*. also ಏಕನಾಯಕಬೂರು a medicinal creeper. [ēka+nāyaka.]

ಏಕನಾಯಕಬೂರು ékanāyakabūru. *n*. see ಏಕನಾಯಕ. [ēka+nāyaka+būru.]

ಏಚನೆ ēcane. *n*. thought. [Sk. yōcana.]

ಏಂಚ್ ēñcu. *n*. see ಎಂಚಿ₂.

-ಏಟ -ēṭa. see -ಎಂಗೆ. *yānu indenu maṇpunēṭa* till I make this.

ಏಡ್ ēḍṵ. *n*. a goat.
ಏಡಿ ēḍe. *n*. a block-head.
ಏಣಿ ēṇi. *n*. a ladder. [many.
ಏತ್ ētṵ. *adj*. how much, how
ಏನ್ ēnṵ. *pron*. also ಯಾನ್ pronoun, first person singular. *ēnṵ barepe* I write.
ಏನಿ ēni. *adv*. also ಏಪಳ್, ಏಪ್ಪೊ when.
ಏಪಳ್ ēpaḷṵ. *adv*. see ಏನಿ.
ಏಪು$_1$ ēpu. *v*. to catch as a ball; to seize.
ಏಪು$_2$ ēpu. *v*. to profit by deceiving, to swindle (*fig*.). *āyé nirettākuḷe sottunu ēpyé* he swindled the property of his neighbours.
ಏಪ್ಪೊ ēpo. *adv*. see ಏನಿ.
ಏಪ್ಪೋಲಾ ēpōlā. *adv*. always.
ಏಮೆ ēme. *n*. a tortoise.
ಏರ್$_1$ ērṵ. *pron*. also ಯೇರ್ who.
ಏರ್$_2$ ērṵ. *v*. to rise; to increase. *tarekkṵ ērṵ* to get intoxicated by power etc.
ಏರ್‌ಪೇರ್ ērṵpērṵ. *n*. difference. *ākuḷe pāluṭṭṵ onte ērṵpērṵ uṇḍu* there is some difference in their partition.
ಏರಿ ēri. *n*. a big sea bream fish. *prv*. *ērinṵ tinḍuḍṵ bōrinṵ māriyé*. having eaten the ēri fish, he sold the bullock; (i.e.) being a slave to the palate, he lost all his.
ಏರ್ತೆ ērte. *n*. high tide.
ಏರ್ಲಾಕಿ ērlāki. *n*. a part of a boxing match.
ಏರ್ಸಾವು$_1$ ērsāvu. *v*. cause to rise.
ಏರ್ಸಾವು$_2$ ērsāvu. *v*. to beat, strike (*fig*.).
ಏಲನ್ನ ēlanna. *n*. weariness.
ಏಲೆ ēle. *n*. also ಏಲೆತರಿ cardamom.
ಏಲೆತರಿ ēletari. *n*. see ಏಲೆ. [ēleta +ari.]
ಏವುರೊ ēvuro. *n*. greediness.
ಏಸಿಗೆ ēsige. *n*. also ಹೇಸಿಗೆ filth, dirt.
ಏಸೊ ēso. *n*. guise. [Sk. vēṣa].
ಏಳ್ ēḷṵ. *n*. seven. *prv*. *ēḷeḍoñji marlṵ, eḷpeḍoñji marlṵ* as children of seven years are foolish, so are people of seventy years.
ಏಳಿಗೆ ēḷige. *n*. prosperity.
ಏಳ್ಚಿತ್ತಾಯ ēḷcittāya. *n*. a family name of Tuluva Brahmins. [ēḷcitta ?+āya.]
ಏಳ್ಯೊ ēḷyo. *n*. proper time. [Sk. vēḷā.]

ಐಕುಳು aikuḷu. *pron*. they, third person, plural pronoun, neuter.
ಐಗಳ್ aigaḷṵ. *n*. a teacher, preceptor.
ಐತಕ್ಕ aitakka. *n*. name of a female person. [aitu+akka.]
ಐತಪ್ಪ aitappa. *n*. name of a male person. [aitu+appa.]
ಐತಮ್ಮ aitamma. *n*. name of

a female person. [aitu+amma.] [ādityavāra.]

ಐತಾರೊ aitāro. *n*. Sunday. [Sk.

ಐತಾಳ₁ aitāḷa. *n*. a kind of medicinal plant.

ಐತಾಳ₂ aitāḷa. *n*. a family name among Brahmins.

ಐತು aitu. *n*. name of a male person. [Sk. āditya.]

ಐತ್ತೆ aitte. *n*. name of a woman.

ಐನ್₁ ainu. *n*. five.

ಐನ್₂ ainu. *pron*. accusative of *avu* (that). *ayinu iñci koru* give that hither.

ಐನೂದ್ದು ainūddu. *n*. five hundred. [ainu+nūddu.]

ಐನುಮೂಲೆ aimūle. *n*. five corners; obliquity, irregularity as in the foundation of a house. [ainu+mūle.]

ಐರ್ airu. *v*. also ತ್ಯೆರ್, ಸ್ಯೆರ್, ಹ್ಯೆರ್ to wait, to stop, to be patient.

ಐರೋಳು airōḷu. *n*. a kind of creeper.

ಐಲಾಟೊ ailāṭo. *n*. sport, childishness.

ಐವೊ aivo. *n*. fifty.

ಒ

ಒ₁ o. a letter of the alphabet.

-ಒ₂ -o. suffix employed at the termination of the first person plural. *namo* we (inclusive pl.), *enkḷo* we (exclusive pl.).

-ಒ₃ -o. a suffix used to conjugate verbs in the first person plural and third person neuter plural in all the three tenses; *namo korpo* we give, *namo koryo* we gave, *namo korvo* we will give, *pettaḷu barpo* cows come, *pettaḷu batto* cows came, *pettaḷu barvo* cows will come.

ಒಕ್ಕ okka. *n*. the hip, waist.

ಒಕ್ಕಟ್ಟ okkaṭṭu. *n*. unity, concord. [oru+kaṭṭu.]

ಒಕ್ಕಣೆ okkaṇe. *n*. also ವಕ್ಕಣೆ composition, especially of a deed; title, address. [Sk. vyākhyāna ?]

ಒಕ್ಕನೂಲು okkanūlu. *n*. a string round the waist. [okka+nūlu.]

ಒಕ್ಕು okku. *v*. to scratch, to [make furrows.

ಒಕ್ಕೆಲ್₁ okkelu. *n*. a tenant.

ಒಕ್ಕೆಲ್₂ okkelu. *n*. habitation. *illu okkelu* inauguration of a new house. *okkelme* the Bunt community, *pattokkelu* lit. ten habitations, now a place name.

ಒಕ್ಕೈ₁ okkai. *n*. also ವೊಕ್ಕಾಯಿ a single hand. [or+kai.]

ಒಕ್ಕೈ₂ okkai. *n*. in the game of cards, one player knocking off all the tricks.

ಒಗಟ್ ogaṭu. *n*. a riddle.

ಒಗರ್ ogaru. *n*. brackishness; an astringent taste.

ಒಗ್ಗರಣೆ oggaraṇe. *n*. seasoning.

ಒಗ್ಗಿ$_1$ oggi. *n*. a tie connecting two objects. *(e.g.) oggi tārāyi* a pair of cocoanuts tied to each other with the help of the fibres peeled off from the respective nuts.

ಒಗ್ಗಿ$_2$ oggi. *n*. a handle.

ಒಗ್ಗಿ$_3$ oggi. *n*. an ornamental arrangement made of rope, put on the snouts of buffaloes or bullocks.

ಒಗ್ಗು oggu. *v*. also ಒಗ್ಗು to agree; to get used to.

ಒಗ್ಗುಂಡಿ oggunḍi. *n*. single depth or pit. [or+guṇḍi.] *prv. oggunḍi pōttu igguṇḍi āṇḍu* instead of one pit, two pits have occurred. i.e. the situation has worsened.

ಒಂಕತೆ oṅkate. *n*. also ಓಂಕತೆ, ಓಂಕದೆ vomiting sensation.

ಒಂಕಿ oṅki. *n*. also ವಂಕಿ a bracelet worn on the arms.

ಒಂಕು oṅku. *adj*. thin.

ಒಂಕೊ oṅko. *n*. crookedness, a hole.

ಒಚ್ಚಿ$_1$ occi. *v*. to rub; to whet.

ಒಚ್ಚಿ$_2$ occi. *n*. whetting board for sharpening knives.

ಒಚ್ಚು occu. *v*. to row; to swing.

ಒಂಚಿ oñci. *adv*. where, to which place.

ಒಂಜಿ oñji. *n*. one. this is usually pronounced as *voñji*.

ಒಟ್ಟ oṭṭa. *n*. the chin.

ಒಟ್ಟಾರೆ oṭṭāre. *adv*. on the whole.

ಒಟ್ಟು$_1$ oṭṭu. *n*. total, whole.

ಒಟ್ಟು$_2$ oṭṭu. *v*. to heap, to pile up.

ಒಟ್ಟು$_3$ oṭṭu. post-position word meaning 'with'. *āya oṭṭu pōla* go with him.

ಒಟ್ಟೆ$_1$ oṭṭe. *n*. lip. [Sk. ōṣṭha.]

ಒಟ್ಟೆ$_2$ oṭṭe. *n*. hole.

ಒಟ್ಟೆಕೋರಿ oṭṭekōri. *n*. the defeated cock in a cock-fight. [oṭṭe+kōri.]

ಒಟ್ಟೊ oṭṭo. *n*. discount.

ಒಡಕ್ oḍaku. *n*. breakage, a leak; flaw especially in character.

ಒಡಂಬಡಿಕೆ oḍambaḍike. *n*. agreement, consent; a treaty.

ಒಡರ್ oḍaru. *n*, an additional rafter or prop used for supporting a roof.

ಒಡವುಟ್ಟು oḍavuṭṭu. *n*. members of a family. [oḍa+puṭṭu.]

ಒಡವೆ oḍave. *n*. ornament, jewel.

ಒಡಿ$_1$ oḍi. *n*. a border; dividing channel in a field.

ಒಡಿ$_2$ oḍi. *n*. a bubo.

ಒಡಿಪು oḍipu. *v*. also ಒಡಿಯು to stoop or bend as a branch; to humble down as pride (*fig*.). *āyana garvo oḍipoḍu* his pride is to be humbled.

ಒಡಿಯು oḍiyu. *v*. see ಒಡಿಪು.

-ಒಡು -oḍu. a suffix added to a verb to express the meaning 'must' in potential mood for all persons. *ī barodu* you must come.

ಒಡುಂಬು oḍumbu. *n.* stupidity; uselessness.

ಒಡೆ$_1$ oḍe. *n.* also ವಡೆ a kind of cake.

ಒಡೆ$_2$ oḍe. *v.* see ಉಡೆ.

ಒಡೆ$_3$ oḍe. *v.* see ಉಡೆ.

ಒಡೊ್ಕ oḍko. *n.* end, termination.

ಒಡ್ಡಣೊ oḍḍaṇo. *n.* pomp.

ಒಡ್ಡಾರೊ oḍḍāro. *n.* show, ostentation, undue exhibition. *prv. ēre magaḷe paddeyi, enna magaḷe oḍḍāro* somebody else's jewel, but my daughter making an exhibition of it.

ಒಡ್ಡಾಳ್ oḍḍāḷu. *n.* a stalwart. [oḍḍu+āḷu.]

ಒಡ್ಡಿ oḍḍi. *n.* a unit signifying four.

ಒಡ್ಡು$_1$ oḍḍu. *v.* to turn such as water in a definite course; to collect; to stretch out.

ಒಡ್ಡು$_2$ oḍḍu. *n.* a stubble.

ಒಡ್ಡೆ oḍḍe. *n.* multiplication table.

ಒಡ್ಡೆ oḍḍé. *n.* an uncivilised fellow. *maṇṇoḍḍé* an unclean person whose hands and feet are full of mud.

ಒಡ್ಡೋಲಗೊ oḍḍōlago. *n.* royal assembly. [oḍḍu+ōlago.]

ಒಡ್ತರೆ oḍtare. *n.* a variety of dry field. [oḍḍuta+are?]

ಒಡ್ತೆ oḍte. *n.* a kind of fish.

ಒಡ್ಪಾವು oḍpāvu. *v.* to cause to pluck; to lessen; to drain off. *nīru oḍpāvuni* draining a rice field after sowing or before reaping.

ಒಡ್ಪು oḍpu. *v.* to pluck.

ಒಡ್ಯಾಣೊ oḍyāṇo. *n.* a belt or girdle made of gold.

ಒಣಕಟೆ oṇakaṭe. *adj.* dried; emaciated (*cf.* uṇgelu).

ಒಣಪೆ oṇape. *adj.* bitter, astringent.

ಒಣಸ್ oṇasu. *n.* see ಉಣಸ್.

-ಒಣು -oṇu. a suffix added to the stem of a verb to make it reflexive. *ōdoṇu* to read for oneself.

ಒಂಟಿ$_1$ oṇṭi. *adj.* alone, single.

ಒಂಟಿ$_2$ oṇṭi. *n.* an ear-ring.

ಒಂಟೆ oṇṭe. *n.* a camel.

-ಒಣ್ತು -oṇtu. also -ಒಂತು$_3$ a suffix employed to convert a verb into its continuous tense. *āyé ōdoṇtu itté* he was reading.

ಒತ್ತಕ್ಷರೊ ottakṣaro. *n.* double consonant. [ottu+akṣaro.]

ಒತ್ತಟ್ಟು oṯtaṭṭu. *n.* one side. [or+taṭṭu.]

ಒತ್ತರೆ ottare. *adv.* neatly; completely. [or+tare?]

ಒತ್ತಾಯೊ ottāyo. *n.* force, compulsion; persuasion.

ಒತ್ತಿ otti. *n.* a pawn, pledge.

ಒತ್ತು$_1$ ottu. *v.* to press, to push.

ಒತ್ತು$_2$ ottu. *n.* support.

ಒತ್ತೆ otte. *adj.* single, solitary.

ಒತ್ತೊಣು ottoṇu. *v.* to agree, accept, undertake.

ಒದಗ್ odagu. *v.* to suffice; to obtain.

ಒದಿ odi. *n.* phlegm.

ಒದ್ದಾಟೊ oddāṭo. *n.* struggle, suffering.

ಒದ್ದಾಡ್ oddāḍu. *v.* to struggle; to be in distress.

ಒಂತಿಗೆ ontige. *n.* contribution.

ಒಂತು$_1$ ontu. *n.* turn, time.

ಒಂತು$_2$ ontu. *adv.* once.

-ಒಂತು$_3$ -ontu. see -ಒಣ್ತ. *āyé ōdoṇtu itté* he was reading.

ಒಂತೆ onte. *adj.* also ಒಯ್ತ a little, a bit, a few.

ಒಂದು ondu. *v.* to collect; to gather in a particular direction. *aynu oñji karekku ondāla* gather that to one side.

ಒಪ್ಪ$_1$ oppa. *adv.* jointly, together. *oppa puṭṭināyé* born of the same parents.

ಒಪ್ಪ$_2$ oppa. *n.* embellishment, polish.

ಒಪ್ಪ$_3$ oppa. *int.* expression of sorrow and pain. [ō+appa.]

-ಒಪ್ಪ$_4$ -oppa. a word used as a communicative suffix meaning 'together with'. *āyaḍ-oppa* with him.

ಒಪ್ಪಂತಾಯ oppantāya. *n.* a family name of Tuluva Brahmins. [oppanta+āya.]

ಒಪ್ಪಂದೊ oppando. *n.* agreement, contract, treaty.

ಒಪ್ಪಸಲೆ oppasale. *n.* flattery.

ಒಪ್ಪಿಗೆ oppige. *n.* agreement.

ಒಪ್ಪು$_1$ oppu. *v.* to agree, consent.

ಒಪ್ಪು$_2$ oppu. *n.* signature. *oppu pāḍuni* putting a signature.

ಒಮ್ಮತೊ ommato. *n.* also ಒಪ್ಪುಮತೊ harmony, unanimity. [or+mato.]

ಒಮ್ಮುತೊ ommuto. *n.* see ಒಮ್ಮತೊ [or+mato.]

ಒಯಿನೊ oyino. *n.* device, trick.

ಒಯಿ(ಪು) oyi(pu). *v.* to draw or pull; to spread evenly, especially grain, so as to dry it in the sun.

ಒಯಿಲ್$_1$ oyilu. *v.* to reel, to stagger.

ಒಯಿಲ್$_2$ oyilu. *n.* current usually of a stream or river.

ಒಯ್ತ oyta. *adj.* see ಒಂತೆ.

ಒಯ್ಪಣೆ oypaṇe. *n.* also ಒಯ್ಪನೆ a kind of wooden comb to pick lice with. [oyi+paṇe.]

ಒಯ್ಪನೆ oypane. *n.* see ಒಯ್ಪಣೆ. [oyi+pane.]

ಒಯ್ಮಾಲೆ oymāle. *n.* feigning.

ಒಯ್ಯ oyya. *n.* a sound uttered by labourers in a chorus while at a difficult piece of work.

ಒಯ್ಯಾರೊ oyyāro. *n.* coquetry.

ಒಯ್ಸು oysu. *v.* to undertake. [Sk. vah.]

ಒರ್ oru. *adj.* the adjectival form of the number one which is usually added to nouns. *eg. orpottu* one time, *orkenni* one side of the head, etc.

ಒರಕೊ orako. *n.* water-spring.

ಒರಗ್ oragu. *v.* to lean, to recline; to sleep.

ಒರಂಕೊ oraṅko. *n.* also ರಂಕೊ one half of a big cocoanut shell used as a vessel; a liquid measure approx-

imating to quarter of a seer.

ಒರಡೊ oraḍo. *n.* also ವರಾಡೊ collection, subscription.

ಒರಂಟ್ oraṇṭu. *n.* obstinacy, stubbornness; rancour, hatred.

ಒರಬೇಲ್ orabēlu. *n.* work involving the removal of husk from paddy.

ಒರಲೆ orale. *n.* white ant.

ಒರಸರೆ orasare. *n.* a kind of sham fight.

ಒರಳ್ oraḷu. *n.* see uraḷu.

ಒರಾತ orāta. *n.* urgency, pressure; urgent demand.

ಒರಿ$_1$ ori. *n.* one man.

ಒರಿ(ಪು)$_2$ ori(pu). *v.* also ಒಳಿ(ಪು)$_2$ to save, to spare; to leave behind, to suspend temporarily.

ಒರು$_1$ oru. *n.* features; mark; shade.

ಒರು$_2$ oru. *n.* sociability; adjustability. *āyagu janota oru ijji* he has no sociability with other people.

ಒರುಂಕು oruṅku. *n.* a very narrow lane between two walls; a by-way.

ಒರುವಾರೊ oruvāro. *adv.* once, throughout. [oru+vāro.]

ಒರೆ ore. *n.* a sheath.

ಒರೆಕ್ಕಲ್ orekkalu. *n.* see ಉರೆಕ್ಕಲ್. [ore+kallu.]

ಒರೆಂಕ್ oreṅku. *v.* also ರೆಂಕ್ to roll on the ground in the dust or mire.

ಒರೆವು orevu. *v.* see ಉರೆಸ್.

ಒರೆಸ್ oresu *v.* see ಉರೆಸ್.

ಒರೊ oro. *adv.* once.

ಒರ್ಗು orgu. *v.* see ಒಗ್ಗು.

ಒರ್ಗೊ orgo. *n.* a class; a proprietory land; a ledger book; a transfer. [Sk. varga.]

ಒರ್ತಿ orti. *n.* one woman.

ಒರ್ದ orda. *adv.* also ಒರ್ವ inclined, bent.

ಒರ್ನಗ ornaga. *adv.* once upon a time.

ಒರ್ಪುಡೆ$_1$ orpuḍe. *n.* torment, trouble.

ಒರ್ಪುಡೆ$_2$ orpuḍe. *n.* one side. [or+puḍe.]

ಒರ್ಪೊತ್ತು orpottu. *n.* also ಒರ್ಪೊಳ್ತು half a day. [or+pottu.]

ಒರ್ಪೊಳ್ತು orpoḷtu. *n.* see ಒರ್ಪೊತ್ತು.

ಒರ್ಬಡಿ orbaḍi. *adj.* single. *eg.* *orbaḍi kuṇṭu* a single piece of cloth. [or+paḍi ?]

ಒರ್ಬಾಡಿ orbāḍi. *n.* the cloth used for rubbing floor.

ಒರ್ಮೆ orme. *adv.* throughout, every-where.

ಒರ್ಮೊ ormo. *n.* also ವುರ್ಮೊ a vital organ; secret (*fig.*). [Sk. marma.]

ಒರ್ಮ್ಬೊ ormbo. *n.* nine.

ಒರ್ಯ orya. *n.* remainder (*cf.* ori(pu)$_2$).

ಒರ್ಲ orla. *n.* a seer equal to 80 tolas by weight.

ಒರ್ವ orva. *adv.* see ಒರ್ದ.

ಒರ್ಸೊ orso. *n.* a year. [Sk. varṣa.]

ಒಲಂದಲ olandala. *n.* swoon, fainting [M].

ಒಲಮಾಯಿ olamāyi. *n.* pasture.

ಒಲಂಪು olampu. *n.* affectation in walking.

-ಒಲಿ$_1$ -oli. *suffix*. also -ಒಳಿ$_3$ a suffix added to verbs meaning 'can' or 'may'. *eg. māḷ-poli* can make or may make, *ōdoli* can read or may read.

ಒಲಿ$_2$ oli. *n*. also ಓಲೆ palm-leaf; an ear ornament made by rolling up a strip of a palm-leaf, usually worn by poor women.

ಒಲಿ(ಯು) o l i (y u). *v*. to be pleased; to appear before.

ಒಲಿಪು olipu. *n*. skin of a snake.

ಒಲಿಪೆ olipe. *n*. g r a t u i t o u s supplies to persons of distinction; a gift.

ಒಲಿಬೆಲ್ಲೊ olibello. *n*. a l s o ಓಲೆಬೆಲ್ಲೊ jaggery made of palmyra juice.

ಒಲಿಮನೆ olimade. *n*. a place w h e r e devil-dancers are painted (green-room). [oli+made.]

ಒಲುಂಗು oluṅgu. *v*. to move to and fro.

ಒಲೆಪು olepu. *v*. also ಒಳೆಪು, ಲೆಪ್ಪು to call.

ಒಲ್ಪ olpa. *adv*. also ಒಳ್ಪ, ಓಳು where.

ಒಲ್ಬೆ olbe. *n*. also ಒಳ್ಬೆ a corner region.

ಒಲ್ಲಿ olli. *n*. a bed sheet; laced cloth worn by men as upper cloth.

ಒವ್ವು$_1$ ovu. *pron*. see ಎವ್ವು.

ಒವ್ವು$_2$ ovu. *part*. see ಅವ್ವು$_3$. *mallovu* big ones.

ಒಸರ್$_1$ osaru. *n*. a spring, fountain.

ಒಸರ್$_2$ osaru. *v*. to ooze, leak.

ಒಳಚ್ಚಿಲ್ oḷaccilu. *n*. also ಲಚ್ಚಿಲ್ a grove; a fenced wood near a house.

ಒಳವು oḷavu. *n*. also ಒಳಾವು a curve, bend; inclination, the mind, secret thought.

ಒಳಸಂಚ್ oḷasañcu. *n*. see ಉಳಸಂಚ್. [oḷa+sañcu.]

ಒಳಾವು oḷāvu. *n*. see ಒಳವು.

ಒಳಿ$_1$ oḷi. *n*. light, splendour.

ಒಳಿ(ಪು)$_2$ oḷi(pu). *v*. see ಒರಿ(ಪು)$_2$.

-ಒಳಿ$_3$ oḷi. *suffix*. see -ಒಲಿ$_1$.

ಒಳೆಪು oḷepu. *v*. see ಒಲೆಪು.

ಒಳೆಯಿ oḷeyi. *n*. see ಉಳಾಯಿ.

ಒಳ್ತು oḷtu. *adv*. a l s o ಒಳ್ತುಡ್ತು from where.

ಒಳ್ತುಡ್ತು oḷtuḍtu. *adv*. see ಒಳ್ತು.

ಒಳ್ಪ oḷpa. *adv*. see ಒಲ್ಪ.

ಒಳ್ಬೆ oḷbe. *n*. see ಒಲ್ಬೆ.

ಒಳ್ಳೆ oḷḷe. *n*. a water-snake.

ಒಳ್ಳೆಕೊಡಿ oḷḷekoḍi. *n*. a medicinal plant. [oḷḷe+koḍi.]

ಓ

ಓ1 ō. a letter of the alphabet.

ಓ2 ō. *int.* expression of wonder. *ō! maga* alas! my son.

ಓ3 ō. a mode of beginning to address or call some one. *ō aṇṇā* hallo! brother.

-ಓ4 -ō. a suffix used to emphasize: *marlō marlu* utter madness; *pōṇḍō pōṇḍu* completely gone.

ಓಕುಣ್ಣಾಯ ōkuṇṇāya. *n.* a family name of Tuluva Brahmins.

ಓಕುಳಿ ōkuḷi. *n.* crimsoned turmeric water used on auspicious occasions.

ಓಕೊಣು ōkoṇu. *v.* to answer a call. [ō+koṇu.]

ಓಂಕತೆ ōṅkate. *n.* see ಒಂಕತೆ.

ಓಂಕದೆ ōṅkade. *n.* see ಒಂಕತೆ.

ಓಂಗು ōṅgu. *v.* to loiter about.

ಓಂಗೇರ್ ōṅgēru. *v.* to listen, to overhear.

ಓಚಿ ōci. *n.* a pair, a couple.

ಓಜ್ಜು ōjju. *n.* a tie; a knot.

ಓಟೆ ōṭe. *n.* also ಓಂಟಿ, ವಾಟಿ a kind of reed; a hollow tube usually made of bamboo for blowing; a slate pencil holder; hollowness.

ಓಟೊ ōṭo. *n.* running.

ಓಡ್ ōḍu. *n.* a pot-sherd; a frying pan; a tile.

ಓಡಾರಿ ōḍāri. *n.* a potter.

ಓಡಿಕಟ್ಟ್ ōḍikaṭṭu. *n.* an association of members of the same caste (*cf.* kūḍukaṭṭu).

ಓಡೆ ōḍe. *adv.* also ಓಡೆಗ್ where.

ಓಡೆಗ್ ōḍegu. *adv.* see ಓಡೆ.

ಓಡೊ ōḍo. *n.* a boat.

ಓಡೊವುರಾಯಿ ōḍomarāyi. *n.* also ಓಡ್ರಾಯಿ. a boat-shaped trough. [oḍo+marāyi.]

ಓಡ್ಪೊಳೆ ōḍpoḷe. *n.* a rice cake baked on a pot-sherd. [ōḍu + poḷe.]

ಓಡ್ರಾಯಿ ōḍrāyi. *n.* see ಓಡೊವುರಾಯಿ.

ಓಂಟೆ ōṇṭe. *n.* see ಓಟೆ.

ಓಂಟೆಪುಳಿ ōṇṭepuḷi. *n.* tamarind. [ōnṭe+puḷi.]

ಓಂಡು ōṇḍu. also ಓಳುಂಡು where is it? [ōḷu+uṇḍu.]

ಓದ್ ōdu. *v.* to read.

ಓಂತಿ ōnti. *n.* blood-sucker. — *kutta* a swelling of the face.

ಓಪೆ ōpe. *adv.* which side? — *tāyé* which man?

ಓಬಯ ōbaya. *n.* name of a male person.

ಓಬೇಲೆ ōbēle. *n.* the chorus of a song repeated by women while transplanting rice-plants. [ō+bēle.]

ಓಮೊ1 ōmo. *n.* the seed of Bishop's Weed.

ಓಮೊ2 ōmo. *n.* sacrifice. [Sk. hōma.]

ಓಯ್ ōy. *int.* a form used in

hailing or inviting the attention of a person.

ಓರಂಬಳಿತ್ತಾಯ ōrambaḷittāya. *n.* a family name of Tuluva Brahmins. [ōrambaḷitta+āya.]

ಓರಿ ōri. *n.* a kind of whisky.

ಓರಿಗೆ ōrige. *n.* tallness, height.

ಓರೆ ōre. *adj.* crooked, bent. — *kōre* uneven, irregular.

ಓಲಗೊ₁ ōlago. *n.* a royal assembly.

ಓಲಗೊ₂ ōlago. *n.* also ವಾಲಗೊ [piping.

ಓಲಯಿ ōlayi. *n.* menial service.

ಓಲಯಿದಾಯೆ ōlayidāyé. *n.* a menial servant. [ōlayida+āyé.]

ಓಲಯಿಪು ōlayipu. *v.* to serve.

ಓಲಸರಿ ōlasari. *n.* ceremonious journey; a special religious dance by devil-dancers.

ಓಲಿ ōli. *n.* also ಓಳಿ a furrow, a small channel for taking out water.

ಓಲೆ ōle. *n.* see ಒಲಿ₂; also an ear ornament.

ಓಲೆಬೆಲ್ಲೊ ōlebello. *n.* see ಒಲಿಬೆಲ್ಲೊ.

ಓಲೆಮಣಂಗ್ ōlemaṇaṅgu. *n.* a kind of fish.

ಓಹೋ ōhō. *int.* oh! oh!

ಓಳಿ ōḷi. *n.* see ಓಲಿ.

ಓಳಿಗ್ ōḷigu. *adj.* flexible, pliable.

ಓಳು ōḷu. *adv.* see ಒಲ್ಪ.

ಓಳುಂಡು ōḷuṇḍu. see ಓಂಡು. [ōlu +uṇḍu.]

ಓಳುಲ ōḷula. *adv.* everywhere.

ಓಳ್ತ ōḷta. *adj.* genitive of *ōḷu.*

ಕ

-ಕ್ ku. also- ಕು, -ಗ್, -ಗು a dative case suffix. *kurikṳ* to the sheep.

ಕ ka. a letter of the alphabet.

ಕಕ್ಕ್ kakku. *v.* to vomit.

ಕಕ್ಕ kakka. *n.* sediment. [Sk. kalka.]

ಕಕ್ಕಿಲ್ಲಾಯ kakkillāya. *n.* a family name of Tuluva Brahmins. [kakkillu+āya.]

ಕಕ್ಕೂಸು kakkūsu. *n.* latrine.

ಕಕ್ಕೆ kakke. *n.* a crow, — *kōri* a kind of black fowl. — *maruvāyi* a kind of black-shelled oyster, — *mara* a kind of tree.

ಕಂಕಣಿ kaṅkaṇi. *adv.* also ಕಂಕಣ upside down.

ಕಂಕಣೆ kaṅkaṇe. *adv.* see ಕಂಕಣಿ.

ಕಂಕಣಿಮುಲಂಕಣಿ kaṅkaṇemalaṅkaṇe. *adv.* upside down. [kaṅkaṇe+malaṅkaṇe.]

ಕಂಕಪ್ಪೆ kaṅkappe. *n.* a small hammer especially used by gold-smiths.

ಕಂಕರಿಪು kaṅkaripu. *v.* also ಕಾಂಕರಿಪು, ಕೇಕರಿಪು to force up

phlegm with a noise, to clear the throat. [nut.

ಕಂಗ್ kaṅgu. *n.* also **ಕವು** areca-

ಕಂಗಣ kaṅgaṇa. *n.* a small plate. —*pallāyi* a flat earthen plate.

ಕಂಗಾಲ್ kaṅgālu. *adj.* helpless; weak.

ಕಂಗಿನ್ನಾಯ kaṅginnāya. *n.* a family name of Tuluva Brahmins. [kaṅginna+āya.]

ಕಂಗಿಲೊ kaṅgilo. *n.* a kind of dancing among Adidraviḍas.

ಕಂಗುರಿ kaṅguri. *n.* tin foils used in decoration.

ಕಚಕಚ kacakaca. *adv.* a sound produced as when kneading any glutinous substance. [kaca+kaca.]

ಕಚ್ಚಕಡಿ kaccakaḍi. *n.* a tortoise-shell. [kacca+kaḍi?]

ಕಚ್ಚಡೆ kaccaḍe. *n.* an out-caste [M].

ಕಚ್ಚಾ kaccā. *adj.* green, unripe, raw; silly, base, low.

ಕಚ್ಚಾಟೊ kaccāṭo. *n.* quarrelling, dispute. [kaccu+āṭo.]

ಕಚ್ಚಿ kacci. *n.* a notch, incision.

ಕಚ್ಚು kaccu. *v.* to join or fit in, as two pieces of wood.

ಕಚ್ಚೆ kacce. *n.* the end or hem of a lower garment gathered up behind and tucked into waistband. —*kaṭṭu* any fluid to run down the rim of a vessel while pouring out; to gird up one's loins.

ಕಜಕೆ kajake. *adj.* variegated with white and black. —*kōri* a white fowl streaked with black.

ಕಜಕ್ಕ kajakku. *n.* cocoanut-shell or any shell.

ಕಜಂಟ್ kajaṅṭu. *n.* also **ಕಸಂಟ್**, **ಕವುಂಟು** rancidity; sediment.

ಕಜನೆ kajane. *n.* rubbish floating on stagnant water.

ಕಜಂಬುತವುದಿಮೆ kajambutamadime. *n.* a ceremony for the tonsure of a child. [kajambuta+madime.]

ಕಜವು kajavu. *n.* also **ಕಜಾವು** sweepings, rubbish; the placenta.

ಕಜಾವು kajāvu. *n.* see **ಕಜವು**.

ಕಜಿಪು kajipu. *n.* curry, a side-dish.

ಕಜೆ$_1$ kaje. *n.* a kind of grass.

ಕಜೆ$_2$ kaje. *adj.* unpolished, as in —*ari* unpolished rice.

ಕಜೆ$_3$ kaje. *n.* stain on the teeth.

ಕಜೆ$_4$ kaje. *n.* variety of land with plenty of subsoil water.

ಕಜೆ$_5$ kaje. *n.* a place name.

ಕಜೆಡ್ kajeḍu. *v.* also **ಕಜೆರ್** to waste as time, to lose as sleep.

ಕಜೆಪು kajepu. *v.* also **ಕಡೆಪು** to chew. *kāyi*— chewing the cud.

ಕಜೆರ್ kajeru. *v.* see **ಕಜೆಡ್**.

ಕಜೆಲ್ kajelu. *n.* also **ಕಜೆಲಿ** placenta.

ಕಜೆಲಿ kajeli. *n.* see **ಕಜೆಲ್**.

ಕಜ್ಜಾತ್ kajjātu. *n.* north-west wind.

ಕಜ್ಜಾಯೊ kajjāyo. *n.* eatables fried in ghee or oil usually sweet in taste; *pañca*— a sweet preparation made of the following five things: pulse, gingely seed, jaggery, cocoanut, honey.

ಕಜ್ಜಿ kajji. *n.* also ಗಜ್ಜಿ itch· [Sk. kharju.]

ಕಂಚಡ್ಪೆ kañcaḍpe. *n.* a sieve made of bamboo or rattan. [kañcu+taḍpe.]

ಕಂಚಲೊ kañcalo. *n.* also ಕಂಚಾಲೊ, ಕಂಚೊಳು the bitter-gourd.

ಕಂಚಾಲೊ kañcālo. *n.* see ಕಂಚಲೊ.

ಕಂಚಿ1 kañci. *n.* gong metal or bell metal.

ಕಂಚಿ2 kañci. *n.* a place name (Kāñcīpuram).

ಕಂಚಿಕಾಯಿ kañcikāyi. *n.* also ಕಂಚಿಪುಳಿ a kind of bitter citrus fruit used in medicine. [kañci+kāyi.]

ಕಂಚಿಕಾರೆ kañcikāré. *n.* also ಕಂಚಿಗಾರೆ a kind of wasp; a bell-metal worker. [kañci+kāré.]

ಕಂಚಿಗಾರೆ kañcigā é. *n.* see ಕಂಚಿಕಾರೆ.]kañci+gāré.] [girl[M].

ಕಂಚಿನಿ kañcini. *n.* a dancing

ಕಂಚಿಪುಳಿ kañcipuḷi. *n.* see ಕಂಚಿಕಾಯಿ. [kañci+puḷi.]

ಕಂಚಿಲ್ kañcilu. *n.* a vow made to a demon [M].

ಕಂಚೋಳ್ kañcōḷu. see ಕಂಚಲೊ.

ಕಂಜಲಿಗೆ kañjalige. *n.* a kind of tambourine.

ಕಂಜಿ1 kañji. *n.* a calf.

ಕಂಜಿ2 kañji. *n.* the pestle of a grinding stone.

ಕಂಜಿ3 kañji. *n.* a sheaf of hay or dried grass.

ಕಂಜೋಳು kañjōḷu. *n.* a kind of bush.

ಕಂಜ್ಯ kañjya. *n.* a bag or metallic vessel in which pilgrims put their offerings; wicker-work used for storing rice.

ಕಞ್ಞಣ kaññaṇa. *n.* a plate (used for eating).

ಕಟಲೆ kaṭale. *n.* shop-keeper's open box for putting in cash.

ಕಟಾಕುಟಿ kaṭākuṭi. *n.* confusion, disorder.

ಕಟಾರಿ kaṭāri. *n.* a dagger.

ಕಟಾರೊ kaṭāro. *n.* a kind of big vessel.

ಕಟಾವು kaṭāvu. *u.* reaping, harvesting.

ಕಟಿಪಿಟಿ kaṭipiṭi. *n.* wrangling, misunderstanding.

ಕಟುಕರೋಹಿಣಿ kaṭukarōhiṇi. *n.* a kind of medicine.

ಕಟುಕುಟು kaṭukuṭu. *n.* a sound produced while biting or chewing any hard substance. [kaṭu+kuṭu.]

ಕಟೂರೊ kaṭūro. *adj.* also ಕಟೋರೊ harsh, cruel. [Sk. kaṭhōra.]

ಕಟೋರೊ kaṭōro. *adj.* see ಕಟೂರೊ.

ಕಟ್ಟು1 kaṭṭu. *n.* a band; a tie; bandage; bundle etc; an order, a command; —*pāḍu* regulation, —*kāṭṭaḷe* usage, routine, —*kaḍi* determination, settlement, —*kaḍe* final arrangement, —*kate*

a fable, fiction, —*niṭṭu* discipline, strictness.

ಕಟ್ಟು2 kaṭṭu. *v.* to tie.

ಕಟ್ಟು3 kaṭṭu. *n.* essence. *bēḷeta*— decoction of pulses.

ಕಟ್ಟ kaṭṭa. *n.* dam; bundle.

ಕಟ್ಟಡೊ kaṭṭaḍo. *n.* also ಕಟ್ಟೋಣೊ a building.

ಕಟ್ಟಣೊ kaṭṭaṇo. *n.* an embankment or a stone-work which serves as a foot-hold (usually inside a well).

ಕಟ್ಟದಬಳ್ಳ kaṭṭadaballu. *n.* a coil of rope employed in tying *mune*3 to yoke. [kaṭṭada+ballu.]

ಕಟ್ಟಪುಣಿ kaṭṭapuṇi. *n.* an embankment between rice-fields. [kaṭṭa+puṇi.]

ಕಟ್ಟಬಳಕ್ಕಡಿ kaṭṭaballakkaḍi. *n.* a kind of poisonous snake having whitish rings all over the body. [kaṭṭa+ballakkaḍi.]

ಕಟ್ಟಲ್ಮೆ kaṭṭalme. *n.* a building.

ಕಟ್ಟಳೆ kaṭṭaḷe. *n.* custom, practice, rule.

ಕಟ್ಟಾಣಿ kaṭṭāṇi. *n.* necklace of five or seven strings of gold beads each having a gold coin in the middle.

ಕಟ್ಟಿಕುರ್ವೆ kaṭṭikurve. *n.* a small basket which can hold about fourteen seers of grain. [kaṭṭi+kurve.]

ಕಟ್ಟೆ kaṭṭe. *n.* a raised seat of earth or stone; an embankment round plants; an office. *eg. sunkota*— custom-house.

ಕಟ್ಟೆವು kaṭṭevu. *n.* a kind of biting insect. [kaṣṭa.]

ಕಟ್ಟೊ kaṭṭo. *n.* difficulty. [Sk.

ಕಟ್ಟೋಣೊ kaṭṭōṇo. *n.* see ಕಟ್ಟಡೊ.

ಕಟ್ವಾಸ್ kaṭvāsu. *n.* piece of cloth to wrap up clothes.

ಕಡ್ದ್ kaḍudu. *adj.* severe, concentrated, as in the case of a solution.

ಕಡಕಟ್ಟು kaḍakaṭṭu. *n.* also ಕಡೆಕಟ್ಟು2 monetary transactions. [kaḍa+kaṭṭu.]

ಕಡಗೊ kaḍago. *n.* a bracelet.

ಕಡಚಿಲ್ kaḍacilu. *n.* also ಕಡಚ್ಚಿಲ್, ಕಡಂಚಿಲ್ a turning lathe. [ಚಿಲ್.

ಕಡಚ್ಚಿಲ್ kaḍaccilu. *n.* see ಕಡಚಿಲ್.

ಕಡಂಚಿಲ್ kaḍañcilu. *n.* see ಕಡಚಿಲ್.

ಕಡಂಜಿಗೆ kaḍañjige. *n.* kneading.

ಕಡಂದ kaḍanda. *n.* also ಕಡೆಪ್ಪು grinding.

ಕಡಪ1 kaḍapa. *n.* a distance of about half a mile.

ಕಡಪ2 kaḍapa. *adv.* beyond, across. *ayta kaḍapa lāyté* he jumped crossing that.

ಕಡಪು1 kaḍapu. *v.* to cross.

ಕಡಪು2 kaḍapu. *n.* also ಕಡವು1 ferry.

ಕಡಪು3 kaḍapu. *n.* a rheumatism of the joints. *pakki*— a disease supposed to have been caused by a bird flying over a person lying in an unsheltered place.

ಕಡಪುಡು kaḍapuḍu. *v.* to send; cause to send.

ಕಡಮೆ₁ kaḍame. *n.* female bison.
ಕಡಮೆ₂ kaḍame. *n.* deficiency.
ಕಡಮೆ₃ kaḍame. *adj.* less.
ಕಡಂಬಲ್ kaḍambalu. *n.* the space hehind the hearth.
ಕಡಂಬಳಿತ್ತಾಯ kaḍambaḷittāya. a family name of Tuluva Brahmins. [kaḍambaḷitta+āya.]
ಕಡಂಬಳೆ kaḍambaḷe. *n.* a kind of poisonous snake.
ಕಡರ kaḍara. *n.* a bride's-maid.
ಕಡಲ್ kaḍalu. *n.* the sea, ocean.
ಕಡಲ್‌ಸ್ವಾದಿ kaḍaluṣvādi. *n.* Indian Shad fish. [kaḍalu+svādi.]
ಕಡಲೆ kaḍale. *n.* bengal gram.
ಕಡವು₁ kaḍavu. *n.* see ಕಡವು₂.
ಕಡವು₂ kaḍavu. *n.* a turning lathe.
ಕಡಾಕಡಿ kaḍākaḍi. *adj.* straightforward, out-spoken, strict, resolute.
ಕಡಿ₁ kaḍi. *n.* piece. *kaḍiyari* broken rice.
ಕಡಿ₂ kaḍi. *v.* break, snap.
ಕಡಿತೊ₁ kaḍito. *n.* a cut, incision.
ಕಡಿತೊ₂ kaḍito. *n.* skin. *elu*— reduced to bones ānd skin.
ಕಡಿರ kaḍira. *n.* a kind of tree.
ಕಡಿವಾಣೊ kaḍivāṇo. *n.* the bridle of a horse.
ಕಡೀರ್ kaḍīru. *adj.* first-born.
ಕಡು kaḍu. *n.* pungency, excess, a kind of poison to the fish.
ಕಡುಬು kaḍubu. *n.* also ಕಡುಂಬು a kind of cake.
ಕಡುಂಬರೊ kaḍumbaro. *n.* drowsiness. —*pāteruṇi* to talk in sleep.
ಕಡುಂಬು kaḍumbu. *n.* see ಕಡುಬು.
ಕಡುಂಬೆಲೆ kaḍumbélé. *n.* miser, a niggard.
ಕಡುವಾಯಿ kaḍuvāyi. *n.* a kind of fish.
ಕಡುವೆ kaḍuvé. *n.* a hero, a courageous man.
ಕಡೆ₁ kaḍe. *v.* to bite, to grind to chew.
ಕಡೆ₂ kaḍe. *n.* end, extremity; place, side, direction; party. —*koḍi idānti* without head or tail, —*bāyi* corners of the mouth, —*onduni* to come to a decision, to reach a safe place, —*kku* at last.
ಕಡೆ₃ kaḍe. *adj.* last, final.
ಕಡೆಕಟ್ಟು₁ kaḍekaṭṭu. *n.* a double-cross beam.
ಕಡೆಕಟ್ಟು₂ kaḍekaṭṭu. *n.* see ಕಡ ಕಟ್ಟು. [kaḍa+kaṭṭu.]
ಕಡೆಕಣ್ಣು kaḍekaṇṇu. *n.* the outer corner of the eye; a side-glance. [kaḍe+kaṇṇu.]
ಕಡೆಕಾರ್ kaḍekāru. *n.* heel. [kaḍe+kāru.]
ಕಡೆಗುರಿ kaḍeguri. *n.* a pit used by the end-pullers working on a water-lift. [kaḍe+guri.]
ಕಡೆಂಚಿಲ್ kaḍeñcilu. *n.* also ಅಡೆಂಚಿಲ್ an arrangement with two wooden railings between which naughty cows are passed and tied to facilitate milking without trouble. *prv. āne ciriṇṭuṇṭalā kaḍeñcilugu pugandu* an elephant

cannot get into a *kaḍeñcilu*, however much it may get shrunk.

ಕಡೆಂಜಿ kaḍeñji. *n.* also **ಕಳೆಂಜ** the Molucca bean.

ಕಡೆಪರು kaḍeparu. *n.* also **ಕಣಪರು** a jaw-tooth, grinder. [kaḍe+paru.]

ಕಡೆಪು kaḍepu. *v.* see **ಕಜೆಪು.**

ಕಡೆಪ್ಪಿಕಲ್ಲ್ kaḍeppikallu. *n.* also **ಕಡೆಪ್ಪೆಲ್** a grinding stone. [kaḍeppi+kallu.]

ಕಡೆಪ್ಪು kaḍeppu. *n.* see **ಕಡಂದ.**

ಕಡೆಪ್ಪೆಲ್ kaḍepelu. *n.* see **ಕಡೆಪ್ಪಿ ಕಲ್ಲ್.** [kaḍeppi+kallu.]

ಕಡೆಯಿ kaḍeyi. *n.* a boiler made of bell-metal.

ಕಡೆಸ kaḍesa. *adv.* delay, lateness.

ಕಡೊ kaḍo. *n.* loan, debt.

ಕಡ್ಕೇಲೆ kaḍkēlé. *n.* one with a broken organ. *kebi*— one with a torn ear.

ಕಡ್ಡಿ kaḍḍi. *n.* a small stick.

ಕಡ್ತಲೆ kaḍtale. *n.* a long-edged sword.

ಕಡ್ತೇಲ್ kaḍtēlu. *n.* a prattling woman.

ಕಡ್ಪಕಲ್ಲ್ kaḍpakallu. *n.* a kind of redstone cut from a quarry. [kaḍpa+kallu.]

ಕಡ್ಪತ್ತಿ kaḍpatti. *n.* a huge billhook. [kaḍpa+katti.]

ಕಡ್ಪು$_1$ kaḍpu. *v.* to cut.

ಕಡ್ಪು$_2$ kaḍpu. *adj.* excessive, saturated.

ಕಡ್ಪೆ kaḍpé. *n.* a large black ant.

ಕಡೆ$_5$ kaḍme. *n.* pride, vanity.

ಕಡ್ಯ kaḍya. *n.* a pitcher; waterpot.

ಕಡ್ಯನ kaḍyana. *n.* bridle, reins.

ಕಣ kaṇa. *n.* a blouse-piece.

ಕಣಕ್ kaṇaku. *n.* fire-wood.

ಕಣಪಟಿ kaṇapaṭi. *n.* also **ಕಣಪಡೆ** a kind of hedge-plant having poisonous milky juice.

ಕಣಪಡೆ kaṇapaḍe. *n.* see **ಕಣಪಟಿ.**

ಕಣಪಣೆ kaṇapaṇe. *n.* a stupid man [M].

ಕಣಪರು kaṇaparu. *n.* see **ಕಡೆಪರು.** [kaṇa+paru.]

ಕಣಪಲಾಯಿ kaṇapalāyi. *n.* a peculiar plough-like arrangement used in buffalo-race for spurting the water to the maximum height. [kaṇa+palāyi.]

ಕಣಪಿನಿ kaṇapini. *n.* fetching [<koṇḍapini <koṇḍubarpini].

ಕಣಪೆ kaṇape. *n.* also **ಕಣರ್ಪೆ** astringency.

ಕಣರ್ಪೆ kaṇarpe. *n.* see **ಕಣಪೆ.**

ಕಣ್$_1$ kaṇi. *n.* a ditch; a watercourse.

ಕಣ್$_2$- kaṇi-. *v.* also **ಕನಿ-** to harden by burning as an earthen vessel; to be afflicted; to cause contusion of blood and bring about (bluish) swelling on account of hitting.

ಕಣಿ$_3$ kaṇi. *n.* astrology, prediction.

ಕಣಿ$_4$ kaṇi. *n.* varioty of agricultural produces placed before the deity on the eve

ef the New Year's Day, to be seen first by the household on the morrow of the New Year.

ಕಣಿಗಿಲೆ kaṇigile. *n.* a kind of bell-shaped yellow flower.

ಕಣಿವೆ kaṇime. *n.* also **ಕಣಿವೆ** a pass between two hills or mountains, a narrow way.

ಕಣಿಯ kaṇiyé. *n.* an astrologer.

ಕಣಿಲೆ kaṇile. *n.* tender shoot of bamboo.

ಕಣಿವೆ kaṇive. *n.* see **ಕಣಿವೆ**.

ಕಣೆ₁ kaṇe. *n.* a slender branch; anything slender. *muḷḷa*— a slender thorn, *bedruta*— a twig of bamboo. *ā poṇṇu kaṇe kaṇe uḷḷāḷu* that girl is slim and slender.

ಕಣೆ₂ kaṇe. *n.* the quill of a porcupine.

ಕಣೆ₃ kaṇe. *n.* a silvery branch-like shoot coming out instead of the regular sprout in a paddy plant. If this happens it should be understood that there will be no ear of corn.

ಕಣೆಂಗ್₁ kaṇeṅgu. *n.* also **ಕಲೆಂಗ್** rust, verdigris,

ಕಣೆಂಗ್₂ kaṇeṅgu. *v.* to rust, to get verdigris.

ಕಣೆರ್ kaṇeru. *n.* also **ಕನೆರ್** astringency; a brownish colour or stain; colouration of water due to decaying of vegetation.

ಕಣೆಲ್₁ kaṇelu. *n.* the thick end of grass or straw.

ಕಣೆಲ್₂ kaṇelu. *n.* a twig [<kaṇe gellu].

ಕಣೊಲೆ kaṇole. *n.* see **ಕೊಣಲೆ**.

ಕಂಟ್ kaṇṭu. *adj.* excessive in bad taste and odour.—*kaipe* very bitter.

ಕಂಟ kaṇṭa *n.* an iron style used for writing upon palm leaf.

ಕಂಟಾಸೆ kaṇṭāse. *n.* also **ಗಂಟಾಸೆ** avarice, greed. [kaṇṭu+āse.]

ಕಂಟಿ₁ kaṇṭi. *n.* a necklace. [Sk. kaṇṭhi.]

ಕಂಟಿ₂ kaṇṭi. *n.* darling of the eye. *porlu kaṇṭi bāle* a very lovely baby. [rel [M].

ಕಂಟಿ(ಯು) kaṇṭi(yu). *v.* to quar-

ಕಂಟೀರಾಯ kaṇṭīrāya. *n.* title of a certain king. [Sk. kaṇṭhīrava ?] *kaṇṭīrāya varāṇu* a gold coin said to have been issued by that king.

ಕಂಟೂಸು kaṇṭūsu. *n.* **ಗಂಟೂಸು** foul smell produced by break-wind. [kaṇṭu+ūsu.]

ಕಂಟಿ kaṇṭé. *n.* a tom-cat.

ಕಂಟಿಲ್ kaṇṭelu. *n.* the neck.

ಕಂಟ್ಯಾಟೊ kaṇṭyāṭo. *n.* a quarrel.

ಕಂಡ್ kaṇḍu. *v.* to steal.

ಕಂಡಣಿ kaṇḍaṇi. *n.* also **ಕಂಡನಿ, ಕಂಡಾಣಿ, ಕಂಡಾನಿ** a husband.

ಕಂಡನಿ kaṇḍani. *n.* see **ಕಂಡಣಿ**.

ಕಂಡಾಣಿ kaṇḍāṇi. *n.* see **ಕಂಡಣಿ**.

ಕಂಡಾನಿ kaṇḍāni. *n.* see **ಕಂಡಣಿ**.

ಕಂಡಾಬಟ್ಟೆ kaṇḍābaṭṭe. *adv.* out of order, improper.

ಕಂಡಿ₁ kaṇḍi. *n.* window; an opening.

ಕಂಡಿ₂ kaṇḍi. *n.* a weight equal to twenty maunds.

ಕಂಡಿಮರೊ kaṇḍimaro. *n*. the trunk of a tree cut down for sawing. [kaṇḍi+maro.]

ಕಂಡು kaṇḍu. *n*. thief.

ಕಂಡೆ$_1$ kaṇḍe. *n*. a bulbous root. *kutta*— upside down. *mēl*— roots to appear above the surface of earth as in the case of palm-trees. —*kuṭṭi* a dwarf.

ಕಂಡೆ$_2$ kaṇḍe. *n*. the end of the intestines. *netti* — dysentery.

ಕಂಡೆಪುರಿ kaṇḍepuri. *n*. a pest which destroys the roots of plants. [kaṇḍe+puri.]

ಕಂಡೊ kaṇḍo. *n*. a field. [Sk. khaṇḍa.]. *kaṇḍota kōri* festive celebration of the last ploughing of a field before transplantation.

ಕಂಡೊಣು kaṇḍoṇu. *v*. to steal. [kaṇḍu+koṇu.]

ಕಂಡ್ರಕುಟ್ಟಿ kaṇḍrakuṭṭi. *n*. a bastard. [kaṇḍra+kuṭṭi.]

ಕಣ್ಣ$_1$ kaṇṇu. *n*. eye; vision. —*kaṭṭu* blindfolding; deception; jugglery, —*kūruni* to be sleepy, —*jappu* to open the eyes, —*taḍi* a speck in the eye, —*ta maṇi* eye-ball, —*pāḍu* to fix one's gaze, —*pāruṇi* a sensation of reeling, —*puḍāvu* to become blind, —*buḍu* to blink, —*buḷāvu* to open the eyes, —*būru* to cast an evil eye, —*male* to stare angrily, —*muṭṭu* to cast an evil eye, *kaṇṇaḍḍa* a little dozing, *kaṇṇa nīru* tears, *kaṇṇa pare* cataract, *kaṇṇa purku* also *kaṇṇa puḷku* rheum of the eyes, *kaṇṇa simme* the eye brows, *kaṇṇāli*, *kaṇṇa bomme (pōḷe)* pupil of the eye, *kaṇṇottu* to wink, to instigate, *kaṇṇuccu* a kind of insect infesting the eyes, *kaṇmalle* an unduly big estimate, *kaṇsanne* a beck, a wink, *kaṇhāḷita* an estimate made by looking at, a rough estimate, *ōre*— looking askance, *kōsu*— a squint eye, *bēpēlu*— a sickness which causes the eyelashes to fall off.

ಕಣ್ಣ$_2$ kaṇṇu. *n*. hole.

ಕಣ್ಣಾರಾಯ kaṇṇārāya. *n*. a family name of Tuluva Brahmins. [kaṇṇā+rāya.]

ಕಣ್ಣಿ kaṇṇi. *n*. fibre; gummy exudation from the outer fibrous covering of a cocoanut; the mesh of a net.

ಕಣ್ಣೋಜಿ kaṇṇōji. *n*. rogue.

ಕತೆ kate. *n*. story. [Sk. kathā.]

ಕತೊಣು katoṇu. *v*. also ಕೆತೊಣು, ಕೆದೊಣು to lie down.

ಕತ್ತರಿ kattari. *n*. also ಕತ್ತಿರಿ a pair of scissors.

ಕತ್ತಲೆ kattale. *n*. also ಕರ್ತಲೆ darkness, night. *kaṇṇu*— stupour, reeling sensation, *mai*— twilight.

ಕತ್ತ್ಳು kattaḷu. *n*. cash, ready money.

ಕತ್ತಾ kattā. *n*. coir or fibre of the cocoanut used to make ropes.

ಕತ್ತಿ katti. *n*. knife, sickle, hatchet. varieties of some of the hatchets : *kaḍpatti* a big hatchet, *kuññatti* a short hatchet ; *parkatti* a hatchet with saw-like blade, used for reaping, *bīsatti* pen-knife, *moṭṭatti* a hatchet fixed to the end of a wooden seat so as to enable one to be seated and do the cutting.

ಕತ್ತೆ katte. *n*. an ass.

ಕತ್ತೆಕುರುಬೆ kattekurubé. *n*. a hayena. [katte+kurubé.]

ಕತ್ತೆರಿ katteri. *n*. see ಕತ್ತರಿ.

ಕತ್ತ್ರಾಣೊ kattrāṇo. *n*. a composition of chunam and other ingredients used for plastering.

ಕದ್ಂಪೆ kadụmpe. *n*. also ಕದಂಪೆ a decayed part of timber, splinter.

ಕದ್ರ್ kadụrụ. *n*. a spindle, a spike of corn. — *kaṭṭuni* ceremony in which the first drawn spikes of corn are carried into the house and tied to important places inside the houses, just before harvesting.

ಕದಂಸರೊ kadamsaro. *n*. a fragrant braid made of the screwpine flower.

ಕದಂಪೆ kadampe. *n*. see ಕದ್ಂಪೆ.

ಕದಿಕೆ kadike. *n*. a kind of grass, *kusha* grass ; granary.

ಕದಿನೊ kadino. *n*. a swivel gun; country bomb.

ಕದು kadu. *n*. grit.

ಕದೆ kade. *n*. a stain.

ಕದೆಲ್$_1$ kadelụ. *v*. to become loose.

ಕದೆಲ್$_2$ kadelụ. *v*. to move.

ಕದೊಲಿ kadoli. *n*. also ಕದೊಳಿ a species of plantain.

ಕದೊಳಿ kadoḷi. *n*. see ಕದೊಲಿ.

ಕದ್ಕಿಲ್ kadkilụ. *n*. a vital part of the body as the heart ; side.

ಕದ್ಪು kadpu. *n*. an ear of ripe-ned corn.

ಕದ್ರೋಳು kadrōḷu. *n*. a kind of edible grass.

ಕನ kana. *n*. dream.

ಕನಕೊ kanako. *n*. a paste made of flour in connection with the preparation of a sweet called *'hōḷige'*.

ಕನಡೆ$_1$ kanaḍé. *n*. a section of Kannada speaking people.

ಕನಡೆ$_2$ kanaḍé. *n*. a particular breed of oxen.

ಕನಿ- kani-. *v*. see ಕಣ್$_2$-.

ಕನೆರ್ kanerụ. *n*. see ಕಣೆರ್.

ಕಂತ್$_1$ kantụ. *n*. an instalment.

ಕಂತ್$_2$ kantụ. *v*. sink. *portu kantuni* the sun-set.

ಕಂತ್$_3$ kantụ. *v*. to run into. *kāruḷgụ muḷḷu kantuni* thorn running into the leg.

ಕಂತನೆ kantane. *adj*. inclined, bent downward.

ಕಂದ್ kandụ. *v*. to fade, to

become dull. —*boḷḷi* inferior silver.

ಕಂದಡಿ kandaḍi. *n.* also ಕಂದೊಡಿ a viper, deadly poisonous snake. *caṭṭe*— a flathooded viper, *taudu*— grey-coloured viper, *pili*— a yellow-spotted snake, —*būru* a medicinal creeper.

ಕಂದಂಬಿ kandambi. *n.* excrement of a new-born calf. [<kañji +aṃbi.]

ಕಂದಾಯೊ kandāyo. *n.* tax.

ಕಂದೆಲ್ kandelu. *n.* a pitcher, a large pot. —*būru* a kind of creeper.

ಕಂದೊಡಿ kandoḍi. *n.* see ಕಂದಡಿ.

ಕನ್ನಟ್ಟಿ kannaṭṭi. *n.* also ಕನ್ನೆಟ್ಟಿ a mirror.

ಕನ್ನಡಕೊ kannaḍako. *n.* a pair of spectacles.

ಕನ್ನತಾಟಿ kannatāṭe. *n.* also ಕಪ್ಪು ಕೆದಿತ್ತ ತಾಟಿ black finned shark. [kanna+tāṭe.]

ಕನ್ನಾರ್ kannāru. *n.* a medicinal drug.

ಕನ್ನೆಟ್ಟಿ kannetṭi. *n.* see ಕನ್ನಟ್ಟಿ.

ಕನ್ನೊ1 kanno. *n.* also ಗನ್ನೊ a hole made in a wall by a burglar.

ಕನ್ನೊ2 kanno. *n.* a sugar-cane.

ಕಪಾಟ್ kapāṭu. *n.* an almirah.

ಕಪೊ kapo. *n.* phlegm. [Sk. kapha.]

ಕಪ್ಪಡೆ kappaḍe. *n.* dirty cloth [kappu+uḍe ?].

ಕಪ್ಪಂದೊ kappando. *n.* a sling.

ಕಪ್ಪರ್1 kapparu. *n.* a portion of a large earthen pot, a pot-sherd.

ಕಪ್ಪರ್2 kapparu. *adv.* on the face. —*būruni* to fall on the face.

ಕಪ್ಪರ್‌ಸುತ್ತು kapparuṣuttu. *n.* galvanised iron, zinc.

ಕಪ್ಪರಂಟ್ kapparaṇṭu. *n.* a fabulous beast; a glutton; a rake [M].

ಕಪ್ಪರಂಟಿ kapparaṇṭe. *n.* a tadpole.

ಕಪ್ಪಲ್ kappalu. *n.* a ship; a big earthen vessel to store drinking water for cattle.

ಕಪ್ಪು1 kappu. *v.* to eat greedily.

ಕಪ್ಪು2 kappu. *n.* blackness, darkness.

ಕಪ್ಪು3 kappu. *n.* an arrangement for entrapping wild elephants, Khedda.

ಕಪ್ಪು4 kappu. *n.* fork of a wooden post.

ಕಪ್ಪು5 kappu. *n.* a cup [F].

ಕಪ್ಪುಕೆದಿತ್ತ ತಾಟಿ kappu kedittatāṭe. *n.* see ಕನ್ನತಾಟಿ. [kappu +kediṭṭa+tāṭe.]

ಕಪ್ಪುತೊರಕೆ kapputorake. *n.* a kind of fish called Bat Ray. [kappu+torake.]

ಕಪ್ಪುಬಾಲಾಡೆ ತೊರಕೆ kappubālāḍe torake. *n.* a kind of fish known as Spotted Eagle Ray. [kappu + bālāḍe + torake.]

ಕಪ್ಪುಮಾಂಜಿ kappumāñji. *n.* a fish known as Black Pomfret fish. [kappu+māñji.]

ಕಪ್ಪೆ kappe. *n.* a frog. —*kaṇṇu*

large eyes, —*rōgo* a disease of cattle, *pani*— green frog, *mara*— a variety of frog.

ಕಪ್ಪೆಗಿಡಿ kappegiḍi. *n*. a kind of hawk. [kappe+giḍi.]

ಕಪ್ಪೆಬೊಂಡಾಸ್ kappebonḍāsu. *n*. Cuttle fish. [kappe+bonḍāsu.]

ಕಪ್ಪೊ kappo. *n*. tribute.

ಕಬ kaba. *n*. the space between fingers. —*kai* a bifurcated branch.

ಕಬರ್ kabaru. *n*. a forked or lateral branch. —*kōlu* a fork cut out of a branch of a tree and used mostly for handling thorny plants and creepers.

ಕಬಿ kabi. *v*. also ಕವಿ to overspread as clouds.

ಕಬಿಡ್ kabiḍu. *v*. to strain as the gruel of boiled rice.

ಕಬಿಲೆ kabile. *n*. tawny, yellowish dark colour.

ಕಬಿಲ್ತಿ kabilti. *n*. also ಕಬೆತ್ತಿ a tawny coloured cow.

ಕಬೆ$_1$ kabe. *n*. a forked post; a pillar.

ಕಬೆ$_2$ kabe. *n*. a forked stick used to manipulate hay.

ಕಬೆತ್ತಿ kabetti. *n*. see ಕಬಿಲ್ತಿ.

ಕಮಸ್ತಾರೆ kamastāré. *n*. a sea customs superintendent [M].

ಕಮಾಯಿ kamāyi. *n*. gain, income.

ಕಮಿ kami. *v*. see ಕಬಿ.

ಕಮು kamu. *n*. see ಕಂಗ್.

ಕಂಪಾಡ್ kampāḍu. *v*. to castrate an ox or he-buffalo.

ಕಂಪು$_1$ kampo. *n*. also ಗಂಪು a swampy field.

ಕಂಪು$_2$ kampo. *n*. agitation, tremor. [Sk. kampa.]

ಕಂಬಳಿ kambaḷi. *n*. also ಕಂಬೊಳಿ$_2$ a family name among Bunts.

ಕಂಬಳೊ kambaḷo. *n*. a buffalo race in a paddy field; a big paddy field where such race is held. —*ta kōri* festive celebration of the last ploughing of the field before transplantation.

ಕಂಬಿ$_1$ kambi. *n*. the borders of a cloth.

ಕಂಬಿ$_2$ kambi. *n*. a wire; railing.

ಕಂಬೆಚಿ kambeci. *n*. a steel plate with holes for drawing wires.

ಕಂಬೆರ್ಲು kamberlu. *n*. demons worshipped by Pariahs [M].

ಕಂಬೊ kambo. *n*. a pillar. [Sk. kambha.]

ಕಂಬೊಳಿ$_1$ kamboḷi. *n*. a blanket. [Sk. kambala.] —*puri* a species of hairy caterpillar.

ಕಂಬೊಳಿ$_2$ kamboḷi. *n*. see ಕಂಬಳಿ.

ಕಮ್ಮೆನೊ kammeno. *n*. good (sweet) smell; fragrance.

ಕಯ kaya. *n*. very deep column of water, in the course of a river caused by abrupt obstructions.

ಕಯಪ್ಪ kayappa. *adv*. entirely, all over. —*dappuni* to plough all over.

ಕಯಮೆ kayame. *n*. a kind of rice.

ಕಯಿದೆರ್ kayideru. *n*. Tunny fish.

ಕರ್‌ಕುಂಬ್ಡ karuḍkumbḍo. *n*. also ಕುಂಬ್ಡ ash-gourd, a kind of pumpkin. [karu+kumbḍo.]

ಕರ್‌ಗೋಂಟು karuḍgōṇṭu. *n*. tender arecanut cut, boiled and dried and which is slightly black in colour. [kar+gōṇṭu.]

ಕರ₁ kara. *n*. an earthen vessel. —*kailu* cooking utensils, *bañjita*— lower part of the stomach. [death.

ಕರ₂ kara. *n*. pollution from

ಕರಕರೆ karakare. *n*. annoyance, worry; grief.

ಕರಜಿಕಾಯಿ karajikāyi. *n*. a kind of crescent-shaped cake. [karaji+kāyi.]

ಕರಡ್₁ karaḍu. *n*. wastage; confusion. *tare karaḍu āṇḍu* head is confused.

ಕರಡ್₂ karaḍu. *adj*. rough, coarse.

ಕರಡ್₃ karaḍu. *n*. belching.

ಕರಡಿ karaḍi. *n*. a bear.

ಕರಡಿಗೆ karaḍige. *n*. a small round metal box. [Sk. karaṇḍaka.]

ಕರಂಟ್ karaṇṭu. *v*. also ಕರೆಂಚ್ singe; to get scorched.

ಕರಂಡೆ karaṇḍe. *n*. a kind of shrub, the fruits of which are used for pickles.

ಕರತಾಳೊ karatāḷo. *n*. cadjan.

ಕರಪತ್ತಾವುನೆ karapattāvune. *n*. the purification ceremony after the first menstruation; remarriage of a widow. [kara+pattāvune.]

ಕರಪು₁ karapu. *v*. to repulse; drive.

ಕರಪು₂ karapu. *v*, to digest.

ಕರಪು₃ karapu. *v*. to remove; to cause abortion.

ಕರಪು₄ karapu. *v*. to gnaw with teeth as rats or squirrels do with a fruit. [sion.

ಕರಪೆ karape. *n*. a notch or inci-

ಕರಂಪೆ karampe. *n*. a wound.

ಕರಲೆ karale. *n*. also ಕಳಲೆ a swelling at the joints.

ಕರವಿ karavi. *n*. also ಕರು₂, ಗರು₂ a mould.

ಕರವು karavu. *v*. to dissolve as sugar in water etc; melt as heart.

ಕರವೆ karave. *n*. phlegm.

ಕರಾಜಿನ karājina. *n*. an earthen vessel with lid, used to keep clothes etc; sometimes, the vessel is made of metals also.

ಕರಾಡಿ karāḍi. *n*. a section of Maratha Brahmins supposed to have come from Karhad.

ಕರಾವಳಿ karāvaḷi. *n*. sea-coast.

ಕರಿ₁ kari. *n*. a fork-like wooden instrument used in castration.

ಕರಿ₂ kari. *n*. charcoal, soot.

ಕರಿ₃ kari. *n*. a pole fastened to a load by which it is carried on shoulders.

ಕರಿ₄ kari. *n*. castration.

ಕರಿ₅ kari. *v*. also ಕಳಿ₁, ಕಳೆ₁ to deduct, subtract.

ಕರಿ₆ kari. *v*. also ಕಳಿ₂, ಕಳೆ₂ to end, to perform, to happen.

ಕರಿ₇ kari. *n*. also ಕಲಿ, ಕಳಿ₃ toddy.

ಕರಿ₈ kari. *adj*. charred, half-burnt.

ಕರಿ₉ kari. *adj*. black, dark.

ಕರಿಂಕ್ kariṅkụ. *n*. sediment.

ಕರಿಜೀರಿಗೆ karijīrige. *n*. also ಕರಿ ಜೀರೆತರಿ black cumin seed. [kari+jīrige.]

ಕರಿಜೀರೆತರಿ karijīretari. *n*. see ಕರಿ ಜೀರಿಗೆ. [kari+jīreta+ari.]

ಕರಿತೊಳಸಿ karitoḷasi. *n*. black variety of holy Basil. [kari +toḷasi.]

ಕರಿನೆಕ್ಕಿ karinekki. *n*. a three-leaved chaste tree. [kari+ nekki.]

ಕರಿನೆಲ್ಲಿ karinelli. *n*. a country goose-berry. [kari+nelli.]

ಕರಿಪು karipu. *v*. also ಕಳಿಪು to perform.

ಕರಿಬೀಟಿ karibīṭi. *n*. superior ebony. [kari+bīṭi.]

ಕರಿಮಣಿ karimaṇi. *n*. also ಕರ್ಮಣಿ black beads. [kari+maṇi.]

ಕರಿಮರೊ karimaro. *n*. black wood, a variety of timber. [kari+maro.]

ಕರಿಮುಡಿಯಾಲೊ karimuḍiyālo. *n*. an aromatic plant with fragrant roots. [kari+muḍi-yālo.]

ಕರಿಯ₁ kariya. *adj*. black.

ಕರಿಯ₂ kariya. *n*. name of a male person.

ಕರಿಯ₃ kariya. *n*. also ಕರ್ಯ a ferry.

ಕರಿಯಣ್ಣ kariyṇṇa. *n*. name of a male person. [kariya+ aṇṇa.]

ಕರಿಯಪ್ಪು kariyappu. *n*. name of a male person. [kariya+ appu.]

ಕರು₁ karu. *n*. also ಗರು₁, ಗಳು rafter.

ಕರು₂ karu. *n*. see ಕರವಿ.

ಕರು₃ karu. *n*. also ಕಳು a vulture.

ಕರೆ₁ kare. *n*. edge; sea-shore; bank of a river; the coloured border of a cloth. —*kaṭṭụ* the solidifying of a boiled liquid on the sides of a vessel while cooling. —*paṭṭuni* to sail towards edge, i.e. land.

ಕರೆ₂ kare. *v*. to low as cattle; to crow as crows.

ಕರೆ₃ kare. *n*. also ಕಳೆ₂ a long piece of stick usually of bamboo which connects the baling bucket to the lever and which is operated up and down by the person baling the water.

ಕರೆ₄ kare. *n*. race-course for buffalos. —*medi* sides of a border in a rice-field.

ಕರೆ₅ kare. *n*. also ಕಳೆ₃ a long pole with a hook at one corner used to pluck fruits from trees.

ಕರೆ₆ kare. *n*. a social or caste jurisdictional division.

ಕರೆಂಕಿ kareṅki. *n*. pen of calves.

ಕರೆಂಚ್ kareñcụ. *v*. see ಕರಂಟ್.

ಕರೆಲ್₁ karelụ. *n*. the mark left on the skin by wearing anything tightly.

ಕರೆಲ್₂ karelụ. *n*. also ಕರ್ಳ the bowels, entrails.

ಕರ್ಕು karkụ. *n*. a very tender cocoanut, scrapings of such a cocoanut.

ಕರ್ಕುಪುಳಿ karkụpuḷi. *n*. a kind of creeper yielding yellow flowers sour in taste. [karkụ +puḷi.]

ಕರ್ಕಡೆಮುಳ್ಳು karkaḍemuḷḷu. *n*. a kind of thorn. [karkaḍe+ muḷḷu.]

ಕರ್ಗಲ್ಲು₁ kargallụ. *n*. black stone. [kari+kallụ.]

ಕರ್ಗಲ್ಲು₂ kargallụ. *n*. place name. [kari+kallụ.]

ಕರ್ಗುಡಿ karguḍi. *adj*. very black. [kari+guḍi.]

ಕರ್ಗುಡೆ karguḍé. *n*. a very black man. [kari+guḍé ?]

ಕರ್ಜೂರೊ karjūro. *n*. also ಗಜಿರ್, ಗಜ್ಜಿರೊ date fruit.

ಕರ್ತಲೆ kartale. *n*. see ಕತ್ತಲೆ.

ಕರ್ತು(ಲು) kartu(lu). *n*. head-man. [Sk.]

ಕರ್ತೆ karté. *n*. name of a male person.

ಕರ್ನೊ karno. *n*. a black paste composed of boiled rice, ashes etc, applied to the central portion of the leather of a finger-drum.

ಕರ್ಪು karpu. *n*. a pit for catching wild beasts.

ಕರ್ಬಸ್ karbasụ. *n*. also ಕರ್ಬಾಸ್ an ox of superior breed.

ಕರ್ಬಾಸ್ karbāsụ. *n*. see ಕರ್ಬಸ್.

ಕರ್ಬುಲೆ karbule. *n*. also ಕರ್ಬೊಳ್ಳಿ a fowl having white plumage with black spots.

ಕರ್ಬೊ karbo. *n*. iron.

ಕರ್ಬೊಳ್ಳಿ karboḷḷe. *n*. see ಕರ್ಬುಲೆ.

ಕರ್ಮುಳಿ karmuḷi. *n*. old thatched grass, removed from the roof. [kari+muḷi.]

ಕರ್ಮೊ karmo. *n*. usually used in the sense of fate, misfortune. [Sk. karma.]

ಕರ್ಮ್ಬು₁ karmbu. *n*. sugarcane. *prv. karmbu tīpe andụdụ bērụ muṭṭa agiyaḍa* because the sugarcane is sweet, you must not eat its root also.

ಕರ್ಮ್ಬು₂ karmbu. *v*. to prune, as superflous branches of a tree.

ಕರ್ಯ karya. *n*. see ಕರಿಯ₆.

ಕರ್ಯಡೆ karyaḍe. *n*. the liver as of a fowl.

ಕರ್ಯಣಿ karyaṇi. *n*. see ಕರಿಮಣಿ. [kari+maṇi.]

ಕರ್ಲು karlụ. *n*. see ಕರೆಲ್₂.

ಕರ್ಲಿ karli. *n*. Silver Bar or Sabre fish.

ಕರ್ವಂಗೊ karvaṅgo. *n*. black dot on the face.

ಕರ್ವಾತಿ karvāti. *n*. community of the black colour, Adi Dravidas. [kari+jāti ?]

ಕಲಕಟ್ಟುನಿ kalakaṭṭuni. *n*. plants destroyed by a kind of pest by nibbling them here and there.

ಕಲಂಕ್₁ kalaṅkụ. *v*. also ಕಲೆಂಕ್₁ to shake up.

ಕಲಂಕ್₂ kalaṅkụ. *n*. also ಕಲೆಂಕ್₂ turbidness ; blemish.

ಕಲಡ್ kaladụ. *v*. to mix ; to knead.

ಕಲಪು₁ kalapu. *v*. to mix up.

ಕಲಪು₃ kalapu. *v.* to plough a field under water.

ಕಲಸೆ kalase. *n.* also ಕಳಸೆ a measure of fourteen seers.

ಕಲಾಯಿ kalāyi. *n.* tinning.

ಕಲಾಸ್₁ kalāsụ. *n.* conclusion, finish.

ಕಲಾಸ್₂ kalāsụ. *n.* a kind of vegetable dish.

ಕಲಿ kali. *n.* see ಕರಿ₇

ಕಲಿಕೆ kalike. *n.* dissimulation, dissembling.

ಕಲೆಂಕ್₁ kaleṅkụ. *v.* see ಕಲಂಕ್₁.

ಕಲೆಂಕ್₂ kaleṅkụ. *n.* see ಕಲಂಕ್₂.

ಕಲೆಂಗ್ kaleṅgụ. *n.* see ಕಣೆಂಗ್₁.

ಕಲೆಂಬಿ kalembi. *n.* a chest, coffer.

ಕಲೆಂಬಿತ್ತಾಯ kalembittāya. *n.* a family name of Tuluva Brahmins. [kalembita+āya.]

ಕಲ್ಕ್ kalkụ. *v.* also ಕಳ್ಕ್, ಕಾಲ್ಕ್ to cry as a demon.

ಕಲ್ಕುಟ್ಟಿ kalkuṭṭi. *n.* also ಕಲ್ಲುರ್ಟಿ name of a female demon.

ಕಲ್ಕುಡೆ kalkuḍé. *n.* name of a male demon.

ಕಲ್ಕೊರೆ kalkore. *n.* a kind of fish.

ಕಲ್ತೆ kalte. *n.* morning, day-break. — *bayya* morning and evening.

ಕಲ್ತೈಗ್ kaltaigụ. *n.* some thing given as a relish when sipping toddy. [kalitta+bāyigụ.]

ಕಲ್ಪಡ₁ kalpaḍa. *n.* a fluid measure equal to seven seers.

ಕಲ್ಪಡ₂ kalpaḍa. *v.* negative form of the verb *kalpu* (study), do not study.

ಕಲ್ಪಣೆ kalpaṇe. *n.* a stone quarry. [kallụ+paṇe..]

ಕಲ್ಪಾದಿ kalpādi. *n.* learned man, sophist; hypocrite.

ಕಲ್ಪಾವು kalpāvu. *v.* to teach.

ಕಲ್ಪು kalpu. *v.* to learn, to study.

ಕಲ್ಪೊ kalpo. *n.* resolve, purpose; trickery; cunning.

ಕಲ್ಮಡಿ kalmaḍi. *n.* a kind of fish. [kallụ+maḍi?]

ಕಲ್ಮದ kalmada. *n.* bitumen, granulated gypsum from Arabia. [kallụ+mada?]

ಕಲ್ಮುರೊ kalmuro. *n.* a kind of fish. [kallụ+muro?]

ಕಲ್ಯಾಣಂತಾಯ kalyāṇantāya. *n.* a family name of Tuluva Brahmins. [kalyāṇanta+āya.]

ಕಲ್ಯೊಟ್ಟೆ kalyoṭṭe. *n.* also ಕಲ್ಲಟಿ the Indian Nightshade, a kind of creeper whose nuts are used for curry.

ಕಲ್ಲ್ kallụ. *n.* stone.

ಕಲ್ಲ್ತೆತ್ತಿ kallụtetti. *n.* a rotten egg. [kallụ+tetti.]

ಕಲ್ಲ್ಬಾಗೆ kallụbāge. *n.* a kind of tree, the wood of which is used as timber. [kallụ+bāge.]

ಕಲ್ಲ್ಬಾರೆ kallụbāre. *n.* a kind of wild plantain in which there are stonelike seeds inside the fruit and hence are uneatable. [kallụ+bāre.]

ಕಲ್ಲ kalla. *n*. a kind of oyster.
ಕಲ್ಲಂಗೈ kallaṅgai. *n*. a kind of small fish.
ಕಲ್ಲಟಿ kallaṭe. *n*. see ಕಲ್ಯೊಟ್ಟಿ.
ಕಲ್ಲರಗ kallaraga. *n*. asphalt. [kallu+araga ?]
ಕಲ್ಲರ್ಪಡ kallarpaḍa.*n*. a virulent type of smallpox.
ಕಲ್ಲರ್ಪೆ kallarpe. *n*. a kind of sieve used to remove small stones. [kallu+arippe.]
ಕಲ್ಲಾಳಿ kallāḷe. *n*. a class of Pariahs.
ಕಲ್ಲಿ kalli. *n*. a net-work bag made of ropes.
ಕಲ್ಲುಪ್ಪು kalluppu. *n*. rock salt. [kallu+uppu.]
ಕಲ್ಲುರು kalluru. *n*. a kind of fish (*cf*. kallūru).
ಕಲ್ಲುರುಣಿ kalluruṇi. *n*. stone-like rounds found inside nuts or fruits. [kallu+uruṇi.]
ಕಲ್ಲುರ್ಟಿ kallurṭi *n*. see ಕಲ್ಕುಟ್ಟಿ.
ಕಲ್ಲೂರಾಯ kallūrāya. *n*. a family name of Tuluva Brahmins. [kallūru?+āya.]
ಕಲ್ಲೂರು kallūru. *n*. croaker fish (*cf*. koḍḍeyi).
ಕಲ್ಲೆ kalle. *n*. a bundle of hay tied at one end and then used as the base of the big bundle called *muḍi*.
ಕಲ್ಲೆತ್ತಿ kalletti. *n*. a bag with divisions within.
ಕಲ್ಲೇಡೆ kallēḍe. *n*. Bonito fish (*cf*. surāyi mīnu).
ಕಲ್ಲೊತ್ತು kallottu. *n*. a foot-sore supposed to have been caused by indiscreetly pressing the heel on a stone while walking. [kallu+ottu.]
ಕಲ್ಸಕ್ಕರೆ kalsakkare. *n*. sugar-candy. [kallu+sakkare.]
ಕಲ್ಸುಂಟಿ kalsuṇṭi. *n*. wild ginger. [kallu+suṇṭi.]
ಕವಂಗೊ kavaṅgo. *n*. a vessel with a bent handle used in serving.
ಕವಡಿ kavaḍi. *n*. also ಕವುಡಿ. a small shell called cowri.
ಕವಣೆ kavaṇe. *n*. a sling.
ಕವಳಿಗೆ$_1$ kavaḷige. *n*. also ಕೌಳಿಗೆ$_1$ a cylindrical shaped metallic vessel.
ಕವಳಿಗೆ$_2$ kavaḷige. *n*. also ಕೌಳಿಗೆ$_2$ a set of twenty-five, usually employed in counting betel leaves.
ಕವುಡೆ kavuḍe. *n*. see ಕವಡಿ.
ಕವುಂಟು kavuṇṭu. *n*. see ಕಜಂಟ್.
ಕವುಂಡ್ರಸ kavuṇḍrasa.*n*. a cancer on the cheek.
ಕವುಂಪು kavumpu. *v*. to bury.
ಕಶಿ kaśi. *n*. also ಕಸಿ a graft.
ಕಷಾಯೊ kaṣāyo. *n*. a decoction; a beverage prepared out of decoction of coriander, gingeli etc. [Sk. kaṣāya.]
ಕಸ್ರು kasṛu. *n*. green (not dried); sediment; remainder.
ಕಸಂಟ್ kasaṇṭu. *n*. see ಕಜಂಟ್.
ಕಸಿ kasi. *n*. see ಕಶಿ.
ಕಸೆ kase. *n*. strings of a jacket; skirt.
ಕಳ kaḷa. *n*. a square; a bed of flowers.
ಕಳವು kaḷavu. *n*. theft.

ಕಳಲೆ kaḷale. *n*. see ಕರಲೆ.
ಕಳಸೆ kaḷase. *n*. see ಕಲಸೆ.
ಕಳಿ$_1$ kaḷi. *v*. see ಕರಿ$_5$.
ಕಳಿ$_2$ kaḷi. *v*. see ಕರಿ$_6$.
ಕಳಿ$_3$ kaḷi. *n*. see ಕರಿ$_7$.
ಕಳಿಪು kaḷipu.*v*. see ಕರಿಪು.
ಕಳಿಪ್ನೊವು kaḷipnovu. *n*. a ceremony to be performed. [<*kaḷi* to happen.]
ಕಳು kaḷu. *n*. falsehood.
ಕಳುವೆ kaḷuvé. *n*. a thief. *prv*. *tānụ kaḷuvé āṇḍa ūru kaḷuvége* if he himself is a thief, he thinks the whole village to be full of thieves.
ಕಳೆ$_1$ kaḷe. *v*. see ಕರಿ$_5$.
ಕಳೆ$_2$ kaḷe. *n*. see ಕರೆ$_3$.
ಕಳೆ$_3$ kaḷe. *n*. see ಕರೆ$_5$.
ಕಳೆ$_4$ kaḷe. *v*. see ಕರಿ$_6$.
ಕಳೆಂಜ್ kaḷeñju. *n*. a twig of thorn. *beḍụrụ*— a twig of bamboo thorn.
ಕಳೆಂಜಿ kaḷeñji. *n*. see ಕಡೆಂಜಿ.
ಕಳೆಂಜೆ kaḷeñjé. *n*. a devil dancer in proper make-up visiting houses with his drummer and dancing and singing to the accompaniment of the drum-music during rainy season usually in the month of July. He is also known as *āṭi kaḷeñjé*.
ಕಳ್ಳಂಟಿಕೆ kaḷḷaṇṭike. *n*. dishonesty. [kaḷụ+aṇṭike.]
ಕಳ್ಳಿ$_1$ kaḷḷi. *n*. milk hedge, the prickly pear.
ಕಳ್ಳಿ$_2$ kaḷḷi. *n*. a long hook employed to pluck fruits from tall trees and having a small bag at the end so that the fruit might be caught in it without letting it fall to the ground.
ಕಳ್ಳಿಕೆ$_1$ kaḷḷike. *n*. also ಕಳ್ಳಿಗೆ a very tender jack fruit.
ಕಳ್ಳಿಕೆ$_2$ kaḷḷike. *n*. a place name.
ಕಳ್ಳಿಗೆ kaḷḷige. *n*. see ಕಳ್ಳಿಕೆ$_1$.
ಕಳ್ಳೆ kaḷḷe. *n*. a kind of grass.
ಕಾಕಪೋಕೆರ್ kākapōkeru. *n*. irresponsible and mischievous people.
ಕಾಂಕರಿಪು kāṅkaripu. *v*. see ಕಂಕರಿಪು.
ಕಾಂಗ್$_1$ kāṅgụ. *n*. dark-blue cloth worn by lower class of people.
ಕಾಂಗ್$_2$ kāṅgụ. *v*. to be dejected, to become pale.
ಕಾಂಗೇಸೊ kāṅgēso. *n*. first death anniversary.
ಕಾಜಿ kāji. *n*. a glass bangle.
ಕಾಜು kāju. *n*. a brown coloured dog with black stripes.
ಕಾಜೊವು kājovu. *n*. a kind of fish.
ಕಾಟ್ kāṭụ. adj. wild, rude.
ಕಾಟ್ಕಾಯಿ kāṭụkāyi. *n*. a rebellion, revolution, uprising of the people.
ಕಾಟಣ್ಣೆ kāṭaṇṇé. *n*. a fowler's idol [kāṭụ+aṇṇé.]
ಕಾಟಾಳೆ kāṭāḷé. *n*. a rude man.
ಕಾಟಿ kāṭi. *n*. a bison.
ಕಾಟುಕೋರಿ kāṭukōri. *n*. also ಕಾಡ್ಕೋರಿ wild fowl. [kāṭụ+kōri.] *prv*. *kāṭukōrigụ saṅkrāntiyo ?*

what festival (saṅkrānti) for a wild fowl ?

ಕಾಟಿ kāṭe. *n*. a wild untamed beast.

ಕಾಟೊ kāṭo. *n*. trouble, annoyance.

ಕಾಡ್ kāḍu. *n*. jungle, forest.

ಕಾಡ್‌ಕೊಂಕಣಿ kāḍu-koṅkaṇi. *n*. a class of Koṅkaṇis. [kāḍu+koṅkaṇi.]

ಕಾಡ್‌ಕೋರಿ kāḍukōri. *n*. see ಕಾಟು ಕೋರಿ. [kāḍu+kōri.]

ಕಾಡ್‌ಮನ್ಸೆ kāḍumansé. *n*. an uncivilised person.

ಕಾಡ್‌ಮಾಮೆ kāḍumāmé. *n*. a jungle uncle. i.e. a tiger (euphemism). [kāḍu+māmé.]

ಕಾಡಾಕಾಡಿ kāḍākāḍi. *adj*. vehement, fierce, usually used in describing fights. [song.

ಕಾಡಿಕಳ್ kāḍikaḷu. *n*. a kind of

ಕಾಡು kāḍu. *v*. to torment.

ಕಾಣಪುರ್ಲಿ kāṇapurli. *n*. the bird myna [kāṇa+purli.]

ಕಾಣಿ kāṇi. *n*. the fraction 1/64.

ಕಾಣಿಕೆ kāṇike. *n*. a money offering; present made to a superior.

ಕಾಣೆ$_1$ kāṇe. *n*. a kind of fish.

ಕಾಣೆ$_2$ kāṇe. *n*. disappearance.

ಕಾಂಟೆ kāṇṭe. *n*. also ಕಾಂಟ್ಯ a large basket.

ಕಾಂಟ್ಯ kāṇṭya. *n*. see ಕಾಂಟೆ.

ಕಾಂಡಾಯ kāṇḍāya. *n*. a large vessel for boiling.

ಕಾಂಡಾಯಿ kāṇḍāyi. *n*. Gar fish.

ಕಾಂಡಿಲ್ kāṇḍilu. *n*. a kind of tree.

ಕಾಂಡೆ kāṇḍe. *n*. early in the morning, morning.

ಕಾದ್ kādu. *v*. to quarrel.

ಕಾದಾಟೊ kādāṭo. *n*. a fight.

ಕಾದಿ kādi. *n*. Khaddar.

ಕಾನ$_1$ kāna. *n*. a rookery; a small jungle.

ಕಾನ$_2$ kāna. *n*. a crude thing. *prv. ā kānāgu ī kure* for that crude thing this dirt is a match.

ಕಾನ$_3$ kāna. *n*. a place name.

ಕಾನೆ kāne. *n*. Lady fish or Indian Whiting.

ಕಾಂತನೆ kāntane. *n*. a kind of pot.

ಕಾಂತಪ್ಪ kāntappa. *n*. name of a male person. [kānta+appa.]

ಕಾಂತು kāntu. *n*. name of a male person.

ಕಾಪು$_1$ kāpu. *v*. to wait, watch.

ಕಾಪು$_2$ kāpu. *n*. a protection; a watch.

ಕಾಪು$_3$ kāpu. *n*. a place name.

ಕಾಪು$_4$ kāpu. *n*. brooding, hatching.

ಕಾಪು$_5$ kāpu. *n*. a scarecrow. *kaṇḍogoñji kāpu* a scarecrow for a field.

ಕಾಮಲೆ$_1$ kāmale. *n*. a kind of jaundice.

ಕಾಮಲೆ$_2$ kāmale. *n*. haughtiness, pride.

ಕಾಮಾಟಿ kāmāṭé. *n*. a man of the working class.

ಕಾಂಪರ್ kāmparu. *n*. also ಕಾಂಪಾರಿ a carcass; filth.

ಕಾಂಪಾರಿ kāmpāri. *n*. see ಕಾಂಪರ್.

ಕಾಯರ್ kāyaru. *n*. also ಕಾಯೆರ್ nux vomica, a kind of tree.

ಕಾಯುಲ್ kāyalụ. *n*. also ಕಾಯುಳ್ a folded tender leaf of a plant.

ಕಾಯುಳ್ kāyaḷụ. *n*. see ಕಾಯುಲ್.

ಕಾಯಿ kāyi. *n*. an unripe fruit of any kind. —*kajipu* vegetables in general. —*kaḍepini* chewing the cud.

ಕಾಯಿಳಿತ kāyiḷita. *adj*. infertile.

ಕಾಯು- kāyu-. *v*. to become hot; to be tight or fast. *gāṇṭụ kāytnụ* the knot has become tight, *kaytụ kaṭṭụ* tie tightly.

ಕಾಯೆರ್ kāyerụ. *n*. see ಕಾಯರ್.

ಕಾಯೆರ್‌ಪುಳಿ kāyerụpuḷi. *n*. also ಕೈಲಪುರ್ಲಿ a kind of creeper whose flowers (yellow in colour) are used in curries. [kāyerụ+puḷi.]

ಕಾಯೆಲ್ kāyelụ. *n*. seasoning.

ಕಾಯೊಡೆ kāyoḍe. *n*. a kind of cake wherein cocoanut is one of the main ingredients. [kāy+voḍe.]

ಕಾಯ್ಪು$_1$ kāypu. *v*. also ಕೈಪು$_1$ warm up; boil.

ಕಾಯ್ಪು$_2$ kāypu. *v*. also ಕೈಪು$_2$ to fasten, bind tight.

ಕಾರ್$_1$ kārụ. *n*. leg, foot. —*kuṇṭu* an epidemic which attacks cattle wherein there will be high fever accompanied by severe ulceration in the hoof, —*ta kaṇṇụ* knuckle, *maḍuta*— handle of the axe, *s'ēvuta*— the stalk of Cocco.

ಕಾರ್$_2$ kārụ. *adj*. also ಕಾರೆ$_2$ black.

ಕಾರ್$_3$ kārụ. *n*. also ಕಾರ್ತಿ, ಕಾರ್ತೆಲ್ Tulu month corresponding to the period June-July.

ಕಾರಣೊ kāraṇo. *n*. reason. [Sk. kāraṇa.]

ಕಾರಾಜಿ kārāji. *n*. a low class of Pariahs.

ಕಾರಿ$_1$ kāri. *n*. a nest (of crow).

ಕಾರಿ$_2$ kāri. *n*. a black bull or ox.

ಕಾರಿ$_3$ kāri. *adj*. also ಕಾಳಿ$_1$ blackish.

ಕಾರು kāru. *v*. to vomit.

ಕಾರೆ$_1$ kāre. *n*. a kind of necklace or collar.

ಕಾರೆ$_2$ kāre. *adj*. see ಕಾರ್$_2$.

ಕಾರೆಕಾಯಿ kārekāyi. *n*. a dried date fruit. [kāre+kāyi.]

ಕಾರೆಂಬಡೆ kārembaḍe. *n*. a blackish variety of hogplum. [kāre+ambaḍe.]

ಕಾರೊ kāro. *n*. tasting or smelling hot or pungent.

ಕಾರೊಳು kāroḷu. *n*. a kind of wild tree.

ಕಾರ್ಕಡೊ kārkaḍo. *n*. the anklet. [<kāra+kaḍaga.]

ಕಾರ್ಕೋಳು kārkōḷu. *n*. country midwives placing their legs in a suitable position to facilitate easy delivery. [kārụ+kōḷo.]

ಕಾರ್ತಿ kārti. *n*. see ಕಾರ್$_3$.

ಕಾರ್ತೆಲ್ kārtelụ. *n*. see ಕಾರ್$_3$.

ಕಾರ್ಬಾರೊ kārbāro. *n*. management of affairs; activities [F].

ಕಾರ್ವೆ kārve. *n*. a member of the Koṅkaṇi speaking fishermen community.

ಕಾಲ್ kālụ. *n*. a quarter.

ಕಾಲಕ್ಷೇಪೊ kālakṣēpo. *n*. livelihood, maintenance. [Sk. kālakṣēpa.]

ಕಾಲಂಗ್ kālaṅgu. *n*. a lever.

ಕಾಲಿಂಗಪಕ್ಕಿ kāliṅgapakki. *n*. a kind of bird. [kāliṅga+pakki.]

ಕಾಲೆ kāle. *n*. an evil spirit.

ಕಾಲೊ kālo. *n*. time; season. [Sk. kāla.]

ಕಾಲ್ಕು kālku. *v*. see ಕಲ್ಕು.

ಕಾವಟಿ kāvaṭe. *n*. also ಗಾಮುಟಿ a kind of tree with seal-like thorns on its bark.

ಕಾವಡಿ kāvaḍi. *n*. a rod with ropes suspended from each end for carrying loads across the shoulders.

ಕಾವಲ್ kāvalu. *n*. watch, guard.

ಕಾವಲಿ kāvali. *n*, also ಕಾವೊಲಿ a frying pan.

ಕಾವಿ kāvi. *n*. red ochre.

ಕಾವು$_1$ kāvu. *n*. also ಗಾವು heat, warmth.

ಕಾವು$_2$ kāvu. *n*. the rind or scraping of vegetables.

ಕಾವು$_3$ kāvu. *n*. a place name.

ಕಾವೊಲಿ kāvoli. *n*. see ಕಾವಲಿ.

ಕಾಶಿರೋಗೊ kāśirōgo. *n*. lunacy. [kāśi+rōgo.]

ಕಾಸ್ kāsu. *n*. a small copper coin; cash.

ಕಾಸ kāsa. *adj*. self, own [F].

ಕಾಸರಿಕೆ kāsarike. *n*. self confession. [<khāsā+arike?]

ಕಾಳ$_1$ kāḷa. *adj*. black, dark.

ಕಾಳ$_2$ kāḷa. *n*. name of a male person.

ಕಾಳಗೊ kāḷago. *n*. war, fight.

ಕಾಳಂಗ kāḷaṅga. *n*. pressing; a device for pressing.

ಕಾಳಿ$_1$ kāḷi. *adj*. see ಕಾರಿ$_3$.

ಕಾಳಿ$_2$ kāḷi. *n*. the goddess Kāḷi.

ಕಾಳಿ$_3$ kāḷi. *n*. name of a female person.

ಕಾಳು kāḷu. *n*. name of a male person.

ಕಾಳೆ$_1$ kāḷe. *n*. depth.

ಕಾಳ್ಳೆ$_2$ kāḷḷé. *n*. dark skinned he-buffalo. *prv*. *kāḷagu batti baḍu boḷḷagu* the stick that is applied to one buffalo (Kāḷa) is sure to be applied to the other buffalo (Boḷḷa). i.e. each has his or her turn.

ಕಿಂಕಣಪಿರೆಲ್ kiṅkaṇapirelu. *n*. also ಕಿದ್ಂಕಣಪಿರೆಲ್, ಹಿದ್ಂಕಣಪಿರೆಲ್ the little finger. [kiṅkaṇa?+pirelu.]

ಕಿಚಡಿ kicaḍi. *n*. boiled rice or rava mixed with split pulse and seasoned.

ಕಿಜನ್ kijanu. *n*. a kind of fish.

ಕಿಞ್ಞಣ್ಣೆ kiññaṇṇé. *n*. name of a male person.

ಕಿಞ್ಞಿ kiñña ಕುಞ್ಞಿ$_1$ kiñña. *adj*. also ಕಿನ್ನಿ, small.

ಕಿಟಿ kiṭi. *n*. lustrous stone set in ornaments.

ಕಿಟ್ಟ$_1$ kiṭṭa. *adv*. also ಗಿಟ್ಟ$_1$ near.

ಕಿಟ್ಟ$_2$ kiṭṭa. *n*. also ಗಿಟ್ಟ$_2$ dross of smelted iron; a kind of composition used in mending broken earthen vessels.

ಕಿಟ್ಟ$_3$ kiṭṭa. *n*. name of a male person. [Sk. kriṣṇa.]

ಕಿಟ್ಟಣ್ಣ kiṭṭaṇṇa. *n*. name of a male person. [kriṣṇa+aṇṇa.]

ಕಿಟ್ಟಪ್ಪ kiṭṭappa. *n*. name of a male person. [kriṣṇa+appa.]

ಕಿಟ್ಟಮ್ಮ kiṭṭamma. *n*. name of a female person. [kriṣṇā+amma.

ಕಿಟ್ಟು kiṭṭu. *n*. name of a male person. [Sk. kriṣṇa.]

ಕಿಟ kitna. *n*. name of a male person. [Sk. kriṣṇa.]

ಕಿಡಿ kiḍi. *n*. also ಕೆಡಿ spark.

ಕಿಣಿ kiṇi. *n*. also ಕೆಣಿ wit, trick, cunning, strategem, device.

ಕಿಣ್ಕು kiṇku. *v*. to pinch.

ಕಿಣ್ಣೊ kiṇṇo. *n*. also ಗಿಣ್ಣಲ್, ಗಿಣ್ಣೊ a cup-shaped metallic vessel.

ಕಿತ್ಕಿಲ್ kitkilu. *n*. also ಕಿದ್ಕಿಲ್ armpit ; tickling.

ಕಿತ್ತು kittu. *n*. lightning.

ಕಿತ್ತು kittu. *n*. to flutter.

ಕಿದ್ಂಕಣಪಿರೆಲ್ kiduṅkaṇapirelu. *n*. see ಕಿಂಕಣಪಿರೆಲ್. [kiduṅkaṇa ?+pirelu.]

ಕಿದ್ಂಬ್ರೆ kiduṃbre. *n*. a brass ear-ring.

ಕಿದೆ kide. *n*. a cow-pen.

ಕಿದ್ಕಿಲ್ kidkilu. *n*. see ಕಿತ್ಕಿಲ್.

ಕಿನ್ನಿ kinni. *adj*. see ಕಿಞ್ಞಿ.

ಕಿನ್ನಿಗೋಳಿ$_1$ kinnigōḷi. *n*. a variety of banyan tree. [kinni+gōḷi.]

ಕಿನ್ನಿಗೋಳಿ$_2$ kinnigōḷi. *n*. a place name.

ಕಿನ್ಯೆರ್ದಂಡು kinyerdaṇḍu. *n*. small group of stars. [kinyere +daṇḍu.]

ಕಿರಾತಕಡ್ಡಿ kirātakaḍḍi. *n*. a medicinal herb. [kirāta+kaḍḍi.]

ಕಿರಿಕುತ್ತು kirikuttu. *v*. also ಕೀರಿಕುತ್ತು to cry in a shrill voice. [kiri+kuttu.]

ಕಿರಿಂಜಿ kiriñci. *n*. also ಕಿರೆಂಜಿ mire, mud.

ಕಿರಿದ್ kiridu. *adj*. inferior.

ಕಿರಿಯೆ kiriyé. *n*. a junior, youngster.

ಕಿರೆ kire. *n*. also ಕೆದು, ಕೆರೆ a tank.

ಕಿರೆಂಗ್ kireṅgu. *n*. ಕೆರೆಂಗ್, ಕೆಳೆಂಗ್ sweet potato ; bulbous root in general.

ಕಿರೆಂಜಿ kireñci. *n*. see ಕಿರಿಂಜಿ.

ಕಿರೆಂಚು kireñcu. *v*. to level the mud under water in a field which has been ploughed.

ಕಿರೆಸು kiresu. *v*. also ಕೆರೆಸು to scrape (*cf*. piresu).

ಕಿರ್ಬಿಲ್ kirbilu. *n*. a small temporary shed, a hut. [kirbu+illu.]

ಕಿರ್ಮ್ಬು kirmbu. *v*. to itch, scratch.

ಕಿಲಾಡಿ kilāḍi. *n*. mischievous and irresponsible fellow.

ಕಿಲುಂಬು kilumbu. *n*. also ಕಿಲೆಂಬು verdigris, rust.

ಕಿಲೆ$_1$ kile. *n*. also ಕೀಲೆ$_1$ a bunch.

ಕಿಲೆ$_2$ kile. *n*. also ಕೀಲೆ$_2$ a branch.

ಕಿಲೆಕು kileku. *v*. to draw out, pull ; to irritate ; to stir [M].

ಕಿಲೆಂಜಿ kileñji. *n*. also ಕೆಲೆಂಜಿ a fly.

ಕಿಲೆಪು kilepu. *v*. also ಕೆಲೆಪು to crow (as a cock).

ಕಿಲೆಪುಪಕ್ಕಿ kilepupakki. *n*. a kind of crowing bird. [kilepu+pakki.]

ಕಿಲೆಂಬಿರಿ kilembiri. *n*. cream, scum.

ಕಿಲೆಂಬು kilembu. *n*. see ಕಿಲುಂಬು.
ಕಿಲೆಸಿ kilesi. *n*. also ಕೆಲಸಿ barber.
ಕಿಲ್ಲೆ$_1$ kille. *n*. a fort.
ಕಿಲ್ಲೆ$_2$ kille. *n*. a family name.
ಕೀಚು kīcu. *v*. to squeak.
ಕೀಜಿ kīji. *n*. white lead.
ಕೀತ್ kītụ. *n*. a part ; bit (as of plantain leaves) ; a splinter.
ಕೀತು kītu. *v*. also ಕೀಸು to spurt, to sprinkle.
ಕೀದು kīdu. *v*. to importune.
ಕೀಪು kīpu. *n*. also ಚೀಪು$_1$, ಸೀಪು a bunch.
ಕೀರ್ kīrụ. *n*. also ಗೀರ್$_1$ a split, a scratch.
ಕೀರ್$_2$ kīrụ. *v*. also ಗೀರ್$_2$ to scratch, to split.
ಕೀರ್$_3$ kīrụ. *adj*. past, ancient. *kīrụgụ mēlụgụ buddhī* a lesson for the past and the future.
ಕೀರಿ kīri. *n*. continuance, incessancy. *kīrikaṭṭụtụ barso barpuṇu* it rains incessantly.
ಕೀರಿಕುತ್ತು kīrikuttu. *v*. see ಕಿರಿಕುತ್ತು. [kīri+kuttu.]
ಕೀಲ್ kīlụ. *n*. a joint, a peg.
ಕೀಲಿ kīli. *n*. a lock.
ಕೀಲೆ$_1$ kīle. *n*. see ಕಿಲೆ$_1$.
ಕೀಲೆ$_2$ kīle. *n*. see ಕಿಲೆ$_2$.
ಕೀಸ್ kīsụ. *v*. also ಗೀಸ್ to scrape and smoothen.
ಕೀಸು kīsu. *v*. see ಕೀತು.
ಕೀಸುಳಿ kīsuḷi. *n*. also ಗೀಸುಳಿ a carpenter's plane used to plane and smoothen.
ಕೀಳ್ kīḷụ. *n*. base, low.
-ಕು -ku see-ಕ್. *naḍuku* to the middle.

ಕುಕ್ಕ kukka. *n*. name a of male person.
ಕುಕ್ಕಿಲ್ಲಾಯ kukkillāya. *n*. a family name of Tuluva Brahmins. [kukkillụ+āya.]
ಕುಕ್ಕು kukku. *n*. mango; mourning feast of the Pariahs(M).
ಕುಗ್ಗು kuggu. *v*. to be humble, to be depressed.
ಕುಂಕುವೊ kuṅkumo. *n*. a crimsoned powder of turmeric. [Sk. kuṅkuma.]
ಕುಂಕುರು kuṅkuru. *n*. going on hands and legs as an infant.
ಕುಚೋದ್ಯೊ kucōdyo. *n*. ridicule. [Sk. kucōdya.]
ಕುಚ್ಚಟ್ kuccaṭụ. *n*. shortness.
ಕುಚ್ಚಣಿಗೆ kuccaṇige. *n*. taunt, upbraiding.
ಕುಚ್ಚಿ kucci. *n*. cropped hair on the head ; stump of a shrub ; stunted growth. *e.g. kucci kaṭṭụna dai* plant of stunted growth.
ಕುಜರ್ kujarụ. *n*. also ಕೊಜರ್ stench of urine, any bad smell.
ಕುಜಲ್ kujalụ. *n*. also ಕೊಜಲ್$_2$ the hair of the head.
ಕುಜಿಲಿ kujili. *n*. a kind of earthen vessel in which toddy is filled.
ಕುಜುಂಬು kujumbu. *n*. a chip, fragment ; a worn out stuff (usually applied to threadbare clothes).
ಕುಜ್ಜಿ kujji. *n*. a kind of fish.
ಕುಜ್ವೆ kujve. *n*. also ಗುಜ್ಜೆ a kind

of tender or unripe jack fruit.

ಕುಂಜತ್ತಾಯ kuñjattāya. *n.* a family name of Tuluva Brahmins. [kuñjatta+āya.]

ಕುಂಜಾರ್$_1$ kuñjāru. *n.* a small jungle.

ಕುಂಜಾರ್$_2$ kuñjāru. *n.* a place name.

ಕುಂಜೂರಾಯ kuñjūrāya. *n.* a family name of Tuluva Brahmins. [kuñjūru+āya.]

ಕುಞ್ಞ kuñña. *n.* name of a male person.

ಕುಞ್ಞಕ್ಕ kuññakka. *n.* name of a female person.

ಕುಞ್ಞಣ್ಣ kuññaṇṇa. *n.* name of a male person.

ಕುಞ್ಞಿ$_1$ kuñni. *adj.* see **ಕಿಞ್ಞಿ**.

ಕುಞ್ಞಿ$_2$ kuñni. *n.* name of a female person.

ಕುಟಾಯಿ kuṭāyi. *n.* also **ಕೂಟಾಯಿ, ಕೊಟ್ಟ**$_1$, **ಕೊಟ್ಟಾಯಿ, ಕೊಟ್ಟಾಯೊ** place for storing rice; a hut; a small building used to store agricultural produces.

ಕುಟುಂಬೊ kuṭumbo. *n.* a family.

ಕುಟ್ಟಿ kuṭṭi. *n.* a stake, peg; support; wedge; knocking on the head with fingers. *kuṭṭi gobbuni* also *kuṭṭi doṇṇe* a kind of indigenous game with two sticks, one long and the other short.

ಕುಟ್ಟು kuṭṭu. *v.* to pound; to hit, to knock.

ಕುಟ್ಟೆ kuṭṭé. *n.* decay (usually of wood wherein small pores occur and wood begins to crumble in the form of fine grains).

ಕುಟ್ಟೊ kuṭṭo. *n.* also **ಕೊಟ್ಟೊ** leprosy. [Sk. kuṣṭha.]

ಕುಟ್ರು kuṭru. *n.* cooing of the dove.

ಕುಡ kuḍa. *adv.* again, once [more.

ಕುಡಂಜಿ kuḍañji. *n.* also **ಕೊಡೆಂಜಿ.** the pouch formed (usually by monkeys) in the space on the inside of the cheek.

ಕುಡಪು kuḍapu. *v.* also **ಕೊಡಪು** to peck; to bite as a serpent; to hammer metallic objects.

ಕುಡರಿ kuḍari. *n.* also **ಕೊಡರಿ** an axe of medium size.

ಕುಡು$_1$ kuḍu. *n.* horse-gram.

ಕುಡು$_2$ kuḍu. *n.* testicles of dogs, cats etc.

ಕುಡು$_3$ kuḍu. *n.* fresh scars of small pox.

ಕುಡುಪು kuḍupu *n.* a strainer made of wicker-work.

ಕುಡುಮ kuḍuma. *n.* a ferry.

ಕುಡುಂಬಿ kuḍumbi. *n.* also **ಕುಡುಂಬೆ** a jungle man; a Koṅkaṇi speaking Roman Catholic.

ಕುಡುಂಬೆ kuḍumbé. *n.* see **ಕುಡುಂಬಿ.**

ಕುಡೆ kuḍe. *n.* a hole in the ground or wall, usually made by rats.

ಕುಡೆಂಜಿಮರ kuḍeñjimara. *n.* also **ಕೊಡೆಂಜಿಮರ** the tree of oval-leaved Rose Bay.

ಕುಡ್ಕ kuḍka. *n.* also **ಕುಡ್ಕಿ** female's ear ornament.

ಕುಡ್ಕಿ kuḍki. *n.* see **ಕುಡ್ಕ.**

ಕುಡ್ತಲೆ kuḍtale. *n.* the registered

right for ownership of landed property.

ಕುಡ್ಪಳ್₁ kuḍpaḷu. *n*. a woman with uncombed hair.

ಕುಡ್ಪಳ್₂ kuḍpaḷu. *n*. the name of a female demon.

ಕುಡ್ಪು kuḍpu. *v*. to shake off as the dust.

ಕುಡ್ಪೊಳು kuḍpoḷu. *n*. a hornet. *prv. kuḍpoḷugu kalladakkilekko* like throwing stones at a hornet's nest.

ಕುಣಲೆ kuṇale. *n*. also ಕೊಣಲೆ a weed.

ಕುಣುಕುಳ್ಳಾಯ kuṇukuḷḷāya. *n*. a family name of Tuluva Brahmins. [kuṇukuḷḷa+āya.]

ಕುಂಟಂಗೇರ್ kuṇṭaṅgēru. *n*. also ಕುಂಟಳ್, ಕುಂಟಾಲೊ a kind of tree growing wildly on hill-tops and yielding delicious fruits, purple in colour.

ಕುಂಟಳ್ kuṇṭaḷu. *n*. see ಕುಂಟಂಗೇರ್. [ಗೇರ್.

ಕುಂಟಾಲೊ kuṇṭālo. *n*. see ಕುಂಟಂ

ಕುಂಟು₁ kuṇṭu. *n*. cloth, garment.

ಕುಂಟು₂ kuṇṭu. *n*. lameness. *kāra*— an ulcer in the hoof of the cattle causing the animal to limp.

ಕುಂಟೆ kuṇṭe. *n*. the web-beam of a loom.

ಕುಂಟೆ kuṇṭé. *n*. a lame man; a crippled man; a short man.

ಕುಂಡಕೋರಿ kuṇḍakōri. *n*. a kind of wild fowl. [kuṇḍa?+kōri.]

ಕುಂಡಂತಾಯ kuṇḍantāya. *n*. a family name of Tuluva Brahmins. [kuṇḍanta+āya.]

ಕುಂಡಲಿ kuṇḍali. *n*. casting of a horoscope.

ಕುಂಡಲೊ kuṇḍalo. *n*. a kind of ear-ring. [flower.

ಕುಂಡಿಗೆ kuṇḍige. *n*. the plantain

ಕುಂಡೊ kuṇḍo. *n*. a pit. *piliguṇḍo* a place name.

ಕುಣ್ಣೆ kuṇṇe. *n*. penis.

ಕುತೊಣು kutoṇu. *v*. also ಕುಳುಪು, ಕುಳ್ಪು to sit.

ಕುತ್ತ₁ kutta. *n*. sickness, disease.

ಕುತ್ತ₂ kutta. *adj*. vertical, steep straight. —*kaṇḍe* stand upright on the head. *kuttaṭṭa, kutyaṭṭa* a loft right above the kitchen.

ಕುತ್ತಟಿ kuttaṭi. *n*. also ಕುತೊಟಿ, ಕುತೊಡಿ a diseased creature; the proverbial cobra rendered deadly poisonous by devouring another species of snake called *kandoḍi*.

ಕುತ್ತರು kuttaru. *v*. to feel a biting or itching sensation.

ಕುತ್ತಿ₁ kutti. *n*. a liquid measure.

ಕುತ್ತಿ₂ kutti. *n*. stump of a tree. —*aḷiyune* a race or family to be extinct, —*gāṇike* fees levied for permission to fell trees on a government land, —*gōlu, kutyōḷu* a perpendicular post supporting a roof, —*pūje* propitiation of demons supposed to haunt a newly constructed house.

ಕುತ್ತು1 kuttu. *v.* to prick, to make a puncture. —*koru* to instigate.

ಕುತ್ತು2 kuttu. *n.* fomentation.

ಕುತ್ತುರಿ1 kutturi. *n.* also ಕುತ್ರಿ1 civet cat.

ಕುತ್ತುರಿ2 kutturi. *n.* also ಕುತ್ರಿ2 a weel for catching fish with.

ಕುತ್ತೊಟಿ kuttoṭi. *n.* see ಕುತ್ತಟಿ.

ಕುತ್ತೊಡಿ kuttoḍi. *n.* see ಕುತ್ತಟಿ.

ಕುತ್ರಿ1 kutri. *n.* see ಕುತ್ತುರಿ1.

ಕುತ್ರಿ2 kutri. *n.* see ಕುತ್ತುರಿ2.

ಕುದಣೆ kudaṇe. *n.* also ಕುದನೆ a variety of round wild brinjal, about half an inch in diameter.

ಕುದಂಟಿ kudaṇṭi. *n.* also ಕೊದಂಟಿ a hammer; a small log of wood.

ಕುದನೆ kudane. *n.* see ಕುದಣೆ.

ಕುದಿ kudi. *n.* turn, instalment. —*kkāruṷ* tiptoe.

ಕುದುಂಟಿ kuduṇṭe. *n.* lump of dung.

ಕುದುಮೆ kudume. *n.* the side or cross-roof of a house.

ಕುದುರು1 knduru. *n.* a small island, a sand-bank.

ಕುದುರು2 kuduru. *v.* to recover from sickness.

ಕುದುರೆ1 kudure. *n.* a horse.

ಕುದುರೆ2 kudure. *n.* lock of a gun.

ಕುದುರೆ3 kudure. *n.* the catch of an umbrella.

ಕುದುರೆ4 kudure. *n.* a grasshopper.

ಕುದೆ kude. *n.* a log of wood.

ಕುದ್ಕೆ kudké. *n.* a fox.

ಕುದ್ದಣ್ಣಾಯ kuddaṇṇāya. *n.* also ಕುದ್ವಣ್ಣಾಯ a family name of Tuluva Brahmins. [kuddaṇṇa+āya.]

ಕುದ್ಪು kudpu. *v.* to cut, to reap.

ಕುದ್ಪೆ kudpe. *n.* a small kind of earthen vessel for boiling rice.

ಕುದ್ಪೆಲ್ ಅರಿ kudpelṷ ari. *n.* boiled rice.

ಕುದ್ಯೊ kudyo. *n.* shortness.

ಕುದ್ರಾಸ್ kudrāsṷ. *n.* a square bottle.

ಕುದ್ವಣ್ಣಾಯ kudvaṇṇāya. *n.* see ಕುದ್ದಣ್ಣಾಯ. [kudvaṇṇa+āya.]

ಕುಂದು1 kundu. *n.* deficiency, fault.

ಕುಂದು2 kundu. *v.* to decrease, to fade. —*dāyé* a companion or comrade, *kundelṷ* deficiency as in the measurement of grains.

ಕುಂದು3 kundu. *n.* a child of Pariahs.

ಕುಂದ್ರಿ kundri. *n.* a small craft or vessel from the Maldive Islands.

ಕುಪ್ಪಸ kuppasa. *n.* a petticoat, bodice. [Sk. kūrpāsa.]

ಕುಪ್ಪಿ kuppi. *n.* glass-ware; China-ware; a bottle, a measure equivalent to a sixth of a gallon.

ಕುಪ್ಪೆ kuppe. *n.* also ಗುಪ್ಪೆ a heap.

ಕುಪ್ಳು kupḷu. *n.* the crow-pheasant.

ಕುಬಣೂರಾಯ kubaṇūrāya. *n.* a

family name of Tuluva Brahmins.[kubaṇūru+āya.]

ಕುಬಳ್ kubaḷu. *n*. the top of a roof, a pinnacle.

ಕುಬೆ kube. *n*. the top of a palm-tree.

ಕುಮಾಯೊ kumāyo. *n*. also ಕುಮ್ಮಯಿ lime, mortar.

ಕುಮೆತೆಲ್ kumetelu. *n*. putrid meat or fish.

ಕುಮೆರ್ kumeru. *n*. waste-land (usually hilly-tract) cleared for cultivation. — *kaḍpu* attempt hard work, to take infinite pains.

ಕುಮೆವು kumevu. *v*. to decay, putrify.

ಕುಂಪು kumpu. *v*. to pierce.

ಕುಂಬರ್ kumbaru. *v*. to shiver.

ಕುಂಬು kumbu. *adj*. decayed. *kumbāṭu, kumboṭṭu* decayed thing.

ಕುಂಬೆ kumbe. *n*. name of a female person.

ಕುಂಬ್ಡೊ kumbḍo. *n*. see ಕರ್ ಕುಂಬ್ಡೊ.

ಕುಮ್ಮಯಿ kummayi. *n*. see ಕುಮಾಯೊ.

ಕುಯಿಲ್ kuyilu. *n*. cuckoo.

ಕುಯ್ಲಾವು kuylāvu. *v*. also ಕೂಲ್ಯಾವು, ಕೂಳ್ಯಾವು to mock at, make faces.

ಕುಯ್ಲು kuylu. *v*. to inflame as the eyes.

ಕುರಂಟ್ kuraṇṭu. *n*. also ಕೊರಂಟ್ kernel or stone of a fruit; cashew-nut.

ಕುರಂಬಿಲ್ kurambilu. *n*. a kind of grass growing in fields.

ಕುರಲ್$_1$ kuralu. *n*. also ಕೊರಲ್$_1$ an ear of corn.

ಕುರಲ್$_2$ kuralu. *n*. aiso ಕೊರಲ್$_2$ humming a tune; responding to a call.

ಕುರಿ$_1$ kuri. *n*. a sheep.

ಕುರಿ$_2$ kuri. *n*. a boil. *umi*— a small but very painful boil.

ಕುರಿ$_3$ kuri. *n*. chit-fund.

ಕುರಿ$_4$ kuri. *v*. also ಕುಳಿ to decay. —*nīru* a mixture of lime and turmeric water.

ಕುರಿಕ್ಕೆ kurikke. *n*. also ಕುಳಿಕೆ, ಗುರಿಕೆ, ಗುರ್ಕೆ a close-mouthed big copper vessel used to heat water for bathing etc.

ಕುರುಡಾಯಿ kuruḍāyi. *n*. also ಕುರುವಾಯಿ a large black beetle that destroys palm trees.

ಕುರುಡಿ kuruḍi. *n*. a blind woman.

ಕುರುಡಿಬೂರು kuruḍibūru. *n*. a kind of creeper. [kuruḍi+būru.]

ಕುರುಡು kuruḍu. *n*. blind.

ಕುರುಡುಮರಿ kuruḍumari. *n*. a kind of poisonous vermin. [kuruḍu+mari.]

ಕುರುಡೆ kuruḍé. *n*. a blind man.

ಕುರುಂಟು$_1$ kuruṇṭu. *n*. a small bundle as a rice; a lump as of tamarind etc.

ಕುರುಂಟು$_2$ kuruṇṭu. *n*. contraction.

ಕುರುದಿ kurudi. *n*. blood-red liquid, usually prepared with red turmeric powder (kumkuma) for propitiation of evil spirits.

ಕುರುಂದೊಡಿಸ್ವಾದಿ kurundoḍisvādi.

n. short nosed gizzard shark.

ಕುರುಬಾಕಿಲ್ kurubākilụ. *n*. back-door. [kuru+bākilụ.]

ಕುರುಬು kurubu. *n*. eye-brow.

ಕುರುಬೆ kurubé. *n*. a shepherd.

ಕುರುಂಬಿಲ್ kurumbilụ. *n*. also ಕುರ್ಬಿಲ್ curled hair; matted hair.

ಕುರುವಾಯಿ kuruvāyi. *n*. see ಕುರುಡಾಯಿ.

ಕುರೆ$_1$ kure. *v*. also ಕೊರೆ$_1$ to bore, to drill.

ಕುರೆ$_2$ kure. *n*. filth, dirt. —*āse* stinginess, miserliness.

ಕುರೆಪು kurepu. *v*. also ಕೊರೆಪು to snore; to bark.

ಕುರ್ಕು kurkụ. *v*. to shake.

ಕುರ್ಕಿಲ್ kurkilụ. *n*. a kind of basket.

ಕುರ್ಚಿ$_1$ kurci. *n*. also ಕುರ್ಸಿ, ಕುರ್ಸು$_2$ a chair [F].

ಕುರ್ಚಿ$_2$ kurci. *n*. a kind of fish (silver bellies).

ಕುರ್ತೆ kurte. *n*. also ಕುರ್ತೆಲ್ dirt, filthiness. *kurtēlé* a filthy man.

ಕುರ್ತೆಲ್ kurtelụ. *n*. see ಕುರ್ತೆ.

ಕುರ್ನಿಕಣ್ಣು kurnikaṇṇụ. *n*. sore eye. [kurni+kaṇṇụ.]

ಕುರ್ಪು kurpu. *n*. manure, fertilizer.

ಕುರ್ಬಿಲ್ kurbilụ. *n*. see ಕುರುಂಬಿಲ್.

ಕುರ್ಲು kurlu. *n*. contraction; parching, drying. *kurlari* parched rice.

ಕುರ್ಲೆ$_1$ kurle. *n*. a tender plantain tree.

ಕುರ್ಲೆ$_2$ kurle. *n*. a young pig.

ಕುರ್ಲೆ$_3$ kurle. *n*. a baby.

ಕುರ್ವೆ kurve. *n*. a basket.

ಕುರ್ಸಂಡಿ kursaṇḍi. *n*. also ಕೊರ್ಸಂಡಿ a kind of sesamum.

ಕುರ್ಸಿ kursi. *n*. see ಕುರ್ಚಿ$_1$ [F].

ಕುರ್ಸು$_1$ kursu. *n*. a cross [F].

ಕುರ್ಸು$_2$ kursu. *n*. see ಕುರ್ಚಿ$_1$ [F].

ಕುಲಾಸ್ kulāsụ. *n*. discharge, acquittance [F].

ಕುಲೆ kule. *n*. a ghost, apparition.

ಕುಲೊ kulo. *n*. family, race, tribe. [Sk. kula.]

ಕುಲ್ಲಿಗೆ kullige. *n*. buttocks.

ಕುವೆಲ್ kuvelụ. *n*. see ಉಗ್ಗಲ್.

ಕುವ್ವ kuvva. *n*. a kind of bird.

ಕುಶಾಲ್ kus'ālụ. *n*. also ಕುಸಾಲ್, ಕುಸೆಲ್ merriment, pleasure [F].

ಕುಶಿ kus'i. *n*. also ಕುಸಿ$_2$ joy, pleasure; will [F].

ಕುಸಾಲ್ kusālụ. *n*. see ಕುಶಾಲ್.

ಕುಸಿ$_1$ kusi. *v*. also ಕುಸ್ಕು to contract, to shrink, to sprain.

ಕುಸಿ$_2$ kusi. *n*. see ಕುಶಿ.

ಕುಸುಮೊ kusumo. *n*. filament of a flower. [Sk. kusuma.]

ಕುಸುರಿ kusuri. *n*. a pendant.

ಕುಸುಲು kusulu. *n*. the small bead of a nose ornament.

ಕುಸೆಲ್$_1$ kuselụ. *n*. see ಕುಶಾಲ್.

ಕುಸೆಲ್$_2$ kuselụ. *n*. device, ingenuity.

ಕುಸ್ಕು kuskụ. *v*. see ಕುಸಿ$_1$.

ಕುಸ್ತಿ kusti. *n*. gymnastics, wrestling.

ಕುಳಮಾಂದ್ರ kuḷamāndra. *n*. juice of mangoes or jack-fruits

dried in the sun and preserved (*cf.* ಮೂಂಬಳೊ).

ಕುಳವಾರ್ kuḷavāru. *n.* a customer.

ಕುಳವು kuḷavu. *n.* a kind of creeper.

ಕುಳಿ kuḷi. *v.* see ಕುರಿ$_4$.

ಕುಳಿಕೆ kuḷike. *n.* see ಕುರಿಕ್ಕೆ.

-ಕುಳು -kuḷu. a suffix used to pluralise nouns. *erukuḷu* oxen, *mallākuḷu* big ones.

ಕುಳುಪು kuḷupu. *v.* see ಕುತೊಣು.

ಕುಳೆಂಜಿ kuḷeñji. *n.* also ಕೊಳೆಂಜಿ a small field.

ಕುಳೊ kuḷo. *n.* any preparation which is boiled and made to exist in a semi-soid state.

ಕುಳ್ಳು kuḷḷu. *v.* see ಕುತೊಣು.

ಕೂ kū. *n.* responding to a call.

ಕೂಂಕೆ kūṅke. *n.* shortness of breath.

ಕೂಂಜಿ kūñji. *n.* also ಗೂಂಜಿ the stalk in the midst of a jack fruit, the germ matter of a boil.

ಕೂಂಜೆಲ್ kūñjelu. *n.* a kind of weel for catching fish.

ಕೂಟಾಯಿ kūṭāyi. *n.* see ಕುಟಾಯಿ.

ಕೂಟು$_1$ kūṭu. *v.* to add; to mix up.

ಕೂಟು$_2$ kūṭu. *v.* to sharpen as knife.

ಕೂಟು$_3$ kūṭu. *n.* the inner roof of a house.

ಕೂಟು$_4$ kūṭu. *n.* the hip.

ಕೂಟೊ kūṭo. *n.* an assembly, a mixture.

ಕೂಡ kūḍa. *prep.* with, along with.

ಕೂಡಂಜಿ kūḍañji. *adj.* meddlesome.

ಕೂಡಾವು kūḍāvu. *v.* to collect, to gather, to amass.

ಕೂಡಿಗೆ kūḍige. *n.* joining, assembling; second marriage.

ಕೂಡು$_1$ kūḍu. *v.* to join; to cohabit, to mix.

ಕೂಡು$_2$ kūḍu. *v.* to be able.

ಕೂಡು$_3$ kūḍu. *n.* a cage.

ಕೂಡುಕಟ್ಟ kūḍukaṭṭu. *n.* see ಓಡಿಕಟ್ಟ.

ಕೂರ$_1$ kūra. *int.* a way of calling a dog.

ಕೂರ$_2$ kūra. *n.* a dog.

ಕೂರಂಬಿಲ್ kūrambilu. *n.* a kind of medicinal plant.

ಕೂರಿ$_1$ kūri. *int.* a way of calling a bitch.

ಕೂರಿ$_2$ kūri. *n.* a bitch.

ಕೂರಿ$_3$ kūri. *n.* a kind of weel made of bamboo sticks for catching fish. *prv. kūrigula tikkayé, kuttarigula tikkayé. prv.* whatever it be, he cannot be caught.

ಕೂರು$_1$ kūru. *n.* also ಕೂಳು boiled rice. — *kāyeru* rice and curry.

ಕೂರು$_2$ kūru. *n.* a dusty substance contained in the fibrous covering at the top of a cocoanut tree.

ಕೂರು$_3$ kūru. *v.* to feel drowsy; to be sluggish.

ಕೂರೆಲೆ kūrelé. *n.* a sleepy fellow; sluggard; a diceased person.

ಕೂರ್ನಾಯಿ kūrnāyi. *n.* a fierce dog.

ಕೂಲಿ kūli. *n*. wages, hire.
ಕೂಲ್ಯಾವು kūlyāvu. *v*, see ಕುಯ್ಲಾವು.
ಕೂವೆ$_1$ kūve. *n*. arrow-root.
ಕೂವೆ$_2$ kūve. *n*. a mast.
ಕೂಳಿ kūḷi. *n*. a tooth.
ಕೂಳು kūḷu. *n*. see ಕೂರು$_1$.
ಕೂಳ್ಯಾವು kūḷyāvu. *v*. see ಕುಯ್ಲಾವು.
-ಕೆ -ke. also ಗ$_2$ a particle added to a verb to express permissibility. *ēnkḷu barke* shall we take leave.
ಕೆಕ್ಕರಿಪೆ kekkaripe. *n*. also ತೆಕ್ಕರೆ, ತೆಕ್ಕರ್ಪೆ, ಚೆಕ್ಕರ್ಪೆ a variety of cucumber.
ಕೆಕ್ಕಿ kekki. *n*. also ಕೆಕ್ಕಿಲ್ neck, throat.
ಕೆಕ್ಕಿಲ್ kekkilu. *n*. see ಕೆಕ್ಕಿ.
ಕೆಂಗಲ್ಯುನಿ keṅgalyuni. *n*. paddy plants turning red to a disease.
ಕೆಜಲ್ kejalu. *v*. also ಗೆಜಲ್ to become severe, applied to diseases especially itch; to spread haphazardly as hair.
ಕೆಂಚ್ keñcu. *adj*. reddish.
ಕೆಂಜೆಲ್ keñjelu. *n*. also ಕೆರ್ಂದೆಲ್ the udder.
ಕೆಟ್ಟ ketṭa. *adj*. bad.
ಕೆಡ್ಕ್ kedukku. *n*. damage, loss.
ಕೆಡಿ kedi. *n*. see ಕಿಡಿ.
ಕೆಡೆಂಜೋಳು kedeñjōḷu. *n*. also ಡೆಂಜೆಲಿ an arrangement in the form of a raincoat made of cocoanut feathers.
ಕೆಡ್ಡಸ kedḍasa. *n*. also ಕೆಡ್ಡಿಸ three days' festival during February – March when people go out hunting; eating of fried grains is one of the main items of the festival.
ಕೆಡ್ಡಿಸ keḍḍesa. *n*. see ಕೆಡ್ಡಸ.
ಕೆಣಕ್ keṇaku. *v*. to provoke.
ಕೆಣಿ keṇi. *n*. see ಕಿಣಿ.
ಕೆಂಡೊ keṇḍo. *n*. also ಗೆಂಡೊ burning cinder of fire.
ಕೆಂಡೊದಡ್ಯೆ keṇḍodaḍye. *n*. a dry cake usually made of rice and baked on live cinder. [keṇḍoda+aḍye.]
ಕೆತೊಣು ketoṇu. *v*. see ಕತೊಣು.
ಕೆತ್ತ್ kettu. *v*. to carve, enrgave; to dig slightly, to peel off as bark of a tree; to set as jewels.
ಕೆತ್ತರ್ kettaru. *v*. to feel pain in the belly.
ಕೆತ್ತಿ ketti. *n*. also ತೆತ್ತಿ egg.
ಕೆತ್ತೆ kette. *n*. the bark of a tree, a piece, a slice.
ಕೆದ್ಂಕ್ keduṅku. *n*. also ಕೆದಂಕೆ the tip of bird's wing; a thin layer.
ಕೆದಂಕೆ kedaṅke. n. see ಕೆದ್ಂಕ್.
ಕೆದರ್ kedaru. *v*. to break out, to burst forth, to be excited.
ಕೆದಿ kedi. *n*. a feather.
ಕೆದಿಲಾಯ kedilāya. *n*. a family name of Tuluva Brahmins. [kedu+il+āya.]
ಕೆದು kedu. *n*. see ಕಿರೆ.
ಕೆದೊಣು kedoṇu. *v*. see ಕತೊಣು.
ಕೆನ್ನಿ kenni. *n*. temple.
ಕೆಪ್ಪಡೆ keppaḍe. n. also ಕೆಪ್ಪೆ cheek.
ಕೆಪ್ಪಟ್ರಾಯ keppaṭrāya. *n*. mumps.
ಕೆಪ್ಪಿ keppi. *n*. a deaf woman.

ಕೆಪ್ಪು keppu. *n*. deafness.

ಕೆಪ್ಪುಕಟ್ಟು keppukaṭṭu. *v*. to behave like a deaf man, to be confused.

ಕೆಪ್ಪೆ keppe. *n*. see ಕೆಪ್ಪಡೆ.

ಕೆಪ್ಪೆ keppé. *n*. a deaf man.

ಕೆಬಿ$_1$ kebi. *n*. an ear.

ಕೆಬಿ$_2$ kebi. *n*. two ear-lobe like pieces of wood usually made of the stalk of palm-branch, fastened to the lower end of the *kare* and to which the baling bucket is fixed.

ಕೆಬಿರೆ kebiré. *n*. a deaf man, an inattentive fellow, a useless chap.

ಕೆಂಪು$_1$ kempu. *adj*. red.

ಕೆಂಪು$_2$ kempu. *n*. redness.

ಕೆಂಪು$_3$ kempu. *n*. a ruby; a red stone.

ಕೆಂಪು$_4$ kempu. *n*. a skin disease in which skin is affected by red eruptions.

ಕೆಂಬ್ಡೆ kembḍe. *n*. a kind of pumpkin red in colour.

ಕೆಮ್ಮೆಡೆ kemmeḍe. *n*. dust; dirt; a kind of red insect.

ಕೆಮ್ಮರಾಲ್ kemmarālu. *n*. a ruby; a kind of red flower. [kempu+arālu.]

ಕೆಮ್ಮೊ$_1$ kemmo. *n*. also ತೆಮ್ಮೊ, ಹೆಮ್ಮೊ cough.

ಕೆಮ್ಮೊ$_2$ kemmo. *n*. a kind of deer.

ಕೆಯಿ keyi. *n*. the crop of paddy.

ಕೆರ್$_1$ keru. *v*. to kill.

-ಕೆರ್$_2$ -keru. also -ಗೆ, -ಗೆರ್, -ಕೆರೆ a suffix, meaning 'it is said, so', it appears. *battékeru* it appears, he came. [ಕೆಂಜೆಲ್.

ಕೆರ್ಂದೆಲ್ kerundelu. n. see ಕೆರಪಾವು kerapāvu. *v*. to cause to lie down. *bālenu kerapāvu* cause the child to lie down (sleep) *cf*. ketoṇu.

ಕೆರಪು kerapu. *v*. to cause to lean against.

-ಕೆರೆ kere. see -ಕೆರ್$_2$.

ಕೆರೆ kere. *n*. see ಕರೆ.

ಕೆರೆಂಗ್ kereṅgu. *n*. see ಕರೆಂಗ್.

ಕೆರೆಂಚ್ kereñcu. *v*. to scratch the ground as a fowl.

ಕೆರೆಪೆ kerepe. *n*. simplicity.

ಕೆರೆಪೆ kerepé. *n*. simpleton.

ಕೆರೆಸ್ keresu. *v*. see ಕರೆಸ್.

ಕೆರ್ಚಿ kerci. *n*. a knot.

ಕೆರ್ಪ kerpa. *n*. a slope.

ಕೆರ್ಪು kerpu. *n*. also ಕೇರ್ಪು a bamboo with its twigs at the joints cut to size, used as a ladder.

ಕೆರ್ಪೆ kerpe. *n*. a clod of earth.

ಕೆರ್ಮುಲ್ kermalu. *n*. Pariah virgin.

ಕೆಲವು kelavu. *n*. some, few.

ಕೆಲಸೊ kelaso. *n*. business, work, affair.

ಕೆಲಿಂಜಿ keleñji. *n*. ಕಲಿಂಜಿ.

ಕೆಲಿಪು kelepu. *v*. see ಕಲಿಪು.

ಕೆಲಿಸಿ kelesi. *n*. see ಕಲಿಸಿ.

ಕೆಲ್ಲು$_1$ kellu. *n*. brink, edge; vicinity, splinter. *kelluguru* overgrowth of finger nail which causes pain.

ಕೆಲ್ಲು$_2$ kellu. *n*. a dark poisonous insect found in areca palm leaves.

ಕೆಸರ್ kesaru. *n*. mud, mire, — *kallu* foundation stone, —*tūṅo*,—*kambo* an unsteady fellow.

ಕೆಸವ್ರ್ kesarme. *n*. the remaining symptoms of a sickness before complete recovery.

ಕೆಳೆಂಗ್ keḷengu. *n*. see ಕಿರೆಂಗ್.

ಕೇಕರಿಪು kēkaripu. *v*. see ಕಂಕರಿಪು.

ಕೇಕುಣ್ಣಾಯ kēkuṇṇāya. *n*. a family name of Tuluva Brahmins.

ಕೇಕೆ kēke. *n*. a shout of joy, a loud laughter.

ಕೇಕೊ kēko. *n*. taking or giving of goods on credit, the vendor and the vendee not changing [regular business relationship.

ಕೇಂಕಣ್ಣ kēṅkaṇṇu. *n*. sore eyes.

ಕೇಂಕರಿಪು kēṅkaripu. *v*. see ಕಂಕರಿಪು.

ಕೇಂಕಾಣ್ kēṅkāṇu. *n*. also ಕೇಂಕಾನ a reddish bird found in bushes.

ಕೇಂಕಾನ kēṅkāna. *n*. see ಕೇಂಕಾಣ್.

ಕೇಚಣ್ಣೆ kēcaṇṇé. *n*. name of a male person. [Sk. kes'ava+aṇṇé.]

ಕೇಚಪ್ಪೆ kēcappé. *n*. name of a male person. [Sk. kēs'ava+appé.]

ಕೇಡ್ kēḍu. *n*. mischief, evil, disaster, loss, harm.

ಕೇಡಿ kēḍi. *n*. Known Depredator [E[. (K.D.)

ಕೇಣ್ kēṇu. *v*. to hear.

ಕೇತಗೆ kētage. *n*. also ಕೇದಗೆ, ಕೇದಯಿ, ಕೇದಿಗೆ the flower of the screw pine tree.

ಕೇತೆ kēté. *n*. glutton.

ಕೇದಗೆ kēdage. *n*. see ಕೇತಗೆ.

ಕೇದಯಿ kēdayi. *n*. see ಕೇತಗೆ.

ಕೇದರ್ kēdaru. *n*. tuna fish.

ಕೇದಿಗೆ kēdige. *n*. see ಕೇತಗೆ.

ಕೇನೀರ್ kēnīru. *n*. the serus matter of a boil; dribbling of water (slightly reddish in colour) from a weak spring on the sides of fields or tanks. [kē (kempu) ?+nīru].

ಕೇನೆ kēne. *n*. a kind of yam' whose bulbous root is widely used in preparation of curries. *kāḍu* — a wild variety of the same species.

ಕೇಪಳ್ kēpaḷu. *n*. also ಕೇಪುಳ a kind of shrub having red flowers.

ಕೇಪಿಜಿನ್ kēpijinu. *n*. red ant. [kē (kempu) ?+pijinu.]

ಕೇಪು$_1$ kēpu. *n*. the cap of a musket.

ಕೇಪು$_2$ kēpu. *n*. name of a person; a place name.

ಕೇಪುಳ kēpuḷa. *n*. see ಕೇಪಳ್.

ಕೇಬೊಣ್ಯ kēboṇya. *n*. hot ashes. [kē (kempu)+boṇya.]

ಕೇಮೊ$_1$ kēmo. *n*. a blow, hit.

ಕೇಮೊ$_2$ kēmo. *n*. meal.

ಕೇರಿ$_1$ kēri. *n*. a street, lane.

ಕೇರಿ$_2$ kēri. *n*. also ಕೇರೆ a kind of long dark snake; a rat snake.

ಕೇರುಗಿಡಿ kērugiḍi. *n*. a kind of hawk. [kēru+giḍi.]

ಕೇರೆ kēre. *n*. see ಕೇರಿ$_2$ — *kāru*

scaly skinned leg, —*būru* a kind of creeper.

ಕೇರ್ಪು kērpu. *n*. see ಕೆರ್ಪು.

ಕೇರ್ಲೆ$_1$ kērle. *n*. a sound, noise.

ಕೇರ್ಲೆ$_2$ kērle. *n*. a kind of scoop for irrigating a field.

ಕೇಲ್ ಕೇಳು. *n*. the abode of a Pariah.

ಕೇವಜಿ kēvaji. *n*. a kind of fish.

ಕೇವು$_1$ kēvu. *n*. boat-hire.

ಕೇವು$_2$ kēvu. *n*. a place; rendezvous.

ಕೇವು$_3$ kēvu. *n*. a huge profit.

ಕೇವುದಳ್ kēvudaḷu. *n*. red ant [kempu+udaḷu.]

ಕೇಸ್ kēsu. *n*. a male's upper garment made of red silk.

ಕೇಳತ್ತಾಯ kēḷattāya. *n*. a family name of Tuluva Brahmins. [kēḷatta ?+āya.]

ಕೈ kai. *n*. hand; a sleeve; direction; the handle of an instrument; a branch or leaf as of a plantain tree (*eg. bāreta*—); a key; group of five as nuts, sheaves of hay, —*kañji* cattle, —*kaṭṭuni* to be in straitened circumstances, —*kaḍa* a temporary loan, —*kāṇike* a present given to a superior on the occasion of a visit, —*kinde* a piece of cloth to handle hot vessels, —*kudyo* spending much less than expected,—*kūḍu* to prosper, to gain, to attain, —*korpini* to assist, to help, —*gaṇṭu* money in hand; hidden income of a person belonging to a joint family, —*tāngu* a support for the hand across a river or stream for persons walking over rickety bridges. —*pattāvu* to remarry a widow or divorced woman, —*maguruni* managing somehow, —*mīru* to go beyond one's control, —*mugi* to salute, —*sāle* drawing-room in a house, *aṅgai* the palm of the hand, *uḷa*— underhand dealing, *tude*— arm of a river, *damma, ḍemme* or *ṭicca*— left hand, *nela*— (as in *nelakai darpuni*) to strike hands against the ground in order to curse, *puḍu*— handle of a plough, *madana*— a plank supported by two pegs driven into a wall, used to store things, *muṅgai* the elbow, *kaiku bāyigu āpuni* to be serviceable as a grown-up son to his parents. *prv. kaiku batnavu bāyigu ijji* what was got, could not be enjoyed.

ಕೈಕುಡರಿ kaikuḍari. *n*. a small hatchet. [kai+kuḍari.]

ಕೈಕುರ್ವೆ kaikurve. *n*. a small handy basket. [kai+kurve.]

ಕೈಕೈ kaikai. *n*. hand in hand. [kai+kai.]

ಕೈಕೋಲು kaikōlu. *n*. a walking stick. [kai+kōlu.]

ಕೈಗರ್ಗಾಸ್ kaigaragāsụ. *n*. a small saw. [kai+garagāsụ.]

ಕೈಗಾರಿಕೆ kaigārike. *n*. manual skill; hand-work. [kai+gārike.]

ಕೈಗುಣೊ kaiguṇo. *n*. the virtue or efficiency of the hand; efficacy of an act by an individual. [kai+guṇo.]

ಕೈತಟ್ಟ kaitaṭṭụ. *n*. forearm. [kai+taṭṭụ.]

ಕೈತಳ್ kaitaḷụ. *adv*. also ಕೈತ್ತಳ್, ಕೈತ್ತಾಳ್ near, at hand. [kaitta+aḷḷụ.]

ಕೈತೂಂಬು kaitūmbu. *n*. also ಕೈಸೂಂಬೆ a hole in a wall. [kai+tūmbu.]

ಕೈತೊಡಂಕ್ kaitoḍaṅkụ. *n*. a rope structure about two feet long by holding which with both hands across the tree, the climber is facilitated to climb the tree. [kai+toḍaṅkụ.]

ಕೈತ್ತಳ್ kaittaḷụ. *adv*. see ಕೈತಳ್.

ಕೈತ್ತಾಳ್ kaittāḷụ. *adv*. see ಕೈತಳ್.

ಕೈದ್$_1$ kaidụ. *n*. arrest [F].

ಕೈದ್$_2$ kaidụ. *n*. end of a work or undertaking [F].

ಕೈದಡ್ಯೆ kaidaḍye. *n*. a kind of pudding boiled in steam. [kaitta+aḍye.]

ಕೈದಾರೆ kaidāre. *n*. a marriage ceremony. [kai+dāre.]

ಕೈದಿ kaidi. *n*. a prisoner [F].

ಕೈನೆ kaine. *n*. a nasty woman.

ಕೈಪಾತ್ರೊ kaipātro. *n*. a vessel with broad mouth, a basin. [kai+pātro.]

ಕೈಪು$_1$ kaipu. *v*. see ಕಾಯ್ಪು$_1$.

ಕೈಪು$_2$ kaipu. *v*. see ಕಾಯ್ಪು$_2$.

ಕೈಪುಡೆ kaipuḍe. *n*. a name of a certain class of Pariahs.

ಕೈಪುಳು kaipuḷu. *n*. a wooden contrivance, used to spread over paddy etc. in an even manner. [kai+puḷu ?]

ಕೈಪುಳೊ kaipuḷo. *n*. also ಕೈಪೇರಿ a variety of big lime used for pickles. [kaipe+puḷi ?]

ಕೈಪೆ kaipe. *n*. bitterness.

ಕೈಪೇರಿ kaipēri. *n*. see ಕೈಪುಳೊ.

ಕೈಪೊಣ್ಜವು kaipoṇjavu. *n*. a single woman. [kai+poṇjavu.]

ಕೈಬರ್$_1$ kaibarụ. *n*. a circle.

ಕೈಬರ್$_2$ kaibarụ. *v*. to bring the hand over a surface, to do so on spread-out paddy etc and facilitate its drying quickly. [kai+barụ.]

ಕೈಬರಾವು kaibarāvu. *n*. hand-writing. [kai+barāvu.]

ಕೈಬಾಜಿ kaibāji. *n*. a small kind of chisel. [kai+bāji.]

ಕೈಬಿತ್ತು kaibittụ. *n*. a handful of seed sown on the fifteenth of Paggu (about the end of April) as a beginning of cultivational operations. [kai+bittụ.]

ಕೈಬಿಲೆ kaibile. *n*. cash price. [kai+bile.]

ಕೈಬೆಡಿ kaibeḍi. *n*. a pistol, a musket. [kai+beḍi.]

ಕೈಬೇಡಿ kaibēḍi. *n*. a hand-cuff. [kai+bēḍi.]

ಕೈಬೇವು kaibēvu. *n*. neem tree, margosa. [kaipe+bēvu.]

ಕೈಮ kaima. *n*. a small piece.

ಕೈಮಣಿ kaimaṇi. *n*. a hand bell used during worship. [kai+maṇi.]

ಕೈಮಣ್ಣು kaimaṇṇu. *n*. fine earth used as a plaster. [kai+maṇṇu.]

ಕೈಮರ್ಚೆಲ್ kaimarcelu. *n*. domestication; taming. [kai+marceḷu.]

ಕೈಮರ್ದ್ kaimardu. *n*. secret medicine supposed to bring a person under one's control after its administration. [kai+mardu.]

ಕೈಮಾಡ kaimāḍa. *n*. a funeral ceremony. [kai+māḍa?]

ಕೈಮಾಸೊ kaimāso. *n*. a slow poison. [kai+māso?]

ಕೈಮುಟ್ಟು kaimuṭṭu. *n*. urgent need. [kai+muṭṭu.]

ಕೈಮೆತ್ತೆ kaimette. *n*. a kind of musical instrument. [kai+mette.]

ಕೈಯಾರ್$_1$ kaiyāru. *n*. a small stream. [kai+āru.]

ಕೈಯಾರ್$_2$ kaiyāru. *n*. a place name.

ಕೈಯಾರೊ kaiyāro. *adv*. with one's own hand. [kai+āro?]

ಕೈಯೊಲಿ kaiyoli. *n*. the mouth of a weel.

ಕೈಯೊಳೆ kaiyoḷe. *n*. the dug-out water course by the side of the field. [kai+poḷe?]

ಕೈಲ್$_1$ kailu. *n*. a spoon, ladle; the handle of a hoe.

ಕೈಲ್$_2$ kailu. *n*. the whole bunch or cluster of fruits especially of palms such as plantain, palmyra etc.

ಕೈಲ್ತಾರಿ kailutāri. *n*. a feminine species of palmyra. [kailu+tāri.]

ಕೈಲಕಡೆ$_1$ kailakaḍe. *n*. handle of a ladle.

ಕೈಲಕಡೆ$_2$ kailakaḍe. *n*. a kind of fish.

ಕೈಲದೆ$_1$ kailade. *n*. a kind of cake. [kai+aḍye?]

ಕೈಲದೆ$_2$ kailade. *n*. a pigeon hole. [kai+ade.]

ಕೈಲಪುರ್ಲಿ kailapurli. *n*. see **ಕಾಯೆರ್‌ಪುಳಿ**.

ಕೈವುಳಿ kaivuḷi. *n*. a small chisel. [kai+uḷi.]

ಕೈವೊದಕ್ kaivodaku. *n*. progress, prosperity. [kai+vodaku?]

ಕೈವೊಪ್ಪಿಗೆ kaivoppige. *n*. a signature. [kai+oppige.]

ಕೈಸಟ್ಟಿ kaisaṭṭi. *n*. a round wooden trough with a handle. [kai+saṭṭi?]

ಕೈಸಾಲೊ kaisālo. *n*. a small or temporary loan without a pledge. [kai+sālo.]

ಕೈಸೂಂಬೆ kaisūmbe. *n*. see **ಕೈತೂಂಬು** [kai+sūmbe.]

ಕೈಹಾಳಿತೊ kaihāḷito. *n*. estimate by hand. [kai+hāḷito.]

ಕೊಕ್ಕ kokka. *n*. the game of hide and seek.

ಕೊಕ್ಕರ್ kokkaru. *n*. roughness.

ಕೊಕ್ಕರ್‌ಕುಳ್ಳು kokkaruḳuḷḷu. *v*. to sit on half bended knees. [kokkaru+kuḷḷu.]

ಕೊಕ್ಕರೆ kokkare. *n*. Sea Bream fish.

ಕೊಕ್ಕಾಯಿ kokkāyi. *n*. also ಕೊಕ್ಕು, ಕೊೇಕಾಯಿ .beak. [kokku+bāyi ?]

ಕೊಕ್ಕು kokku. *n*. see ಕೊಕ್ಕಾಯಿ.

ಕೊಕ್ಕೆ$_1$ kokke. *n*. a hook.

ಕೊಕ್ಕೆ$_2$ kokke. *n*. crookedness; an ox or buffalo with horns crooked.

ಕೊಗ್ಗು koggu. *n*. name of a male person.

ಕೊಂಕಣಿ koṅkaṇi. *n*. the koṅkaṇi language; a koṅkaṇi speaking person.

ಕೊಂಕು koṅku. *n*. irregularity, crookedness.

ಕೊಂಗೆ koṅgé. *n*. person of the Koṅgu country (Coimbatore region).

ಕೊಚ್ಚು koccu. *v*. to cut to pieces; to prate, brag.

ಕೊಚ್ಚರ್ koccaru. *n*. a kind of black crab.

ಕೊಜಕ್ kojaku. *n*. broken; ground to pieces.

ಕೊಜಂಟಿ kojaṇṭi. *n*. the refuse of sugarcane, vegetables etc. from which the juice has been extracted.

ಕೊಜಂಟೆ kojaṇṭe. *n*. a thicket of thorn.

ಕೊಜಪು kojapu. *n*. curds.

ಕೊಜಮೆ kojame. *n*. a kind of creeper.

ಕೊಜರ್ kojaru. *n*. see ಕುಜರ್.

ಕೊಜಲ್$_1$ kojalu. *v*. to break into pieces; to gnaw as rats do with grains and fruits.

ಕೊಜಲ್$_2$ kojalu. *n*. see ಕುಜಲ್.

ಕೊಜೆಪು kojepu. *n*. buttermilk used in converting milk to curds.

ಕೊಞ್ಞ koñña. *adj*. prattling, —*pātero* indistinct talk.

ಕೊಟ್ಟ$_1$ koṭṭa. *n*. see ಕುಟಾಯಿ.

ಕೊಟ್ಟ$_2$ koṭṭa. *n*. leprosy. [Sk. kuṣṭha].

ಕೊಟ್ಟ$_3$ koṭṭa. *n*. a hut of a section of Adi Dravidas, called *koragas*.

ಕೊಟ್ಟಂಜಿ koṭṭañji. *n*. a kind of fruit.

ಕೊಟ್ಟಯಿ koṭṭayi. *n*. dried arecanut; stiffness, death. —*kaṭṭu* to die.

ಕೊಟ್ಟರ್ ತೊರಕೆ koṭṭaru torake. *n*. Sting Ray fish. [koṭṭaru+torake.]

ಕೊಟ್ಟಾಯಿ koṭṭāyi. *n*. see ಕುಟಾಯಿ.

ಕೊಟ್ಟಾಯೊ koṭṭāyo. *n*. see ಕುಟಾಯಿ.

ಕೊಟ್ಟಾರಿ$_1$ koṭṭāri. *n*. a store-keeper. [Sk. kōṣṭhakāra.]

ಕೊಟ್ಟಾರಿ$_2$ koṭṭāri. *n*. a family name among the Jainas.

ಕೊಟ್ಟಾರೊ koṭṭāro. *n*. a palace, mansion.

ಕೊಟ್ಟಿಗೆ koṭṭige. *n*. a kind of steam boiled cake prepared in leaf cups.

ಕೊಟ್ಟು$_1$ koṭṭu. *n*. a spade.

ಕೊಟ್ಟು$_2$ koṭṭu. *n*. a peacock's or cock's tuft.

ಕೊಟ್ಟು$_3$ koṭṭu. *n*. also ತರೆಕೊಟ್ಟು the top bar of letters.

ಕೊಟ್ಟುಕಡತ್ತಲೆ koṭṭukaḍattale. *n*. a kind of wood pecker. [koṭṭu+kaḍattale.]

ಕೊಟ್ಟೆ1 koṭṭe. *n*. the kernel of a nut ; the testicles ; — *muḷḷu* a kind of thorny plant whose white and sweet fruit are liked by children.

ಕೊಟ್ಟೆ2 koṭṭe. *n*. a leaf-cup used in baking certain pudding.

ಕೊಟ್ಟೊ koṭṭo. *n*. see ಕುಟ್ಟೊ.

ಕೊಟ್ಯ koṭya. *n*. a shed, a stall. [Sk. kōṣṭha.]

ಕೊಟ್ರಿಞ koṭriña. *n*. a lark.

ಕೊಡಕ್ಕೆನ1 koḍakkena. *adj*. strong to the taste.

ಕೊಡಕ್ಕೆನ2 koḍakkena. *n*. a kind of curry prepared with cocoanut and butter milk.

ಕೊಡಂಕತ್ತಿ koḍaṅkatti. *n*. a kind of sickle. [koḍam+katti.]

ಕೊಡಂಗೆ koḍaṅge. *n*. an ear ornament worn by men, *mitta* — a kind of ear ornament.

ಕೊಡಂದೆ koḍande. *n*. a kind of fish.

ಕೊಡಂದೇಲ್ koḍandēḷu. *n*. a snare set up for birds.

ಕೊಡಪಾನೊ koḍapāno. *n*. metallic water pot.

ಕೊಡಪು koḍapu. *v*. see ಕುಡಪು.

ಕೊಡಪೆ1 koḍape. *n*. a kind of bird.

ಕೊಡಪೆ2 koḍape. *n*. the hoop.

ಕೊಡಮಂತಾಯ koḍamantāya. *n*. name of a demon ; a family name. [koḍamanta+āya.]

ಕೊಡರಿ koḍari. *n*. see ಕುಡರಿ.

ಕೊಡಿ1 koḍi. *n*. end, extremity. — *kaḍe* sequence. — *re* (*koḍi+ire*) top leaf.

ಕೊಡಿ2 koḍi. *n*. a sprout.

ಕೊಡಿ3 koḍi. *n*. a flag. — *mara* a flag staff.

ಕೊಡಿ4 koḍi. *n*. an interdict, prohibition, — *kaṭṭu* to tie up certain secret herbs after incantation, to a fruit bearing tree so as to prevent theft by robbers. [to bud.

ಕೊಡಿಪು1 koḍipu. *v*. to sprout,

ಕೊಡಿಪು2 koḍipu. *n*. a sprout.

ಕೊಡಿಪೆಲ್ koḍipeḷu. *n*. a sprout.

ಕೊಡುಕು koḍuku. *n*. hymen.

ಕೊಡುಮಾಯಿ koḍumāyi. *n*. a kind of Horse Mackerel fish.

ಕೊಡೆ koḍe. *n*. umbrella.

ಕೊಡೆಂಜಿ koḍeñji. *n*. see ಕುಡಂಜಿ.

ಕೊಡೆಂಜಿಮರ koḍeñjimara. *n*. see ಕುಡೆಂಜಿಮರ. [koḍeñji+mara.]

ಕೊಡ್ಡೆಯಿ koḍḍeyi. *n*. Croaker fish (*cf*. kallūru).

ಕೊಡ್ಯ koḍya. *n*. a white spot.

ಕೊಡ್ಯಣ್ koḍyaṇu. *n*. also ಕೊಡ್ಯಾಣಿ a small kind of fish.

ಕೊಡ್ಯಾಣಿ koḍyāṇi. *n*. see ಕೊಡ್ಯಣ್.

ಕೊಡ್ಯೆ koḍyé. *n*. a bull with a tuft of white hair on the tail or with a white spot on the forehead.

ಕೊಡ್ಯೊಳ್ತಿ koḍyoḷti. *n*. a cow with a tuft of white hair on the tail or with a white spot on the fore-head.

ಕೊಣಜೆ koṇaje. *n*. a fly infesting the eyes.

ಕೊಣಲೆ koṇale. *n*. see ಕುಣಲೆ.

ಕೊಣಿ koṇi. *n*. also ಕೊಂಡಿ1 a sting.

ಕೊಣು1 koṇu. *v*. to get hurt.

ಕೊಣು2 koṇu. second member

of verbal compounds meaning to take, hold, keep, etc. *kai*— to undertake, *tar*— to take hold of, to embrace.

ಕೊಂಡ1 koṇḍa. *n.* a pit, hole.

ಕೊಂಡ2 koṇḍa. *v.* to bring. [koṇḍu +bala ?]

ಕೊಂಡಾಟೊ koṇḍāṭo. *n.* fondling. [koṇḍu+āṭo.]

ಕೊಂಡಾಡ್ koṇḍāḍu. *v.* to praise. [koṇḍu+āḍu.]

ಕೊಂಡಿ1 koṇḍi. *n.* see **ಕೊಣಿ.**

ಕೊಂಡಿ2 koṇḍi. *n.* hook, clasp of a bracelet.

ಕೊಂಡು koṇḍu. *pp.* of *koḷ* or *koru* having taken, usually used in combinations such as —*pōla* (*koṇḍōla*) you take, —*bala* (*koṇḍala*) you bring.

ಕೊಂಡೆ1 koṇḍe. *n.* a liquid measure.

ಕೊಂಡೆ2 koṇḍe. *n.* a hollow piece of bamboo.

ಕೊಂಡೆ3 koṇḍe. *n.* the bush or socket of a wheel.

ಕೊಂಡೆ4 koṇḍe. *n.* a family name among the Jains.

ಕೊತ್ತಂಬರಿ kottambari. *n.* Coriander. [Sk. kustumburu.]

ಕೊತ್ತಳಿಗೆ kottaḷige. *n.* a palm-branch stripped of its leaves.

ಕೊತ್ತು kottu. *n.* a mark showing the limit of a liquid measure.

ಕೊತ್ತೆ kotte. *n.* trash, dirt.

ಕೊದಂಟಿ kodaṇṭi. *n.* see **ಕುದಂಟಿ.**

ಕೊದಮೆ kodamé. *n.* also **ಗೊದಮೆ** a block-head, a dolt.

ಕೊದಿ1 kodi. *n.* greediness, eagerness. —*buḍu* to be greedily waiting to eat something, —*kantu*, —*būru* to be effected with the evil effects of greediness.

ಕೊದಿ2 kodi. *v.* to boil.

ಕೊದುಂಬು kodumbu. *n.* the cymbiform sheath of a bunch of cocoanut flowers.

ಕೊದ್ದೆ kodde. *n.* stammering.

ಕೊದ್ದೆಲ್ koddelu. *n.* also **ಕೊದ್ಯೆಲ್** a seasoned soup of vegetables with or without pulse.

ಕೊದ್ಯೆಲ್ kodyelu. *n.* see **ಕೊದ್ದೆಲ್.**

ಕೊಂತ konta. *n.* also **ಹೊಂತ** strength.

ಕೊಂತಳ kontaḷa. *n.* a large boat.

ಕೊಂತಿ konti. *n.* half-beak fish.

ಕೊಂತು kontu. *n.* an arrangement to pass water from a shallow reservoir with the *dambe* suspended to a tripod stand.

ಕೊಂದೆ1 konde. *n.* a kind of fish.

ಕೊಂದೆ2 konde. *n.* the pudding-pipe tree.

ಕೊಂದ್ರ kondra. *adj.* small, litttle.

ಕೊಪ್ಪ koppa. *n.* the hut of a section of Adi Dravidas called *manseru*.

ಕೊಪ್ಪರಿಗೆ1 kopparige. *n.* a cauldron, a boiler with a wide mouth usually made of copper. [Sk. karpara.]

ಕೊಪ್ಪರಿಗೆ2 kopparige. *n.* hidden treasure.

ಕೊಪ್ಪಳ koppaḷa. *n.* a garden.

ಕೊಪ್ಪು koppu. *n.* a female's upper ear-ring.

ಕೊವ್ವೊ kompo. *n.* a heap.

ಕೊಂಬಚೇಳ್ kombacēḷu. *n.* a scorpion with sheers. [kombu+cēḷu.]

ಕೊಂಬಪಿರೆಲ್ kombapirelu. *n.* also ಕೊಂಬಿರೆಲ್ thumb. [kombu+pirelu.]

ಕೊಂಬರ್ kombaru. *n.* a kind of cap worn by *Koragas*.

ಕೊಂಬರ್ ಕೂಳಿ kombaru kūḷi *n.* protruding tooth. kombaru +kūḷi.]

ಕೊಂಬಾರ್ kombāru. *n.* pincers (as of a crab). [kombu+paru?]

ಕೊಂಬಿರೆಲ್ kombirelu. *n.* see ಕೊಂಬಪಿರೆಲ್. [kombu+birelu.]

ಕೊಂಬು kombu. *n.* a horn; a musical horn; a tusk; a branch; spadics, the tender flower-bud of a palm-tree.

ಕೊಂಬೆ kombe. *n.* a buck deer.

ಕೊಂಬೆ kombé. *n.* a fellow without family, one living singly.

ಕೊಂಬೆಲ್ kombelu. *n.* a horn used by a toddy-tapper to soften the flower-bud of a cocoanut tree in order to squeeze out toddy from it.

ಕೊಮ್ಮೆ komme. *n.* corpulence.

ಕೊಯಿ koyi. *v.* to reap, to cut.

ಕೊಯಿಕುರಿ koyikuri. *n.* a kind of sheep with fatty posteriors. [koyi+kuri.]

ಕೊಯಿಲ್ koyilu. *n.* reaping; harvest.

ಕೊಯಿಲತ್ತಿ koyilatti. *n.* a scythe or sickle. [koyil+katti.]

ಕೊಯಿಲತ್ತೊ koyilatto. *n.* the paddy paid to reaper as wages. [koyil+batto.]

ಕೊರಗ್ koragu. *v.* to wane, to sorrow.

ಕೊರಗು koragu. *n.* also ಕೊರಗೆ name of a person.

ಕೊರಗೆ$_1$ koragé. *n.* a man of the Koraga caste.

ಕೊರಗೆ$_2$ koragé. *n.* see ಕೊರಗು.

ಕೊರಜ್ koraṅu. *n.* a kind of fish.

ಕೊರಜಿ koraji. *n.* also ಕೊರಾಜ a snake charmer.

ಕೊರಡ್$_1$ koraḍu. *n.* a log, stump.

ಕೊರಡ್$_2$ koraḍu. *n.* a useless person.

ಕೊರಡೆ$_1$ koraḍe. *n.* a pollard.

ಕೊರಡೆ$_2$ koraḍe. *n.* a whip [F].

ಕೊರಂಟ್ koraṇṭu. *n.* see ಕುರಂಟ್.

ಕೊರತೆ korate. *n.* also ಕೊರೆ$_2$ defect; want.

ಕೊರಪಳ್$_1$ korapaḷu. *n.* also ಕೊರಪೊಳು$_1$ a Koraga woman.

ಕೊರಪಳ್$_2$ korapaḷu. *n.* also ಕೊರಪೊಳು$_2$ name of a woman.

ಕೊರಪೊಳು$_1$ korapoḷu. *n.* see ಕೊರಪಳ್$_1$.

ಕೊರಪೊಳು$_2$ korapoḷu. *n.* see ಕೊರಪಳ್$_2$.

ಕೊರಂಬರ korambara. *adv.* abundantly.

ಕೊರಂಬಿ korambi. *n.* name of a tree.

ಕೊರಂಬು$_1$ korambu. *n.* a grove shaped umbrella made of the leaves of the Dammar tree.

ಕೊರಂಬು$_2$ korambu. *n.* a rib.

ಕೊರಂಬೆ korambe. *n.* also ಕೊಲಂಬೆ a swamp, a marshy ground.

ಕೊರಲ್₁ koralu. *n.* see ಕುರಲ್₁.

ಕೊರಲ್₂ koralu. *n.* see ಕುರಲ್₂.

ಕೊರಳೆ koraḷe. *n.* cold.

ಕೊರಾಜಿ korāji. *n.* see ಕೊರಜಿ.

ಕೊರು₁ koru. *n.* a bar of metal.

ಕೊರು₂ koru. *v.* also ಕೊಳು to give, grant.

ಕೊರೆ₁ kore. *v.* see ಕುರೆ₁.

ಕೊರೆ₂ kore. *n.* see ಕೊರತೆ.

ಕೊರೆಜಿ koreji. *n.* also ಕೊರೊಗೋಜಿ a kind of tree.

ಕೊರೆಪು korepu. *v.* see ಕುರೆಪು.

ಕೊರೊಗೋಜಿ korogōji. *n.* see ಕೊರೆಜಿ.

ಕೊರ್ಗಿನ್ನಾಯ korṅginnāya. *n.* a family name of Tuluva Brahmins. [korṅginna+āya.]

ಕೊರ್ಗು₁ korṅgu. *n.* the Indian Beech tree.

ಕೊರ್ಗು₂ korṅgu. *n.* crane.

ಕೊರ್ಗು₃ korṅgu. *n.* the stalk of cocoanut or other palm-leaf.

ಕೊರ್ಗುತ ಬೂರು korṅguta būru. *n.* a kind of creeper.

ಕೊರ್ಗೆ₁ korṅge. *n.* a white cock.

ಕೊರ್ಗೆ₂ korṅge. *n.* a scooped out wooden arrangement with a handle for splashing water against plants.

ಕೊರ್ನಾಯ kornāya. *n.* a family name of Tuluva Brahmins. [korna+āya.]

ಕೊರ್ಂದ್ಡ korndu. *n.* the stalk of a cocoanut leaf.

ಕೊರ್ಪು korpu. *n.* also ಕೊಳ್ಪು a sprain, a cramp.

ಕೊರ್ಸಂಡಿ korsandi. *n.* see ಕುರ್ಸಂಡಿ.

ಕೊಲಮನಂಗ್ kolamanaṅgu. *n.* a kind of fish. [koḷa+manaṅgu.]

ಕೊಲಮೆ kolame. *n.* a deep pit.

ಕೊಲಂಬೆ kolambe. *n.* see ಕೊರಂಬೆ.

ಕೊಲೆಜಿ koleji. *n.* Cockup fish.

ಕೊಲ್ಪು kolpu. *v.* to come into collision, to cleave.

ಕೊಲ್ಮೆ kolme. *n.* delicacy, nicety. *kolmeda bēle* delicate workmanship.

ಕೊಲ್ಲತರು kollataru. *n.* White Bait fish.

ಕೊಲ್ಲೆರ್ kolleru. *n.* Jew fish.

ಕೊಳಕ್₁ koḷaku. *adj.* filthy, dirty.

ಕೊಳಕ್₂ koḷaku. *n.* filth, dirt.

ಕೊಳಕೆ koḷake. *n.* third crop of rice.

ಕೊಳಗ koḷaga. *n.* a measure.

ಕೊಳಚಿ koḷaci. *n.* buffoonery; mimicry. [bath.

ಕೊಳಂಬೆ koḷambe. *n.* a drain, a

ಕೊಳಲ koḷala. *n.* war, battle.

ಕೊಳವೆ koḷave. *n.* also ಕೊಳಾಯಿ a hollow tube; a clasp.

ಕೊಳಾಯಿ koḷāyi. *n.* see ಕೊಳವೆ.

ಕೊಳಿಕೆ koḷike. *n.* hook.

ಕೊಳು koḷu. *v.* see ಕೊರು₂.

ಕೊಳೆಂಜಿ koḷeñji. *n.* see ಕುಳೆಂಜಿ.

ಕೊಳ್ಪು koḷpu. *n.* see ಕೊರ್ಪು.

ಕೊಳ್ಳಿ koḷḷi. *n.* a firebrand.

ಕೋಕಾಯಿ kōkāyi. *n.* see ಕೊಕ್ಕಾಯಿ.

ಕೋಂಗಣ್ಣ kōṅgaṇṇu. *n.* a squint eye. [kōsu+kaṇṇu.]

ಕೋಂಗಿ kōṅgi. *n.* ridicule, jest.

ಕೋಚಣ್ಣೆ kōcaṇṇé. *n.* name of a male person. [kōca+aṇṇe.]

ಕೋಚಪ್ಪೆ kōcappé. *n.* name of a male person. [kōca+appé.]
ಕೋಚಿ kōci. *n.* a kind of mask.
ಕೋಚೆ kōcé. *n.* name of a male person.
ಕೋಂಚ kōñca. *n.* extravagance.
ಕೋಟಲೆ$_1$ kōṭale. *n.* chicken-pox.
ಕೋಟಲೆ$_2$ kōṭale. *n.* hardship, distress.
ಕೋಟಿ$_1$ kōṭi. *n.* a crore. [Sk.]
ಕೋಟಿ$_2$ kōṭi. *n.* name of a male person.
ಕೋಟಿ$_3$ kōṭi. *n.* a store.
ಕೋಟಿ$_4$ kōṭi. *n.* a kind of big boat.
ಕೋಟಿತ್ತಾಯ kōṭittāya. *n.* a family name of Tuluva Brahmins. [kōṭitta+āya.]
ಕೋಟು$_1$ kōṭu. *n.* a term used during cards-play.
ಕೋಟು$_2$ kōṭu. *n.* a coat [F].
ಕೋಟೆ kōṭe. *n.* a fortress.
ಕೋಡ್$_1$ kōḍu. *n.* horn.
ಕೋಡ್$_2$ kōḍu. *n.* the pod of cotton grains, grams, etc.
ಕೋಡಂಗಿ kōḍaṅgi. *n.*. also ಕೋಡಂಗ್ಯೆ a buffoon in a field drama.
ಕೋಡಂಗ್ಯೆ kōḍaṅgyé. *n.* see ಕೋಡಂಗಿ.
ಕೋಡಿ$_1$ kōḍi. *n.* a lot of twenty.
ಕೋಡಿ$_2$ kōḍi. *n.* a measure of timber.
ಕೋಡಿ$_3$ kōḍi. *n.* corner.
ಕೋಡೆ kōḍe. *adv.* yesterday.
ಕೋಡ್ದಿಗೆಲ್ kōḍdigelu. *n.* side oven. [kōḍi+digelu.]
ಕೋಣೆ kōṇe, *n.* room.
ಕೋಣೇರಿರಾಯೆ kōṇēriirāyé. *n.* a demi-god. [kōṇēri+rāyé.]
ಕೋಂಟು kōṇṭu. *n.* an angle; a corner; a curvature.
ಕೋತಲೆ$_1$ kōtale. *n.* a kind of fishing-net. [kōta ?+bale.]
ಕೋತಲೆ$_2$ kōtale. *n.* straight-grown tree.
ಕೊಂಡೆ kōnde. *n.* a stick to which fruits etc. are studded.
ಕೋಂದ್ರ kōndra. *n.* boasting.
ಕೋಪಾರೊ kōpāro. *n.* low jesting, buffoonery.
ಕೋಪೆ kōpe. *n.* a string of fruits or fish etc.
ಕೋಪೊ kōpo. *n.* anger. [Sk. kōpa.]
ಕೋಮಣೊ kōmaṇo. *n.* a piece of cloth to cover the privities.
ಕೋಮಯೊ kōmayo. *n.* home-sickness.
ಕೋಮರೆ kōmare. *n.* an oracle.
ಕೋಮು kōmu. *n.* a crowd.
ಕೋರಯಿ$_1$ kōrayi, *n.* a wide-mouthed earthen vessel.
ಕೋರಯಿ$_2$ kōrayi. *n.* lameness.
ಕೋರಿ$_1$ kōri. *n.* also ಕೋಳಿ a fowl. —*abare* a small bean, —*kaṭṭā* a cock-fight, —*kāru* standing with one foot raised.
ಕೋರಿ$_2$ kōri. *n.* a kind of ladle to serve rice.
ಕೋರಿ$_3$ kōri. *n.* the last ploughing of the series and finishing all sowing operations.
ಕೋರಿಪಲಾಯಿ kōripalāyi. *n.* also ಗೋರಪಲಾಯಿ contrivance with a plank for levelling fields. [kōri+palāyi.]

ಕೋರು kōru. *v.* also ಗೋರು to dig from, to plough, to level a ploughed field with a plank; to gather, collect.

ಕೋರೆ1 kōre. *adj.* curved, bent.

ಕೋರೆ2 kōre. *n.* also ಗೋರೆ Crescent Perch fish. [measles.

ಕೋರೊ1 kōro. *n.* also ಗೋರೊ

ಕೋರೊ2 kōro. *n.* rough cloth. —*panti* a fragrant grass.

ಕೋರ್ಜಿ kōrji. *n.* a measure of grain equal to forty-two muras.

ಕೋರ್ತೆ kōrte. *n.* preparing a field for sowing. [<*kōru*.]

ಕೋಲಾಟೊ kōlāṭo. *n.* a kind of community dance done with beating of sticks. [kōlu+āṭo.]

ಕೋಲು1 kōlu. *n.* stick; a measuring rod about two and a half feet. *kōlkaḷḷi* a kind of cactus, *kōlkāré* a peon whose duty is to measure salt, *kōludaḷu* a kind of white ant.

ಕೋಲು2 kōlu. *n.* a kind of black oyster.

ಕೋಲೆರಬಯಿ kōlerabayi. *n.* a kind of fish called Rainbow Sardine (*cf.* ಸಿರೆಯುಂಡೆ).

ಕೋಲೊ1 kōlo. *n.* a devil dance. —*kaṭṭune* to assume a mask for devil dance.

ಕೋಲೊ2 kōlo. *n.* coquettishness; feigning (*fig.*).

ಕೋವೆ kōve. *n.* a mould, crucible.

ಕೋವೆತೆವೊ್ಮ kōvetem̐mo. *n.* whooping cough. [kōve+temmo.]

ಕೋಸಂಬ್ರಿ kōsambri. *n* a kind of salad made of pulse, cucumber, etc.

ಕೋಸು kōsu. *adj.* oblique, squint. —*kaṇṇu* squint eye.

ಕೋಳಿ kōḷi. *n.* see ಕೋರಿ1.

ಕೋಳೊ kōḷo. *n.* the stocks.

ಕೌಳಿಗೆ1 kauḷige. *n.* see ಕವಳಿಗೆ1.

ಕೌಳಿಗೆ2 kauḷige. *n.* see ಕವಳಿಗೆ2.

ಕ್ರಾಣಿ krāṇi. *n.* rickets; eruptions on skin due to rickets.

ಗ

-ಗ್ gu. see -ಕ್. *bēlegu* to the work.

ಗ1 ga. a letter of the alphabet.

-ಗ2 ga. see -ಕೆ. *ēnu būruga* let me fall.

-ಗ3 ga. a suffix added to verbs while addressing or ordering inferiors. *eg. andaga* is it so? [ando+ga.]

-ಗೆ ge. see -ಕೆರ್2. *battége* it appears, he came.

ಗಗ್ಗರೊ1 gaggaro. *n.* a kind of bell ornament usually worn as the anklet by a devil dancer.

ಗಗ್ಗರೊ gaggaro. *n.* a petticoat.

ಗಗ್ಗರೊ gaggaro. *n.* a kind of liquor.

ಗಂಗಮ್ಮ gaṅgamma. *n.* name of a female person. [gaṅga+amma.]

ಗಂಗಯೆ gaṅgayé. *n.* name of a male person. [gaṅga+ayyé.]

ಗಂಗಸರೊ gaṅgasaro. *n.* liquor.

ಗಂಗು gaṅgu. *n.* name of a female person. [Sk. gaṅgā.]

ಗಜಿರ್ gajiruṃ. *n.* see ಕಜ್ಜೂರೊ.

ಗಜೆಲ್ gajeluṃ. *n.* see ಕಜೆಲ್.

ಗಜ್ಜಿ gajji. *n.* see ಕಜ್ಜಿ.

ಗಜ್ಜಿರೊ gajjiro. *n.* see ಕಜ್ಜೂರೊ.

ಗಂಜಲಿ gañjali. *n.* a kind of parasite.

ಗಂಜಿ gañji. *n.* gruel, rice-water; starch.

ಗಂಜುಪ್ಪು gañjuppu. *n.* purified salt. [gañji+uppu.]

ಗಟ್ಟಿ gaṭṭi. *adj.* firm, secure; solid, hard. —*uḷi* a narrow chisel.

ಗಟ್ಟಿ gaṭṭi. *n.* a solid block. *bangāruta*— a block of gold.

ಗಟ್ಟಿ gaṭṭi. *n.* name of a section of Tuluvas.

ಗಟ್ಟಿಗೆ gaṭṭigé. *n.* a clever man.

ಗಡ್ಸು gaḍuṣu. *adj.* clever; brave, able, strict; firm.

ಗಡ್ಸು gaḍuṣu. *adj.* serious, hard. —*kāyile* serious stickness.

ಗಡಂಗ್ gaḍaṅgu. *n.* a godown; a toddy-shop.

ಗಡಸ್ gaḍasu. *n.* also ಗಡಸು a heifer.

ಗಡಸು gaḍasu. *n.* see ಗಡಸ್.

ಗಡಾಯಿ gaḍāyi. *n.* a long pole with spherical bells shaken in temples.

ಗಡಾಯಿ gaḍāyi. *n.* a place-name.

ಗಡಿ gaḍi. *n.* an incision, a deep cut; boundary, frontier. *tārāyita*— half of a cocoanut, —*pāruṃ* banishment.

ಗಡಿಪು gaḍipu. *v.* to agree, to live prosperously, to have luck. *āyaguṃ jōkḷu gaḍipuji* he has no luck for children.

ಗಡಿಬಿಡಿ gaḍibiḍi. *n.* bustle. confusion.

ಗಡಿಮ gaḍima. *n.* a large piece.

ಗಡಿಯಾರೊ gaḍiyāro. *n.* a watch, clock.

ಗಡು gaḍu. *n.* a turn, fixed time.

ಗಡ್ಡ gaḍḍa. *n.* chin, beard.

ಗಡ್ಡಯಿ gaḍḍayi. *n.* compulsion.

ಗಣಸ್ gaṇasuṃ. *n.* also ಗೊಣಸ್ link of a chain.

ಗಂಟ್ gaṇṭuṃ. *n.* ankle; a joint; a knot; a nodule; a bundle; money, riches. —*kāṭṭuṃ* to amass wealth (*fig.*), —*gujje* a small kind of jack fruit, —*pareṅgi* a variety of syphilis in which the joints are affected, —*pāḍuṃ* to tie; to bring about marriage alliance; to copulate (applied in the case of dogs), —*puṭkāyi* stunted growth, —*būru* to form a knot; to

come in contact with (*fig.*). —*sandāvu* to repay a debt.

ಗಂಟಾಸೆ gaṇṭāse. *n.* see **ಕಂಟಾಸೆ**. [gaṇṭu+āse.]

ಗಂಟೂಸು gaṇṭūsu. *n.* see **ಕಂಟೂಸು**. [gaṇṭu+ūsu.]

ಗಂಟೆ gaṇṭe. *n.* a bell, a gong; an hour; a clock.

ಗಂಡಮಾಲೆ gaṇḍamāle. *n.* scrofula, ulcer on the neck. [gaṇḍa+māle.]

ಗಂಡಾಂತರೊ gaṇḍāntaro. *n.* danger. [Sk. gaṇḍāntara.]

ಗಂಡಿ gaṇḍi. *n.* a hole, opening.

ಗಣ್ಣ gaṇṇa. *n.* a field (*cf* kaṇḍo).

ಗತಿ gati. *n.* destiny, fate; means, resources; support, [Sk. gati.]

ಗತ್ತು gattu. *n.* fatigue. *bendu gattāyé* he is fatigued by work.

ಗದರ್$_1$ gadaru. *n.* a morsel of food, a lump.

ಗದರ್$_2$ gadaru. *n.* an object of love [M].

ಗದೆ gade. *n.* mace. [Sk. gadā.]

ಗದ್ದಳೊ gaddaḷo. *n.* grandeur.

ಗದ್ದಾವು gaddāvu. *n.* an earthen plate.

ಗಂದಕೊ gandako. *n.* sulphur.

ಗಂದಸಾಲೆ gandasāle. *n.* a superior fragrant table-rice. [Sk. gandhas'āli.]

ಗಂದೊ gando. *n.* sandalwood paste. [Sk. gandha.]

ಗನ್ನೊ ganno. *n.* see **ಕನ್ನೊ**$_1$.

ಗಪೆ gape. *n.* lie; bluff [F].

ಗಮಗಮ gamagama. *n.* a repetitive compound signifying fragrant smell.

ಗಮಾಯಿಸು gamāyisu. *v.* to emit strong smell.

ಗಮೆ game. *v.* to emit smoke for a time before beginning to burn (in a hearth).

ಗಂಪೊ gampo. *n.* see **ಕಂಪೊ**$_1$.

ಗಯ್ಯಾಳಿ gayyāḷi. *n.* a bad charactered woman.

ಗರಳಕಾಯಿ garaḷakāyi. *n.* a kind of edible vegetable which grows in forests in creepers.

ಗರಾಬು garābu. *n.* avarice, greediness [F].

ಗರು$_1$ garu. *n.* see **ಕರು**$_1$.

ಗರು$_2$ garu. *n.* see **ಕರವಿ**.

ಗರೊಡಿ$_1$ garoḍi. *n.* gymnasium.

ಗರೊಡಿ$_2$ garoḍi. *n.* the shrine of the demons called *Baideru*.

ಗರ್ಗ garga. *n.* a kind of medicinal plant.

ಗರ್ಗಾಯಿ gargāyi. *n.* half-ripe fruit; obstinate and unyielding person (*fig.*). [karku+kāyi.]

ಗರ್ಗಾಸ್ gargāsu. *n.* a saw. [Sk. krakaca.]

ಗರ್ಜನೆ garjane. *n.* roaring. [Sk. gharjana.]

ಗರ್ನಾಲ್ garnālu. *n.* a country-bomb.

ಗರ್ಪು garpu. *v.* to dig, to break off.

ಗರ್ಬಸುತ್ತು garbasuttu. *n.* a cloth woven with red and black lace thread. [garba+suttu?]

ಗರ್ಬೀಜ garbīja. *n.* a kind of melon [F].

ಗರ್ವೊ garvo. *n.* pride, arrogance. [Sk. garva.]

ಗಲಯಿ galayi. *n.* Giant Marine Cat fish (*cf.* peritēḍe, periyēḍe). [confusion.

ಗಲಿಬಿಲಿ galibili. *n.* disorder,

ಗವಸಣಿಗೆ gavasaṇige. *n.* a case or cover of a musical instrument, a pillow, etc.

ಗವಿ gavi. *n.* cave.

ಗವ್ವೊ gavo. *n.* sense, consciousness. —*tappune* to become unconscious. [Sk. gamana ?]

ಗಸಿ gasi. *n.* sediment of oil, pickles, etc.

ಗಳಿಗೆ gaḷige. *n.* time of twenty-four minutes, time; a fold as of clothes. [Sk. ghaṭika.]

ಗಳು gaḷu. *n.* see ಕರು$_1$.

ಗಳೆ gaḷe. *n.* a bamboo.

ಗಾಜಿ gāji. *n.* glass-ware, China-ware. [Sk. kāca.]

ಗಾಂಜಾ kāñja. *n.* the hemp plant whose leaves are used for smoking. [Mhr.]

ಗಾಟ್ gāṭu. *n.* hotness, pungency.

ಗಾಡ gāḍa. *n.* mischievous pranks indulged in by young ones due to excessive energy. [Sk. gāḍha.]

ಗಾಡಿ gāḍi. *n.* a cart usually pulled by bullocks. [Mhr.]

ಗಾಣಿಗೆ gāṇigé. *n.* an oil-miller. [gāṇa+igé.]

ಗಾಣೊ gāṇo. *n.* oil-mill, any press-mill.

ಗಾಂಡ್‌ಗೌಜಿ gāṇḍugauji. *n.* much fuss. [gāṇḍu+gauji.]

ಗಾಡೆ gāde. *n.* a proverb. [Sk. gāthā.]

ಗಾಂದಾರಿ gāndāri. *n.* a haughty woman. —*muṇci* a chilli small in size but exteremely pungent in taste.

ಗಾಬು gābu. *n.* fear, agitation, disturbance.

ಗಾಬ್ರಿ gābri. *n.* perplexity, alarm [F ?].

ಗಾಮಟೆ gāmaṭe. *n.* see ಕಾವಟಿ.

ಗಾಮ್ಟಿ gāmṭi. *adj.* local, belonging to the country [F ?].

ಗಾಯೊ gāyo. *n.* wound.

ಗಾರ್ gāru. *n.* hotness, dryness.

ಗಾರಿಗೆ gārige. *n.* a kind of cake.

ಗಾರೆ$_1$ gāre. *n.* lime-plaster.

-ಗಾರೆ$_2$ -gāre. an affix of noun denoting one who does it. *eg. sama*— a cobbler.

ಗಾಲಿ gāli. *n.* wheel.

ಗಾಲ್ಮೇಲ್ gālmēlu. *adj.* headlong. topsy-turvy [F ?].

ಗಾವು gāvu. *n.* see ಕಾವು$_1$.

ಗಾವುದೊ gāvudo. *n.* a distance of twelve miles. [Sk. gavyūta.]

ಗಾಳಿ gāḷi. *n.* wind, air. —*pāṭero* wild rumour.

ಗಾಳಿಪಟ gāḷipaṭa. *n.* a paper-kite. [gāḷi+paṭa.]

ಗಾಳಿಪು gāḷipu. *v.* also ಜಾಲಿಪು to strain, filter.

ಗಾಳೊ gāḷo. *n.* an angle, hook.

ಗಿಟ್ಟ$_1$ giṭṭa. *adv.* see ಕಿಟ್ಟ$_1$.

ಗಿಟ್ಟ$_2$ giṭṭa. *n.* see ಕಿಟ್ಟ$_2$.

ಗಿಟ್ಟೆ giṭṭe. *n.* a clod or lump, usually of earth.

ಗಿಡಪು giḍapu. *v.* also ಗಿಡ್ಪು$_2$ to chase; to drive; to cause

to run. *eg. gōṇerenu giḍapuṇe* to run a race as of buffaloes.

ಗಿಡಿ1 giḍi *n.* falcon, eagle.

ಗಿಡಿ2 giḍi. *v.* to stuff in; to thrust in.

ಗಿಡ್ಕು giḍku. *n.* stopper.

ಗಿಡ್ಡೆ giḍḍe. *n.* a pudding.

ಗಿಡ್ಪು1 giḍpu. *n.* thickness, closeness.

ಗಿಡ್ಪು2 giḍpu. *v.* see ಗಿಡಪು.

ಗಿಂಡಿ giṇḍi. *n.* a goblet, a small globular metalic vessel usually made of bronze.

ಗಿಣ್ಣಲ್ giṇṇalu. *n.* see ಕಿಣ್ಣೊ.

ಗಿಣ್ಣೊ giṇṇo. *n.* see ಕಿಣ್ಣೊ.

ಗಿರವು giravu. *n.* also ಗಿರಾವು epilepsy.

ಗಿರಸ್ತೆ girasté. *n.* a gentleman, a householder. [Sk. grihastha.]

ಗಿರಾಕಿ girāki. *n.* a customer [F].

ಗಿರಾವು girāvu. *n.* see ಗಿರವು. *pañji*— a type of epilepsy.

ಗಿರಿ1 giri. *v.* also ಗಿಳಿ2 to loosen.

ಗಿರಿ2 giri. *v.* to have a reeling sensation. *enku tare giriyuṇḍu* my head is reeling.

ಗಿರಿ3 giri. *v.* to wander to roam.

ಗಿರಿ4 giri. *n.* proper noun of a male person. [Sk.]

ಗಿರಿಯ giriya. *n.* name of a male person.

ಗಿರಿಯಪ್ಪ giriyappa. *n.* name of a male person. [giriya+appa.]

ಗಿರೆ gire. *n.* also ಗೆರೆ a line.

ಗಿರ್ಗೋಲು girgōlu. *n.* a short round piece of wood which passes through the holes of the *kebi* and the *kare* so as to fix the baling bucket to the *kare*. [giri+kōlu.]

ಗಿಳಿ1 giḷi. *n.* a parrot.

ಗಿಳಿ2 giḷi. *v.* see ಗಿರಿ1.

ಗಿಳಿಸೂವೆ giḷisūve. *n.* window.

ಗೀಚ್ gīcu *v.* to scribble; to draw lines in a haphazard manner.

ಗೀರ್1 gīru. *n.* see ಕೀರ್1.

ಗೀರ್2 gīru. *v.* see ಕೀರ್2.

ಗೀಸ್1 gīsu. *v.* see ಕೀಸ್.

ಗೀಸ್2 gīsu. *v.* to shave.

ಗೀಸುನಾಯೆ gīsunāyé. *n.* a barber. [gīsuna+āyé.]

ಗೀಸುಳಿ gīsuḷi. *n.* see ಕೀಸುಳಿ. [gīsu+uḷi.]

-ಗು -gu. see -ಕ್. *sāvugu* to the death ceremony.

ಗುಗ್ಗಿಲ್ guggilu. *n.* damp soil.

ಗುಗ್ಗುರಿ gugguri. *n.* soaked grain.

ಗುಗ್ಗುರು gugguru. *n.* a small insect infesting grain or corn.

ಗುಗ್ಗುಳೊ gugguḷo. *n.* Bdellium, a kind of incense. [Sk. guggula.]

ಗುಂಗೆ guṅge. *n.* mould.

ಗುಜ್ಜಿ gujji. *n.* a pole or post fixed in water; a small wooden peg the top of which is used for keeping lamps.

ಗುಜ್ಜಿರ್ gujjiru. *adj.* curled. —*tare* curled hair.

ಗುಜ್ಜೆ gujje. *n.* see ಕುಜ್ಜೆ.

ಗುಟ್ಟು guṭṭu. *n.* a secret, a mystery; one's private affairs.

ಗುಡಿ1 guḍi. *n.* a small pagoda or shrine.

ಗುಡಿ2 guḍi. *n.* a mask to cover the face.

ಗುಡಿಗಾರೆ guḍigāré. *n.* a turner and a cabinet maker.

ಗುಡ್ಡಪ್ಪ guḍḍappa. *n.* name of a male person. [guḍḍu+appa.]

ಗುಡ್ಡು guḍḍu. *adj.* short. —*malige* a short thick kind of jasmine, —*maskati* a short variety of fine rice.

ಗುಡ್ಡೆ guḍḍe. *n.* a hill; heap.

ಗುಣಾಕಾರೊ guṇākāro. *n.* multiplication. [Sk. guṇa.]

ಗುಣೊ guṇo. *n.* quality. [Sk. guṇa.]

ಗುಂಡಾಂತರೊ guṇḍāntaro. *n.* sapping the foundation. [guṇḍu+antaro?]

ಗುಂಡಿ guṇḍi. *n.* an abyss, great depth, a pit.

ಗುಂಡಿಗುರುಂಪು guṇḍigurumpu. *n.* pitfalls. [guṇḍi+gurumpu.]

ಗುಂಡು guṇḍu. *n.* a bullet; a round object. —*kallu* grinding stone (roller), —*dooj*, —*soojt* a pin, —*sara* a necklace of gold beads.

ಗುಂಡೊ guṇḍo. *n.* the idol's apartment in a temple; sanctum sanctorum; pedestal on which the idol of a deity is placed.

ಗುತ್ತಿಗೆ1 guttige. *n.* an ale-house. liquor shop.

ಗುತ್ತಿಗೆ2 guttige. *n.* monopoly.

ಗುತ್ತು1 guttu. *n.* a manor-house, with certain privileges attached to it.

ಗುತ್ತು2 guttu. *n.* a leap, jump. —*lāguni* to jump.

ಗುದಿಗೆ gudige. *n.* a club, cudgel.

ಗುದ್ದಣ್ guddaṇu. *n.* a long stick. *prv. pōṇṭa oñji guddaṇu, battuṇṭa oñji kukku* if lost it is a stick; if gained, it is a mango.

ಗುದ್ದಳ್ guddaḷu. *n.* a worn-out plough.

ಗುದ್ದು1 guddu. *n.* a blow given with fist.

ಗುದ್ದು2 guddu. *v.* to give a blow with fist; hit with a hammer.

ಗುದ್ದೊಲಿನಂಗ್ guddolinaṅgu. *n.* Sole fish. [guddoli+naṅgu.]

ಗುದ್ದೊಳಿ guddoḷi. *n.* a kind of pickaxe.

ಗುಪ್ಪು guppu. *v.* see ಉಗಿಪು.

ಗುಪ್ಪೆ guppe. *n.* see ಕುಪ್ಪೆ.

ಗುಬ್ಬಿ1 gubbi. *n.* a button.

ಗುಬ್ಬಿ2 gubbi. *n.* a house sparrow. [drum.

ಗುಮಟಿ gumaṭe. *n.* a kind of

ಗುಮಾನೊ gumāno. *n.* doubt, suspicion.

ಗುಮುಟು gumuṭu. *n.* fighting, cuffing.

ಗುಮುಲು gumulu. *n.* fire burning in embers.

ಗುಮುಸು gumusu. *n.* a stroke, cuff. *nikku oñji gumusu korpe toola* mind you, I will beat you.

ಗುಂಪು gumpu. *n.* a flock, crowd.

ಗುಮ್ಮಟೆ gummaṭé. *n.* a statue of Gomaṭēs'wara, a Jaina saint.

ಗುಮ್ಮೆ1 gummé. *n.* also **ಗೂಮೆ** an owl; a bugbear, an object of fear for children.

ಗುಮ್ಮೆ2 gumme. *n.* hub of a wheel.

ಗುಮ್ಮೆಸೊರಕೆ gummesorake. *n.* a kind of fish. [gumme+sorake.]

ಗುರಿ1 guri. *n.* also **ಗುಳಿ** a pit.

ಗುರಿ2 guri. *n.* aim, mark.

ಗುರಿಕೆ gurike. *n.* see **ಗುರಿಕ್ಕೆ**.

ಗುರಿಗುಂಪು gurigumpu. *n.* unevenness; pitfalls. [guri+gumpu.]

ಗುರು guru. *n.* a spiritual preceptor, teacher, priest. [Sk. guru.]

ಗುರುಗುಂಜಿ guruguñji. *n.* the seed of the country liquorice. [guru+guñji.]

ಗುರುಗುರು guruguru. *n.* rattling of phlegm in the throat. [guru+guru.]

ಗುರುತೊ guruto. *n.* mark, sign; acquaintance, recognition.

ಗುರುಂಪು gurumpu. *n.* a low lying place, where water accumulates.

ಗುರುಂಪೆ gurumpe. *n.* also **ಗುರುಂಬೆ** a pond, pool, a reservoir in a dry field for the use of crop.

ಗುರುಂಬೆ gurumbe. *n.* see **ಗುರುಂಪೆ**.

ಗುರುವ guruva. *n.* name of a male person.

ಗುರುವಪ್ಪು guruvappu. *n.* name of a male person. [guruva+appu.]

ಗುರ್ಕಾರೆ gurkāré. *n.* a head man, foreman. [guri2+kāré.]

ಗುರ್ಕೆ gurke. *n.* see **ಕುರಿಕ್ಕೆ**.

ಗುರ್ಬುಜಪುಂಡು gurbuja puṇḍu. *n.* group of stars. [gurbuja+puṇḍu.]

ಗುಲ್ಲೊ gullo. *n.* a kind of fish.

ಗುವೆಲ್ guvelu. *n.* see **ಉಗ್ಗೆಲ್**.

ಗುಹೆ guhe. *n.* a cave.

ಗುಳಿ guḷi. *n.* see **ಗುರಿ1**.

ಗುಳಿಗೆ guḷige. *n.* a pill. [Sk. guṭika.]

ಗುಳಿಗೆ guḷigé. *n.* name of a demon.

ಗುಳಿಯಪ್ಪೊ guḷiyappo. *n.* a variety of cake. [guḷi+appo.]

ಗುಳೊ guḷo. *n.* a juice condensed by boiling.

ಗುಳ್ಳೆ guḷḷe. *n.* a bubble, blister.

ಗುಳ್ಳೊ guḷḷo. *n.* a kind of round brinjal.

ಗೂಜು gūju. *v.* see **ಊಜು**.

ಗೂಜೆ gūje. *n.* a goglet made of cocoanut shell.

ಗೂಂಜಿ gūñji. *n.* see **ಕೂಂಜಿ**.

ಗೂಡು gūḍu. *n.* the nest; a bird cage.

ಗೂಡೆ gūḍe. *n.* a kind of basket.

ಗೂಡ್ಲು gūḍlu. *n.* the house of a section of Harijans called Bairas.

ಗೂಂಟೊ gūṇṭo. *n.* a peg, stake.

ಗೂಮೆ gūmé. *n.* see **ಗುಮ್ಮೆ1**.

ಗೂರು1 gūru. *v.* to make a plough by fine chiselling.

ಗೂರು2 gūru. *n.* asthma.

ಗೂರ್ಮೆ gūrme. *n.* a kind of bird *cf.* gūme.

ಗೆಜಲ್ gejalu. *v.* see **ಕೆಜಲ್**.

ಗೆಜ್ಜೆ gejje. *n*. a small bell. —*malakụ* also —*tikụ* neck ornament with gold chasings studded with gold beads.

ಗೆಣಿಕೆ geṇike. *n*. calculation; regard, esteem.

ಗೆಣಿಪು geṇipu. *v*. to count, calculate.

ಗೆಂಡೊ gendo. *n*. see ಕೆಂಡೊ. —*arsayo* dance upon burning coals.

ಗೆತೊಣು getoṇu. *v*. also ದೆತ್ತೊಣು to take for one self.

ಗೆದ್ಂಗ್ gedụṅgụ. *v*. to stuff in, push in.

ಗೆಂದ್ gendụ. *v*. to win.

ಗೆಂದಗಿಡಿ gendagiḍi. *n*. red kite. [genda+giḍi.]

ಗೆಂದತಾರೆ gendatāre. *n*. also ಗೆಂದಾಳಿ a cocoanut tree which bears a red variety of cocoanuts. [genda+tāre.]

ಗೆಂದಲೆ gendale. *n*. a kind of hawk.

ಗೆಂದಾಳಿ gendāḷi. *n*. see ಗೆಂದತಾರೆ. [genda+tāḷi.]

ಗೆಂದೆ gende. *n*. a brownish cow.

ಗೆಂದೆ gendé. *n*. a brownish ox.

ಗೆಪ್ಪು geppu. *v*. also ಗೇಪು, ದೆಪ್ಪು to take, to buy.

ಗೆಬ್ಬಟ್ಟ್ gebbaṭṭụ. *n*. confusion [gebbu+kaṭṭụ.]

ಗೆಬ್ಬು gebbu. *n*. temples. —*gu korpuni* to beat on the temples.

ಗೆಯಿ geyi. *v*. to work.

ಗೆಯ್ಮೆ geyme. *n*. working, cultivation.

-ಗೆರ್ -gerụ. see ಕೆರ್₂. *battégerụ* it appears, he came.

ಗೆರಚಾರೊ geracāro. *n*. also ಗ್ರಾಚಾರೊ fate. [Sk. grahacāra.]

ಗೆರೆ gere. *n*. see ಗಿರೆ.

ಗೆಲ್ಕೈ gelkai. *n*. victory. [gel+kai.]

ಗೆಲವು gelavu. *n*. sprightliness, liveliness, lustre.

ಗೆಲಿಪು gelipu. *v*. to win *cf*. gendụ.

ಗೆಲ್ಲ್ gellụ. *n*. a branch, twig.

ಗೇಣ್ gēṇụ. *n*. a span, distance measuring from the tip of the thumb to the tip of the little finger.

ಗೇಣಿ gēṇi. *n*. rent on property; leasehold. —*cīṭ* a leasedeed, *cāla* — temporary lease subject to renewal at the end of every year, *moola* — a permanent lease, *vāyide* —lease for a fixed number of years.

ಗೇಪು gēpu. *v*. see ಗೆಪ್ಪು.

ಗೇರ gēra. *adj*. around.

ಗೇರಪಾಡ್ gērapāḍụ. *v*. to surround.

ಗೇಲಿ gēli. *n*. ridicule.

ಗೇಲೊ gēlo. *n*. victory, success.

ಗೊಜ್ಜಿ gojji. *n*. also ಗೊಜ್ಜು juice or pulp of fruit or certain vegetables mixed with salt, chillies etc. and seasoned, used as a side dish (*cf*. bajji).

ಗೊಜ್ಜು gojju. *n*. see ಗೊಜ್ಜಿ.

ಗೊಂಚಲ್ goñcalụ. *n*. also ಗೊಂಚಿ a bunch, cluster.

ಗೊಂಚಿ goñci. *n*. see ಗೊಂಚಲ್.

ಗೊಟ್ಟಿ goṭṭi. *n*. a kind of group game. [Sk. gōṣṭhi.]

ಗೊಟ್ಟು goṭṭu. *n*. kernel of a nut

such as cocoanut, almond etc.

ಗೊಡವೆ godave. *n*. interference, connection.

ಗೊಡ್ಡು₁ goḍḍu. *adj*. barren, sterile —*sāruṇ* a kind of pepper water to which is added tamarind, chillies, salt etc. and boiled down.

ಗೊಡ್ಡು₂ goḍḍu. *n*. a barren woman, cow etc.

ಗೊಡ್ಡೆ goḍḍé. *n*. a pariah.

ಗೊಣಸ್ goṇasu. *n*. see ಗಣಸ್.

ಗೊಂಡೆ goṇḍe. *n*. a cluster, tassel. —*ta jalli* a fringe with tassel, —*pū* a kind of flower resembling marigold. *udurita* — a tassel attached to a braid of false hairs. *jeḍe* ---an ornamental tassel attached to plaited hair of females.

ಗೊತ್ತು gottu. *n*. also ಗೊಂತು knowledge, understanding.

ಗೊತ್ತೆ gotte. *n*. sweepings, rubbish.

ಗೊದಮೆ godame. *n*. see ಕೊದಮೆ.

ಗೊದ್ದು goddu. *v*. to pick or devour as a fowl.

ಗೊದ್ದೆ godde. *n*. lisping, stammering.

ಗೊಂತು gontu. *n*. see ಗೊತ್ತು.

ಗೊಬ್ಬರೊ gobbaro. *n*. manure. —*kantāvu* to put manure on the field and then plough to get it mixed up with the soil.

ಗೊಬ್ಬು₁ gobbu. *n*. a play, a dance.

ಗೊಬ್ಬು₂ gobbu. *v*. to play, to trifle with, to mock at.

ಗೊಬ್ಬುಲಿ gobbuli. *n*. a bubble.

ಗೊಬ್ಬೆ gobbe. *n*. also ಜೊಬ್ಬೆ crying loudly.

ಗೊರ್ತೆ gorte. *n*. the final preparation of a field for ploughing.

ಗೊಲ್ಲೆ gollé. *n*. a cowherd or milkman.

ಗೋಂಕು gōṅku. *n*. a cashew fruit.

ಗೋಂಕುರು₁ gōṅkuru. *n*. also ಗೋಂಕ್ರು₁ rocking, as a child does on its fours; a lullaby used when so rocking as in *gōṅkuru gōṅkuru kañji pili*.

ಗೋಂಕುರು₂ gōṅkuru. *adj*. also ಗೋಂಕ್ರು₂ large, great. —*kappe* a variety of huge frog.

ಗೋಂಕೆಕೊಡಂದೆ gōṅkekoḍande. *n*. horse mackerel fish. [gōṅke +koḍande.]

ಗೋಂಕ್ರು₁ gōṅkru. *n*. see ಗೋಂಕುರು₁.

ಗೋಂಕ್ರು₂ gōṅkru. *adj*. see ಗೋಂಕುರು₂.

ಗೋಂಗಯ gōṅgaya. *n*. name of a male person.

ಗೋಜಿ gōji. *n*. interference; intercourse, contact.

ಗೋಟು₁ gōṭu. *n*. embroidery.

ಗೋಟು₂ gōṭu. *adj*. also ಗೋಂಟು dried. —*tārāyi* a cocoanut the kernel of which has dried within.

ಗೋಡೆ gōḍe. *n*. a wall.

ಗೋಣಿ gōṇi. *n*. a sack cloth; a gunny bag.

ಗೋಣಿತಟ್ಟು gōṇitaṭṭu. *n*. a malignant kind of small pox.

ಗೋಣೆ gōṇé. *n*. a he buffalo.

ಗೋಂಟು gōṇṭu. *adj*. see ಗೋಟು₂.

ಗೋದಿ gōdi. *n*. wheat.

ಗೋದಿಕ್ಕೆ gōdikké. *n*. an unmarried pariah. [gō ?+dikké.]

ಗೋದುಡಿ gōduḍi. *n*. a quilted bed sheet.

ಗೋಂದಳ gōndaḷa. *n*. also ಗೋಂದೋಳು worship of Goddess Durga in fulfilment of a vow performed by decorating her image indoors and by dancing in the outer court around a burning lamp, the dancers singing and carrying torches in their hands, the leader of the troop is called a paras'urāma.

ಗೋಂದು gōndu. *n*. gum. [ದಳ.

ಗೋಂದೋಳು gōndōḷu. *n*. see ಗೋಂ

ಗೋಪು gōpu. *n*. a thin girdle usually made of silver or gold.

ಗೋಪುರೊ gōpuro. *n*. a tower. [Sk. gōpura.]

ಗೋಂಪರ್ gōmparu. *adj*. large. — *kappe* big frog, — *muṭṭāḷe* large kind of cap made of arecanut leaf stem.

ಗೋಂಪೆ gōmpe. *n*. a toad.

ಗೋರಟಿ gōraṭe. *n*. also ಗೋರಂಟಿ prickly Amarnath.

ಗೋರಂಟಿ gōraṇṭe. *n*. see ಗೋರಟಿ.

ಗೋರಪಲಾಯಿ gōrapalāyi. *n*. see ಕೋರಿಪಲಾಯಿ. [gōra+palāyi.]

ಗೋರಬಲೆ gōrabale. *n*. a large hand net. [gōra+bale.]

ಗೋರಲೆ gōrale. *n*. a small hand net. [gōra+bale.]

ಗೋರಿ gōri. *n*. a grave. [F].

ಗೋರು gōru. *v*. see ಕೋರು.

ಗೋರುಬಲೆ gōrubale. *n*. Trawl net. [gōru+bale.]

ಗೋರೆ gōre. *n*. see ಕೋರೆ₂.

ಗೋರೊ gēro. *n*. see ಕೋರೊ₁.

ಗೋರ್ಸಾವು gōrsāvu. *v*. to threaten.

ಗೋಲಿ gōli. *n*. also ಗೋಳಿ₁ marble.

ಗೋಲಿಕೊಟ್ಟೆ gōlikoṭṭe. *n*. the great great grand father. [gōli+koṭṭe.]

ಗೋಸಂಪಗೆ gōsampage. *n*. also ಗೋಳಸಂಪಗೆ the wild *cāmpaka*. [gō+sampage.]

ಗೋಸಾಯಿ gōsāyi. *n*. a mendicant. [Sk. gō+swāmi.]

ಗೋಸ್ಪಾರಿ gōspāri. *n*. an abstract summary ; superficiality.

ಗೋಳಸಂಪಗೆ gōḷasmpage. *n*. see ಗೋಸಂಪಗೆ. [gōḷa+sampage.]

ಗೋಳಿ₁ gōḷi. *n*. see ಗೋಲಿ.

ಗೋಳಿ₂ gōḷi. *n*. also ಗೋಳಿಮರೊ the banyan tree.

ಗೋಳಿತ್ತಾಯ gōḷittāya. *n*. a family name of Tuluva Brahmins. [gōḷitta+āya.]

ಗೋಳಿಮರೊ gōḷimaro. *n*. see ಗೋಳಿ₂. [gōḷi+maro.]

ಗೋಳು gōḷu. *n*. grief, lamentation.

ಗೋಳೆ gōḷe. *n*. hollowness.

ಗೌಜಿ gauji. *n*. noise, tumult ; abuse, threat ; grandeur.

ಗೌಡು gouḍu. *adj*. peevish. — *bangāḷi* a trick.

ಗೌಡೆ gauḍé. *n*. also ಗೌಂಡೆ a

subsection of the Non-Brahmin Hindu community.

ಗೌಂಡೆ gauṇḍé. *n*. see ಗೌಡೆ.

ಗ್ರಾಚಾರೊ grācāro. *n*. see ಗೆರಚಾರೊ.

ಗ್ರೆಯಿಕೆ greyike. *n*. thinking; care. [Sk. >grih.]

ಗ್ರೆಯಿಪು greyipu. *v*. to think. [Sk. grih.]

ಚ

ಚಕ್ಕು cakku. *adj*. also ಚೆಕ್ಕು lean, thin, flat.

ಚಕ್ಕಣೊ$_1$ cakkaṇo. *n*. also ತಕ್ಕಣೊ, ಸಕ್ಕಣೊ a small spoon.

ಚಕ್ಕಣೊ$_2$ cakkaṇo. *n*. a small mat.

ಚಕ್ಕಂದೊ cakkando. *n*. conversation on personal matters held intimately, delightful conversation betweeen two intimate persons.

ಚಕ್ಕಪ್ಪ cakkappa. *adv*. down. *cakkappa kutoṇu* squat down firmly.

ಚಕ್ಕಿ cakki. *n*. an ornament worn by female children.

ಚಕ್ಕೆ cakke. *n*. also ಚೆಕ್ಕೆ a chip of wood.

ಚಕ್ಕೆ cakké. *n*. a weakling, a lean person.

ಚಗುಳೆ caguḷe. *n*. also ತಗುಳೆ, ಸಗುಳೆ, ಹಗುಳೆ a bug.

ಚಂಗುಲಿ$_1$ caṅguli. *n*. also ಚಂಗುಳಿ, ಚಂಡುರ್ಲಿ a preparation consisting of jack fruit, jaggery juice of cocoanut and rice; a raw preparation out of mangoes.

ಚಂಗುಲಿ$_2$ caṅguli. *n*. an insipid, useless fellow.

ಚಂಗುಳಿ caṅguḷi. *n*. see ಚಂಗುಲಿ$_1$.

ಚಜ್ಞಾಯಿ caññāyi. *n*. intimacy, friendship.

ಚಚ್ಚೌಕೊ caccauko. *n*. a square (*cf*. cavuko). [Sk. catuṣka.]

ಚಟಕ caṭaka. *n*. s'raddha (death anniversary) in which some of the rituals are omitted.

ಚಟಕ್ಕ caṭakka. *adj*. at once.

ಚಟೊ caṭo. *n*. excessive attachment; habit; remaining symptoms of a disease as in *rōgonta caṭo*.

ಚಟ್ಟು caṭṭu. *n*. uselessness; complete destruction.

ಚಟ್ಟೆ caṭṭe. *adj*. also ಚಪ್ಪಟಿ, ಚಿಟ್ಟೆ flat, level.

ಚಟ್ಟೆಎರಬೈ caṭṭe erabai. *n*. short bodied Sardine fish. [caṭṭe+erabai.]

ಚಟ್ಟೊ caṭṭo. *n*. a litter, a bier.

ಚಟ್ಣಿ caṭṇi. *n*. chutney; a savoury side dish.

ಚಡಿ caḍi. *n*. a notch; a stripe whipping.

ಚಡ್ತ$_1$ caḍta. *n*. regular observance of customs.

ಚಡ್ತ$_2$ caḍta. *n*. the net price.

ಚಡ್ಪು caḍpu. *n*. leanness, thinness.

ಚಣಿಲ್ caṇilu. *n*. see ಅಣಿಲ್.

ಚಂಡಿ caṇḍi. *n*. wetness —*puṇḍi* completely wet, —*poḍi* unsteady.

ಚಂಡುರ್ಲಿ caṇḍurli. *n*. see ಚಂಗುಲಿ₁.

ಚಂಡ್ರು caṇḍrụ. *n*. cold water. [caṇḍi+nīrụ.]

ಚದಿ cadi. *n*. obstinacy; deceit.

ಚನಾನಿ canāni. *n*. great harm; quarrel; ruin.

ಚನಿಯ caniya. *n*. name of a male person. [Sk. s'ani ?]

ಚನಿಯಾರೊ caniyāro. *n*. also ಸನಿಯಾರೊ, ಶನಿವಾರೊ Saturday. [Sk. s'anivāra.]

ಚಂದಕ್ಕ candakka. *n*. name of a female person. [canda+akka.]

ಚಂದಯ್ಯ candayya. *n*. name of a male person. [canda+ayya.]

ಚಂದು candu. *n*. name of a male or female person.

ಚಂದ್ರೆ candré. *n*. moon. [Sk. candra.]

ಚಪ್ಡಾಸ್ capḍāsụ. *n*. bluffing, fabrication, invention.

ಚಪ್ಡಿ capḍi. *n*. trick, deceit. *capḍikaḷi* jugglery.

ಚಪ್ಪಟಿ cappaṭe. *n*. see ಚಟ್ಟಿ.

ಚಪ್ಪರ್ capparụ. *n*. a kind of dried fish.

ಚಪ್ಪರೊ capparo. *n*. a shed, pandal.

ಚಪ್ಪೆ cappe. *n*. also ಸಪ್ಪೆ, ಹಪ್ಪೆ tasteless, unsavoury.

ಚಬಚ್ಚಿ cabacci. *n*. a kind of fish.

ಚಬುಕು₁ cabuku. *n*. also ತಬುಕು₁ casuarina.

ಚಬುಕು₂ cabuku. *n*. whip.

ಚವುಚ camụca. *n*. spoon [F].

ಚವುತ್ಕಾರೊ camatkāro. *n*. cleverness; skilfulness. [Sk. camatkāra.]

ಚರಡ್ caraḍụ. *n*. the ear, *caraḍụ pattụtụ pīṅṭāvuṇe* to twist the ear.

ಚರವುರಿ caramuri. *n*. parched rice.

ಚರಿಗೆ carige. *n*. also ಚಿರಿಗೆ a big cooking vessel made of copper or brass.

ಚರು caru. *n*. an oblation of rice offered to god through sacrificial fire.

ಚರೆ care. *n*. small shots.

ಚರ್ದಿ cardi. *n*. vomitting.

ಚರ್ಬಿ carbi. *n*. fat [F].

ಚರ್ಮೊ carmo. *n*. skin, hide.

ಚಲ್ಲು callụ. *adj*. also ಚಳ್ಳು stupid; timid; useless.

ಚಲ್ಲಂಗಾಯಿ callaṅgāyi. *n*. a kind of nut used as shots in country toy guns.

ಚಲ್ಲಣೊ callaṇo. *n*. short breeches.

ಚಲ್ಲಂಟೆ callaṇṭe. *n*. a kind of crab.

ಚಲ್ಲಾಪಿಲ್ಲಿ callāpilli. *adj*. helter-skelter, chaotic.

ಚಲ್ಲಿ calli. *n*. a chip; a potsherd.

ಚಲ್ಲು callu. *v*. to spill; to disperse.

ಚಲ್ಲೆಪಿಲ್ಲೆ callepille. *n*. youngsters.

ಚವಣೆ cavaṇe. *n*. an instrument for drawing wire.

ಚವಲೊ₁ cavalo. *n*. a two anna silver coin.

ಚವಲೊ₂ cavalo. *n*. ceremony of tonsure of a child. [Sk. caula.]

ಚವಿ cavi. *n*. a disease of infants. [Sk. cavi.]

ಚವುಕಿ cavuki. *n*. a railed verandah |usually square in shape; a watch house; green room of a yakshagana troupe.

ಚವುಕೊ cavuko. *n*. square; a piece of cloth usually square in shape. [Sk. catuṣka.]

ಚವುರಿ cavuri. *n*. the tail of the yak; a fly brush.

ಚವುರೊ cavuro. *n*. shaving. [Sk. kṣaura.]

ಚವುಳಿ cavuḷi. *adj*. cold.

ಚವುಳಿಕಾಯಿ cavuḷikāyi. *n*. a bean like vegetable.

ಚವುಳು cavuḷu. *adj*. brackish, saline.

ಚಳಕಿ caḷaki. *n*. a kind of bracelet.

ಚಳಿ caḷi. *n*. cold, chillness.

ಚಳ್ಳು caḷḷu. *adj*. see ಚಲ್ಲು.

ಚಾ cā. *n*. the tea plant.

ಚಾಕಟ್ಟು cākaṭṭu. *n*. a bracelet made of coral and gold beads. [cā ?+kaṭṭu]

ಚಾಟ್ cātu. *n*. force, current. eg. *nīruta cāṭu* current of water.

ಚಾಡಿ cāḍi. *n*. tale-bearing.

ಚಾಂಟಿ cāṇṭe. *adj*. lame, crippled.

ಚಾಂಡು cāṇḍu. *v*. to fling or dart a spear.

ಚಾತುರ್ಪಾಯ cāturpāya. *n*. cleverness. [Sk. caturōpāya.]

ಚಾನೂಲ್ cānūlu. *n*. a woman's neck ornament. [cā ?+nūlu.]

ಚಾಪು$_1$ cāpu. *n*. the cock of a gun.

ಚಾಪು$_2$ cāpu. *n*. a piece of cloth containing several towels, kerchiefs etc.

ಚಾಪು$_3$ cāpu. *n*. shop (usually a chemist's shop). [E. shop.]

ಚಾಪು$_4$ cāpu. *n*. a big-sized window shutter (leaf) which on opening could be fixed in a horizontal position so as to act as a bench.

ಚಾಮುಯ್ಯ cāmayya. *n*. name of a male person. [Sk. s'yāma.]

ಚಾಮುರ cāmara. *n*. a fly brush of the hair of yak. [Sk.]

ಚಾಂಪು cāmpu. *n*. a knot, as of an angling tackle.

ಚಾಂಬು cāmbu. *n*. to withdraw, to get out.

ಚಾರ್ cāruṇ. *n*. also ಸಾರ್$_1$ a kind of pepper water. [Sk. sāra.]

ಚಾರಗೆ cārage. *n*. also ತಾರಗೆ,ತಾರಾಯಿ, ಸಾರಗೆ, ಹಾರಗೆ a cocoanut.

ಚಾರಣೆ cāraṇe. *n*. also ಸಾರಣೆ$_2$ plastering.

ಚಾರೆ cāre. *n*. also ತಾರೆ, ತಾಳೆ, ಸಾರೆ, ಹಾರೆ a cocoanut tree.

ಚಾಲಗೇಣಿ cālagēṇi. *n*. see ಗೇಣಿ.

ಚಾಲ್ಯೆ$_1$ cālyé. *n*. a spider.

ಚಾಲ್ಯೆ$_2$ cālyé. *n*. a man of the weaver community.

ಚಾವಡಿ cāvaḍi. *n*. an open hall or verandah in front of a building.

ಚಾಳಿ cāḷi. *n*. nature, habit, usually a bad habit.

ಚಿಕ್ಕಣ್ಣ cikkaṇṇa. *n*. name of a male person. [cikka+aṇṇa.]

ಚಿಕ್ಕಪ್ಪು cikkappu. *n*. name of a male person. [cikka+appu.]

ಚಿಕ್ಕಾಸು cikkāsu. *n*. smallest denomination in coinage; worthless, trifling. [cikka+kāsu.]

ಚಿಕ್ಕು cikku. *n*. name of a male person.

ಚಿಕ್ಕೆಲಿ cikkeli. *n*. a small mouse (variety of mice). [cikka+eli.]

ಚಿಕ್ಣಿ cikṇi. *n*. tender, young, small object or person.

ಚಿಗ್ರ್$_1$ ciguṛu. *n*. also ತಿಗ್ರ್$_1$, ಹಿಗ್ರ್$_1$ sprout, bud.

ಚಿಗ್ರ್$_2$ ciguṛu. *v*. also ತಿಗ್ರ್$_2$, ಹಿಗ್ರ್$_2$ to sprout, to bud.

ಚಿಗ್ಲೀಸು ciguḷīsu. *n*. a method of treating diseases by massaging with oils and ointments.

ಚಿಗ್ಳೆ ciguḷte. *n*. also ತಿಗ್ಳೆ, ಸಿಗ್ಳೆ a slit of leaf.

ಚಿಟ್ಕು ciṭuku. *n*. snap of the fingers, a pinch as of snuff.

ಚಿಟ್ಟಿ citṭi. *n*. a chit fund.

ಚಿಟ್ಟೆ$_1$ citṭe. *n*. also ತಿಟ್ಟೆ a raised platform-like structure.

ಚಿಟ್ಟೆ$_2$ citṭe. *n*. smallness in size, applied in the case of living beings.

ಚಿಟ್ಟೆಪಕ್ಕಿ citṭepakki. *n*. a lark. [citṭe+pakki.]

ಚಿತ್ತು cittu. *n*. a blot, scoring and scribbling.

ಚಿತ್ತುಪುಳಿ cittupuḷi. *n*. also ಚಿತ್ತುರ್ಲಿ an orange. [cittu?+puḷi.]

ಚಿತ್ತುರ್ಲಿ citturli. *n*. see ಚಿತ್ತುಪುಳಿ.

ಚಿತ್ರೊ citro. *n*. picture; painting. [Sk. citra.]

ಚಿನ್ನಕ್ಕ cinnakka. *n*. name of a female person. [cinna+akka.]

ಚಿನ್ನಯ cinnaya. *n*. name of a male person. [cinna+ayya.]

ಚಿಪ್ಪಿ cippi. *n*. also ತಿಪ್ಪಿ, ಸಿಪ್ಪಿ, ಹಿಪ್ಪಿ a shell of cocoanut or oyster.

ಚಿಪ್ಳುಕೊಟ್ಟೆ cipḷukoṭṭe. *n*. also ಚಿಪ್ಪೊಟ್ಟೆ a kind of poisonous seed. [cipḷu+koṭṭe.]

ಚಿಪ್ಪೊಟ್ಟೆ cipḷoṭṭe. *n*. see ಚಿಪ್ಳುಕೊಟ್ಟೆ. [cipḷu+koṭṭe.]

ಚಿಬ್ಬೊ cibbo. *n*. also ಸಿಬ್ಬೊ white or black spots on the body, a blotch, discolouring of the skin.

ಚಿಮ್ಟಿ cimṭi. *n*. a pair of tongs, pincers.

ಚಿರ್ಂಟ್ cirṇṭu. *v*. also ಶಿರ್ಂಟ್, ಸಿರ್ಂಟ್ to shrink, to contract.

ಚಿರತೆಪಿಲಿ ciratepili. *n*. a leopard.

ಚಿರುವೆ ciruve. *n*. tender or green.

ಚಿಲ್ಕು cilukku. *n*. a catch or bolt of a shutter.

ಚಿಲುಮೆ cilume. *n*. a small tank or pond.

ಚಿಲ್ಲರೆ$_1$ cillare. *adj*. petty, unimportant. —*aṅgaḍi* a petty shop. —*jana* unimportant person.

ಚಿಲ್ಲರೆ$_2$ cillare. *n*. small money, coins of smaller denominations.

ಚಿಲ್ಲಿ cilli. *n*. the screech of an eagle.

ಚಿಲ್ಲೇಲಿ cillēli. *n*. a sharp stick to dart a fish with.

ಚಿಳ್ಳಿ ciḷḷi. *n*. also ಚಿಳ್ಳೆ a leaf stitched or folded in the form of a spoon or funnel,

ಚಿಳ್ಳೆ ciḷḷe. *n*. see ಚಿಳ್ಳೆ.
ಚೀಕಡೆ cīkaḍe. *n*. a kind of fish.
ಚೀಂಕ್ರು cīnkru. *n*. also ಶೀಂಕ್ರು, ಸೀಂಕ್ರು the stalk of a cocoa-nut leaf, thin splinters of bamboo for stitching leaves.
ಚೀಟು cītu. *n*. a note, short letter, a stamp; a shop bill.
ಚೀನಿ cīni. *n*. Chinese. —*boḷḷi* pure silver —*sakkare* white sugar. —*vādya* pipe played by Muslims.
ಚೀಪು$_1$ cīpu. *n*. see ಕೀಪು.
ಚೀಪು$_2$ cīpu. *n*. a bolt, latch.
ಚೀಪೆ cīpe. *n*. also ತೀಪೆ, ಸೀಪೆ sweetness.
ಚೀಮುಳ್ಳು cīmuḷḷu. *n*. also ಸೀಮುಳ್ಳು a kind of thorny plant. [cī+muḷḷu].
ಚೀಯ cīya. *n*. also ತಿಗ, ತೀಯ honey. [cī+ney.]
ಚೀಯನೊ cīyano. *n*. also ತೀಯನೊ a kind of sweet pudding, usually in a semi solid state. [cīpe+āyna ?] [Islam.
ಚೀಲೇರ್ cīlēru. *n*. converts to
ಚುಕ್ಕಾಣಿ cukkāṇi. *n*. the rudder of a ship.
ಚುಗುಳಿ cuguḷi. *n*. peel, rind of a fruit or vegetable.
ಚುಂಗುಡಿ cuṅguḍi. *n*. a small sum of money; change for higher denominations of currency.
ಚುಂಗೆ cuṅge. *n*. a kind of rice.
ಚುಚ್ಚು cuccu. *n*. also ತುಚ್ಚು, ಹುಚ್ಚು to bite.
ಚುಟಿ cuṭi. *n*. also ಸುಟಿ smartness, cleverness.
ಚುಟ್ಟ cuṭṭa. *n*. cheroot.
ಚುಟ್ಟಿ cuṭṭi. *n*. make-up with a paint or rouge.
ಚುಯಿ cuyi. *n*. the hissing noise of a heated metal dipped into water or the hissing noise produced during the baking of a cake called *dōse*.
ಚುರುಕು curuku. *n*. quickness, sharpness, vigour.
ಚುರುಚುರು curucuru. *n*. the hissing noise caused by frying, burning etc; also used to exprees hunger as *bañji curu curu paṇpuṇḍu* there is hunger in the stomach.
ಚುಳಿ$_1$ cuḷi. *n*. also ಸುಳಿ$_1$ curl, whirlpool.
ಚುಳಿ$_2$ cuḷi. *n*. also ಸುಳಿ$_2$ an ominous curve on the body of persons or animals.
ಚುಳಿ$_3$ cuḷi. *n*. also ಸುಳಿ$_3$ tender shoot of palms.
ಚುಳಿ$_4$ cuḷi. *v*. also ಸುಳಿ$_4$ to agitate, to churn. —*gāḷi* whirlwind, —*marāyi* round trough.
ಚುಳ್ಳಿ cuḷḷi. *n*. also ಸುಳ್ಳಿ a kind of plant.
ಚೂ cū. *n*. setting a dog on; driving a dog away.
ಚೂಟಿ$_1$ cūṭi. *n*. escaping from the grasp in wrestling. 15
ಚೂಟಿ$_2$ cūṭi. *n*. aim, device.
ಚೂಟಿ cūṭe. *n*. also ತೂಟಿ, ಸೂಟಿ a torch made of palm leaves; a fierce quarrelsome woman (*fig*.).
ಚೂಡಿ cūḍi. *n*. also ತೂಡಿ, ಸೂಡಿ

the coil of a rope, a small bundle of hay, betel leaves etc; tying the knot of hair.

ಚೂರು cūru. *n*. a piece, bit.

ಚೂಲಿ cūli. *n*. also ಚೊಲಕೆ, ಚೊಲಿಕೆ, ಚೊಲುಂಪೆ, ಚೊಲ್ಕೆ, ಚೋಲಿ, ತೂಲಿ, ಸೂಲಿ, ಸೋಲಿ the rind or peel as of plantains, mangoes, etc; skin, bark, rind.

ಚೆಕ್ಕು cekku. *n*. see ಚಕ್ಕು.

ಚೆಕ್ಕರ್ಪೆ cekkarpe. *n*. see ಕೆಕ್ಕರಿಪೆ.

ಚೆಕ್ಕರ್ಮೆ cekkarme. *n*. also ತೆಕ್ಕರ್ಮೆ a kind of ornament.

ಚೆಕ್ಕೆ cekke. *n*. see ಚಕ್ಕೆ1.

ಚೆಂಗಣಿ ceṅgaṇi. *n*. a friend.

ಚೆಟ್ಟೆ ceṭṭe. *adj*. see ಚಟ್ಟೆ.

ಚೆಂಡ್ cenḍu. *n*. a ball.

ಚೆಂಡ್‌ಪುಳೆ ceṇḍupuḷe. *n*. also ಚೆಂಡೆಲ್, ತೆಂಡೆಲ್ a very young cocoanut just out of bud. [ಚೆಂಡ್+ಪುಳೆ?]

ಚೆಂಡ್‌ಮುಲ್ಲಿಗೆ ceṇḍumallige. *n*. a species of clustered jasmine, yellowish in colour. [ceṇḍu+mallige.]

ಚೆಂಡೆ ceṇḍe. *n*. a large drum.

ಚೆಂಡೆಬೂರು ceṇḍebūru. *n*. a kind of thorny creeper. [ceṇḍe+būru.]

ಚೆಂಡೆಮರ ceṇḍemara. *n*. a kind of tree. [ceṇḍe+mara.]

ಚೆಂಡೆಲ್ ceṇḍelu. *n*. see ಚೆಂಡ್‌ಪುಳೆ.

ಚೆನ್ನಕ್ಕ cennakka. *n*. name of a female person. [cenna+akka.]

ಚೆನ್ನನಾಯಿ cennanāyi. *n*. a wolf. [cenna+nāyi].

ಚೆನ್ನಪ್ಪ cennappa. *n*. name of a male person. [cenna+appa.]

ಚೆನ್ನಮ್ಮ cennamma. *n*. name of a female person. [cenna+amma.]

ಚೆನ್ನಯ cennaya. *n*. name of a male person. [cenna+ayya.]

ಚೆನ್ನೆ cenne. *n*. a kind of game with cowries, —*maṇe* a board with two rows of seven pits with which this game is played.

ಚೆನ್ನೆಬೂರು cennebūru. *n*. also ಹೆನ್ನೆರಿಬೂರು a kind of thorny creeper. [cenne+būru.]

ಚೆಪ್ಪರಿಗೆ cepparige. *n*. also ತೆಪ್ಪರಿಗೆ, ಹೆಪ್ಪರಿಗೆ the barky coverings at the root of the feathers of a cocoanut tree.

ಚೆಪ್ಪು ceppu. *n*. also ತೆಪ್ಪು, ಹೆಪ್ಪು the fibrous outer covering of cocoanut, arecanut, etc.

ಚೆಪ್ಪೆ ceppe. *n*. a chip.

ಚೆಪ್ಪೊ ceppo. *n*. also ತೆಪ್ಪೊ a float, a raft.

ಚೆಂಬಟೆ cembaṭé. *n*. a copper-smith.

ಚೆಂಬು cembu. *n*. also ಚೊಂಬು a small round shaped metallic vessel usually of copper, —*kuṭṭi* a copper-smith.

ಚೆರಿಗೆ cerige. *n*. see ಚರಿಗೆ.

ಚೇಟ್ಲೊ cēṭlo. *n*. a kind of edible leaf, *cēvu*, rolled and tied into a knot and used for curry.

ಚೇಡಿ cēḍi. *n*. also ಜೇಡಿ, ಶೇಡಿ, ಸೇಡಿ glutinous clay, a kind of white earth.

ಚೇಡೆ cēḍe. *n*. a kind of fish.

ಚೇಣೊ cēṇo. *n*. a chisel, to work on stone.

ಚೇಪಂಗೇಲ್ cēpangēlu. *adj*. curved, inclined.

ಚೇಪು cēpu. *v*. also ತೇಪು$_2$ to throw or splash water or any liquid with force.

ಚೇರಟೆ cērate. *n*. also ಚೋರಟೆ, ತೇರಂಟೆ, ಶೇರಟೆ, ಶೇರಂಟೆ centipede.

ಚೇರ್ಕಾಯಿ cērkāyi. *n*. a dried half ripe cocoanut. [cēr+kāyi.]

ಚೇವು cēvu. *n*. also ತೇವು, ಶೇವು a kind of yam whose leaves are used in the preparation of a favourite dish called *patrode*.

ಚೇಳ್ cēḷu. *n*. also ತೇಲ್$_1$, ತೇಳ್ scorpion. *komba* — a scorpion. *lakṣmī* — a millipede.

ಚೈಲೆ caile. *n*. a pair of large cymbals.

ಚೊಕ್ಕ cokka. *adj*. pure, genuine; neat.

ಚೊಕ್ಕಟ cokkaṭa. *adj*. neat.

ಚೊಕ್ಕು cokku. *adj*. stupid, silly.

ಚೊಗರ್ cogarṛu. *n*. astringency.

ಚೊಟ್ಟ coṭṭi. *n*. a lame woman.

ಚೊಟ್ಟು coṭṭu. *n*. deformity of limb.

ಚೊಟ್ಟೆ coṭṭe. *n*. also ಚೊಂಟೆ, ಚೋಂಟೆ lameness; lame man.

ಚೊಟ್ಟೆತೆ coṭṭeté. *n*. the headman of pariahs.

ಚೊಟ್ಟೊ coṭṭo. *n*. a pariah's hut. *cf*. ದಟ್ಟಿಗೆ and ಬೊಟ್ಟೊ.

ಚೊಣಂಕೆ coṇiṅke. *n*. also ಚೊಣ್ಕೆ the scab of itch, etc.

ಚೊಣ್ಕೆ coṇke. *n*. see ಚೊಣಂಕೆ.

ಚೊಂಟೆ coṇṭi. *n*. see ಚೊಟ್ಟೆ.

ಚೊಪ್ಪಿ coppi. *n*. see ಟೊಪ್ಪಿ, ತೊಪ್ಪಿ a cap, hat.

ಚೊಪ್ಪು coppu. *n*. also ತಪ್ಪು$_2$, ಸಪ್ಪು, ಹಪ್ಪು leaf in general.

ಚೊಂಪುಡಿ compuḍi. *n*. copper powder. [cembu+puḍi.]

ಚೊಂಬಟ್ಟಲ್ combaṭṭalu. *n*. copper pot and plate. [cembu+baṭṭalu.]

ಚೊಂಬು combu. *n*. see ಚೆಂಬು.

ಚೊರ್ಪಟ್ corpaṭu. *n*. thin or loose motion.

ಚೊರ್ಪು corpu. *v*. also ತೊರಿಪು$_1$, ತೊರ್ಪು$_1$, ತೊಳಿಪು to kick.

ಚೊಲಕೆ colake. *n*. see ಚೂಲಿ.

ಚೊಲಿಕೆ colike. *n*. see ಚೂಲಿ.

ಚೊಲುಂಪೆ columpe. *n*. see ಚೂಲಿ.

ಚೊಲ್ಕೆ colke. *n*. see ಚೂಲಿ.

ಚೊಲ್ಲೆ colle. *n*. cripple.

ಚೋಕ್ cōkṛu. *adj*. also ಚೋಂಕ್$_1$ thin, lean, emaciated due to age.

ಚೋಕೊಲಿ cōkoli. *n*. a merry [man.

ಚೋಗೆ cōge. *n*. also ಸೋಗೆ a leaf or branch of a palm tree.

ಚೋಂಕ್$_1$ cōṅkṛu. *adj*. see ಚೋಕ್$_1$

ಚೋಂಕ್$_2$ cōṅkṛu. *n*. also ಸೋಂಕ್$_1$. infection; a fit of epilepsy; a sudden attack of paralysis supposed to have been caused by a demon.

ಚೋಂಕ್$_3$ cōṅkṛu. *v*. also ಸೋಂಕ್$_2$ to come in contact, to go near.

ಚೋಟು cōṭu. *n*. a span (from the tip of the thumb to that of the forefinger).

ಚೋಂಟಿ cōṇṭi. *n*. see ಚೊಟ್ಟಿ.

ಚೋದ್ಯೊ cōdyo. *n*. a curiosity, surprise, wonder. [Sk. cōdya.]

ಚೋಪಟ್ಟು cōpaṭṭu. *n*. a kind of pitching or calking a boat.

ಚೋಪಾರೊ cōpāro. *n*. distress, straitened circumstances.

ಚೋಪಾವು cōpāvu. *v*. also ಸೋಪಾವು to defeat.

ಚೋಪು$_1$ cōpu. *v*. also ತೋಪು, ತೋಲ್ಪು, ಸೋಪು, ಸೋಲ್ಪು to defeat, to cause discomfiture.

ಚೋಪು$_2$ cōpu. *n*. soap.

ಚೋಮು cōma. *n*. name of a male person. [Sk. sōma.]

ಚೋಮು cōmu. *n*. name of male or female person. [Sk. sōma.]

ಚೋಯಿ cōyi. *n*. milk (in nursery language).

ಚೋರಟೆ cōraṭe. *n*. see ಚೇರಟೆ.

ಚೋರಣೊ cōraṇo. *n*. also ತೋರಣೊ a festoon of leaves and flowers hung over the doorway or across the highway on joyful or festive occasions.

ಚೋರೆ cōre. *n*. tender nut or vegetable. *lattu* — very tender.

ಚೋಲಿ cōli. *n*. see ಚೂಲಿ.

ಚೌಟ cauṭa. *n*. a family name among Nadavas (Bunts).

ಚೌರಿ cauri *n*. also ಜೌರಿ. the fluffy tail-end.

ಜ

ಜ$_1$ ja. a letter of the alphabet.

-ಜ$_2$ -ja. also -ರಿಯು a syllable inserted between the verbal stem and the respective conjugational suffix to express negation *āḷu korpujaḷu* she does not give.

ಜಕ್ಕಿಣಿ jakkiṇi. *n*. also ಜಕ್ಣಿ a married woman who dies in her husband's lifetime and causes demonic possession. [Sk. yakṣiṇi.]

ಜಕ್ಕೆ jakke. *adj*. loose.

ಜಕ್ಕೆಲ್ jakkelu. *n*. also ಜೆಕ್ಕೆಲ್ the lap.

ಜಕ್ಣಿ jakṇi. *n*. see ಜಕ್ಕಿಣಿ.

ಜಕ್ರಿ jakri. *n*. plenty. (M).

ಜಗ್ಡೆ jaguḍé. *n*. an old man.

ಜಗಜಗ jagajaga. *n*. word to signify shining, splendour etc.

ಜಗೆ jage. *n*. a sigh, groan, hard breathing.

ಜಗ್ಗು$_1$ jaggu. *n*. a kind of small fish.

ಜಗ್ಗು$_2$ jaggu. *v*. to go down by weight.

ಜಗ್ಗು$_3$ jaggu. *v*. to delay.

ಜಗ್ಗ jagga. *n*. name of a male person. [Sk. jagannātha.]

ಜಂಗ jaṅga. *n*. loft over a fire-place.

ಜಂಗಮೆ jaṅgamé. *n*. a Liṅgayat.

ಜಂಗಾಲ್ jaṅgāḷu. *n*. a wooden platform placed on boats used at ferries for transporting vehicles and other heavy things.

ಜಂಜರ jañjara. *adj*. also ಜಂಜ್ರಾ serial [F].

ಜಂಜಾಲಿ jañjāli. *n*. flattering, fawning.

ಜಂಜ್ರಾ jañjrā. *adj*. see ಜಂಜರ.

ಜಟ್‌ಪಟ್ jaṭṭupaṭṭu. *adj*. smartly, promptly, speedily.

ಜಟಾಪಟಿ jaṭāpaṭi. *n*. strife, quarrel.

ಜಟ್ಟಿ1 jaṭṭi. *n*. also ದಟ್ಟಿ a waist-band.

ಜಟ್ಟಿ2 jaṭṭi. *n*. a wrestler.

ಜಡಿ jaḍi. *v*. to stuff in.

ಜಡೆ jaḍe. *n*. also ಜೆಡೆ, matted hair; hood of a serpent; plait.

ಜಡೊ jaḍo. *n*. fatigue, weariness.

ಜಡ್ಡು jaḍḍu. *n*. silt settled at the bottom.

ಜತೆ jate. *n*. a pair, a couple, a companion.

ಜತ್ತಣ್ಣೆ jattaṇṇé. *n*. proper noun of person.

ಜದ್ರೊ jadro. *n*. poverty. [Sk. daridra.]

ಜನಿಯಾರೊ janiyāro. *n*. sacred thread. [Sk. yajñadāra.]

ಜನೊ jano. *n*. a person; people.

ಜಂತ janta. *n*. ivory. [Sk. danta.]

ಜಂತಿ janti. *n*. a rafter.

ಜನ್ನ janna. *n*. name of a male person. [Sk. Janardana.]

ಜಪ್ಪು1 jappu. *v*. also ದಪ್ಪು1 to descend.

ಜಪ್ಪು2 jappu. *v*. to open.

ಜಬ್ಬಿ jabbi. *n*. also ಜಬ್ಬು an old woman.

ಜಬ್ಬು jabbu. *n*. see ಜಬ್ಬಿ.

ಜಬ್ಬೆ jabbé. *n*. an old man.

ಜಮೆ jame. *n*. collection; credit-side [A].

ಜಂಬು jambu. *adj*. a peculiar smell or taste almost causing a vomitting sensation.

ಜಂಬುನೇರಳೊ jambunēraḷo. *n*. rose-apple.

ಜಂಬುಮೂರಿ jambumūri. *n*. an offensive smell.

ಜಂಬುಲಿ jambuli. *n*. a kind of basket made of date leaves.

ಜಂಬೊ jambo. *n*. also ದಂಬೊ pride, arrogance. [Sk. dambha.]

ಜಂಬ್ರ jambra. *n*. an affairs, business; ceremony.

ಜಮ್ಖಾನ jamkhāna. *n*. carpet.

ಜರಿ1 jari. *n*. precipice, slope.

ಜರಿ2 jari. *n*. gold or silver thread or lace.

ಜರಿ3 jari. *v*. to slip down, to give way.

ಜಲಕ್ jalakṳ. *v*. glitter, gleam.

ಜಲ್ಲ jalla. *n*. also ಜಳ್ಳ a boatman's pole.

ಜಲ್ಲಿ1 jalli. *n*. a chaplet of flowers; anything dangling or hanging loosely.

ಜಲ್ಲಿ2 jalli. *n*. broken stones; road metal.

ಜವುಳಿ javuḷi. *n*. cloth.
ಜವ್ವನೆ javvané. *n*. young man. [Sk. yauvana.]
ಜವ್ವಂತಿ javvanti. *n*. young woman. [<Sk. yuvati.]
ಜಳಕೊ jaḷako. *n*. the plunge bath at the end of a temple festival.
ಜಳ್ಳ jaḷḷa. *n*. see ಜಲ್ಲ.
ಜಾಕಿನ jākina. *n*. regard of person; respect, consideration. [Sk. dākṣiṇya ?]
ಜಾಗಂಟಿ jāgaṇṭe. *n*. a circular gong.
ಜಾಗೆ jāge. *n*. place, dwelling, station.
ಜಾಗ್ರತೆ jāgrate. *n*. caution, carefulness. [Sk. jāgrata.]
ಜಾಜಿ jāji. *n*. a kind of jasmine. [Sk. jāti.]
ಜಾಡಣೆ jāḍaṇe. *n*. purging.
ಜಾಡಿ jāḍi. *n*. a large jar made usually of porcelain.
ಜಾಡೆ jāḍe. *n*. settlement of accounts.
ಜಾಡೆ jāḍé. *n*. also ಜೇಡೆ a spider; a weaver.
ಜಾಣತಿಗೆ jāṇatige. *n*. skilfulness.
ಜಾಣು jāṇu. *n*. name of a male person.
ಜಾಣೆ jāṇe. *n*. skilful woman (feminine).
ಜಾಣೆ jāṇé. *n*. skilful person (masculine).
ಜಾನುಣ jānuṇa. *int*. also ದಾನುಣೆ, ದಾನುಣೆ what to do.
ಜಾನೆ jāne. *pron*. also ದಾನಿ, ದಾನೆ what.
ಜಾಪು jāpu. *v*. to keep down as a load; to lower. *koḍi*— to lower the flag at the end of the temple festival.
ಜಾಪೆಲ್ jāpelṳ. *n*. a stone pillar for placing a load temporarily.
ಜಾಮು jāma. *n*. a period of three hours. —*ta kōri* a cock crowing at four o'clock in the morning. [Sk. yāma.]
ಜಾಂಬೆಲ್ jāmbelṳ. *adj*. large[M].
ಜಾಯಿಕಾಯಿ jāyikāyi. *n*. nutmeg.
ಜಾಯಿನಾಯಿ jāyināyi. *n*. a greyhound.
ಜಾಯೆ jāyé. *int*. also ದಾಯೆ why.
ಜಾಯ್ತೊವು jāytovu. *int*. also ದಾದೊವು, ದಾಯ್ತೊವು which, what.
ಜಾರ್ jārṳ. *v*. to slip, to slide.
ಜಾರಂಗೆಲ್ jāraṅgelṳ. *n*. slipperiness.
ಜಾರಪ್ಪ jārappa. *n*. name of a male person.
ಜಾರಿಗೆ jārige. *n*. Gamboge tree whose fruits are sour.
ಜಾರ್ತೆ jārte. *n*. also ಜಾರ್ದೆ the eighth Tulu month corresponding to November-December.
ಜಾರ್ದೆ jārde. *n*. see ಜಾರ್ತೆ.
ಜಾಲ್ jālṳ. *n*. a threshing floor, courtyard.
ಜಾಲಿಕಟ್ಟ jālikaṭṭa. *n*. black stripes on the throat of a cobra.
ಜಾಲಿಪು jālipu. *v*. see ಗಾಳಿಪು.
ಜಾಲಿಮರ jālimara. *n*. a thorny tree.
ಜಾವಡಿ jāvaḍi. *n*. a kind of [verse.

ಜಿಗಿಜಿಗಿ jigijigi. *n*. the jingling noise of trinklets, caused while dancing.

ಜಿಂಜ jiñja. *adj*. also ದಿಂಜ, ಹಿಂಜ much.

ಜಿಂಜು jiñju. *v*. also ದಿಂಜು, ಹಿಂಜು to fill, to load.

ಜಿಡ್ಡು jiḍḍu. *n*. rancidity, mustiness.

ಜಿಡ್ಡಿ jiḍḍi. *adj*. also ದಿಡ್ಡಿ back, postern.

ಜಿಡ್ಡೆ jiḍḍe. *n*. see ಉಜಿಡೆ$_1$.

ಜಿಂದಗಾನಿ jindagāni. *n*. a treasury [F].

ಜಿಂದಿಗೆ jindige. *n*. property, estate.

ಜಿಬಲಿ jibali. *n*. a kind of game similar to hop-scotch.

ಜಿಬುಳು jibuḷu. *n*. boiled tender arecanut. [jibbu+pūḷu.]

ಜಿಬ್ಬ jibba. *n*. also ಜುಬ್ಬ a loose jacket.

ಜಿಂಬು jimbu. *v*. see ಉಜುಂಬು.

ಜಿಲುಪು jilupu. *n*. also ಜಿಲ್ಪು, ಜುಲುಪು locks of hair cut to a suitable length.

ಜಿಲೆಬಿ jilebi. *n*. a kind of sweetmeat.

ಜಿಲ್ಪು jilpu. *n*. see ಜಿಲುಪು.

ಜಿಲ್ಯ jilya. *n*. a curl.

ಜೀ jī. *adj*. small, short. —*kōri* a short legged fowl.

ಜೀಡ್ jīḍu. *v*. see ಈಜ್.

ಜೀತ್ jītu. *n*. profit, advantage, luck. *āyagu jītu lakkuṇḍu* fortune begins to favour him.

ಜೀನ್ jīnu. *n*. saddle.

ಜೀನ jīna. *adj*. miserly, stingy.

ಜೀನೆ jīné. *n*. a miser.

ಜೀರಸಾಲೆ jīrasāle. *n*. also ದೀರ್ ಸಾಲೆ a superior kind of rice, having a fine fragrance.

ಜೀರಿಗೆ jīrige. *n*. also ಜೀರೆತರಿ the seed cuminum.

ಜೀರೆತರಿ jīretari. *n*. see ಜೀರಿಗೆ.

ಜೀರ್ಣೊ jīrṇo. *n*. digestion.

ಜೀವೊ jīvo. *n*. life, existence, a living creature. [Sk. jīva.]

ಜುಗಾರ್ jugārṛu. *n*. also ಜುಗಾರಿ gambling [F].

ಜುಗಾರಿ jugāri. *n*. see ಜುಗ್ಗಾರ್ [F].

ಜುಟ್ಟು juṭṭu. *n*. tuft. [Sk. jūṭa.]

ಜುಬ್ಬ jubba. *n*. see ಜಿಬ್ಬ.

ಜುಂ jum. word indicating excessive fear or joy.

ಜುಂಜುಂ jumjum. *n*. throbbing pain.

ಜುಂಬು jumbu. *v*. see ಉಜುಂಬು.

ಜುಲುಪು julupu. *n*. see ಜಿಲುಪು.

ಜುಳುಜುಳು juḷujuḷu. *adj*. the noise of falling water.

ಜೂಜು jūju. *n*. gaming, wager. [Sk. dyūta.]

ಜೂಲಿ jūli. *n*. a funnel, pipe's spout.

ಜೂಲು jūlu. *n*. the cover of a saddle.

ಜೆಕ್ಕು jekkṳ. *v*. also ದೆಕ್ಕು to wash.

ಜೆಕ್ಕೆಲ್ jekkelṳ. *n*. see ಜಕ್ಕೆಲ್.

ಜೆಂಗು jeṅgu. *n*. bunch of arecanuts left after removing the nuts.

ಜೆಂಜಿ jeñji. *n*. see ಎಡೆಂಜಿ.

ಜೆಡೆ jeḍe. *n*. see ಜಡೆ.

ಜೆಪ್ಪು jeppu. *v*. also ಜೆರ್ಪು to lie down.

ಜೆರ್ಪು jerpu. *v*. see ಜೆಪ್ಪು.

ಜೇಂಕ್ jēṅku. *v*. to delay, to put off.

ಜೇಂಕೆ jēnke. *n*. also ತೇಂಕೆ, ಸೇಂಕೆ heat, warmth; panting, breathing quickly.

ಜೇಡಿ jēḍi. *n*. see ಚೇಡಿ.

ಜೇಡೆ jēḍé. *n*. see ಜಾಡೆ.

ಜೇರ್ jērṳ. *n*. Pariah child. (*pl*. jērlu.)

ಜೇರೊ jēro. *n*. a small plateau, a summit.

ಜೇರ್ಪು jērpu. *v*. also ದೆರ್ಪು, ದೇರ್ಪು to lift, to raise.

ಜೇವು jēvu. *n*. a child (usually applied to a girl). *āṇṳ* — men folk, *poṇṳ* — women folk.

ಜೊಂಕೆ joṅke. *n*. also ಜೋಂಗೆಲ್, ದೊಂಕೆ a bunch.

ಜೊಂಪುಡಿ jompuḍi. *n*. also ಜೋಂಪುಡಿ a small hut.

ಜೊಳ್ಳೆ joḷḷe. *n*. also ಜೋಳೆ, ದೊಳ್ಳೆ saliva.

ಜೋಕು jōku. *n*. display; vanity; fun.

ಜೋಕೆ jōke. *n*. care, caution, safety.

ಜೋಕ್ಕು jōkḳu. *n*. children.

ಜೋಗಟ್ಟೆ jōgaṭṭe. *n*. sitting cross-legged.

ಜೋಗಿ jōgi. *n*. name of a caste.

ಜೋಗಿ ಪರ್ನ್ದ್ jōgi parndu. *n*. a kind of fruit.

ಜೋಗಿ ಪೂ jōgi pū. *n*. a kind of flower.

ಜೋಗಿ ಮರ jōgi mara. *n*. a kind of tree.

ಜೋಂಗೆಲ್ jōṅgelu. *n*. see ಜೊಂಕೆ.

ಜೋ ಜೋ jō jō. *n*. a lullaby.

ಜೋಡಣೆ jōḍaṇe. *n*. joining, agreement.

ಜೋಡಿ jōḍi. *n*. a pair.

ಜೋಡಿಪು jōḍipu. *v*. to join, to unite.

ಜೋಡು jōḍu. *n*. a pair; a pair of sandals.

ಜೋತಿಕೋಲು jōtikōlu. *n*. a stick on which clothes are dried.

ಜೋತ್ರ jōtra. *n*. a cloth about four yards in length having border also, worn by men. [Sk. dhōtra.]

ಜೋಪಾನ jōpāna. *n*. also ಜೋಪಾಸನ care.

ಜೋಪಾಸನ jōpāsana. *n*. see ಜೋಪಾನ. [ಪುಡಿ.

ಜೋಂಪುಡಿ jōmpuḍi. *n*. see ಜೊಂ

ಜೋರು jōru. *n*. force, pressure, severity.

ಜೋಳ jōḷa. *n*. millet.

ಜೋಳಿಗೆ jōḷige. *n*. a small bag for receiving alms.

ಜೋಳೆ jōḷe. *n*. see ಜೊಳ್ಳೆ.

ಜೌರಿ jauri. *n*. see ಚೌರಿ.

ಞ

ಞ ña. a letter of the alphabet.

ಞಕ್ಕು ñakku. *adj*. also ಞಂಗ್ to get crushed or bruised so as to lose shape.

ಞಕ್ಕಟ್ ñakkaṭu. *adj*. lean, thin.

ಞಂಗ್ ñaṅgu. *adj*. see ಞಕ್ಕು.

ಞರ್‌ಞರ್ ñaruñaru. *n*. sound produced while branches of trees or trees give way.

ಞೊಳಿ ñōḷi. *n*. anything sticky, slimy.

ಞೊಳಿಸರ ñōḷisara. *n*. a kind of hedge plant, full of sticky juice in its thick and soft long leaves, useful as a medicine.

ಞೊಳೆ ñōḷe. *n*. saliva, especially of animals (*cf*. ಜೊಳೆ).

ಟ

-ಟ್$_1$ ṭu. also ಟ್ಟು, ಡ್ locative case suffix. *peṭyaṭu* in the box, *maraṭu* in the tree, *kaiṭu* in the hand.

-ಟ್$_2$ ṭu. instrumental case suffix. *kattiṭu kaḍté* he cut with a sickle.

ಟ$_1$ ṭa. a letter of the alphabet.

-ಟ$_2$ also -ಡ a sign of the communicative or associative case. *ā pū ennaṭa uṇḍu* that flower is with me.

ಟಕಾಯಿಸು ṭakāyisu. *v*. to deceive.

ಟಕಾರಿ ṭakāri. *adj*. spurious.

ಟಕ್ಕು ṭakku. *n*. deceit, cheat.

ಟಕ್ಕೆ ṭakké. *n*. a cheat, an impostor.

ಟಂಕಸಾಲೆ ṭaṅkasāle. *n*. mint.

ಟಂಗ್‌ಟಂಗ್ ṭaṅg-ṭaṅg. *adj*. twang, as of a metal.

ಟಪಾಲ್ ṭapālu. *n*. post.

ಟವ್‌ಕಿ ṭamuki. *n*. a tom-tom.

ಟಸೆ ṭase. *n*. stamp paper.

ಟಾಂಕಿ ṭāṅki. *n*. a trough.

ಟಾಣೆ ṭāṇe. *n*. a station.

ಟಾಪು ṭāpu. *n*. transportation for life.

ಟಾವು ṭāvu. *n*. a place.

ಟಿಕ್‌ಟಿಕ್ ṭik-ṭik. *n*. sound produced during the oscillation of a pendulum of a clock, etc.

ಟಿಕಾಣಿ ṭikāṇi. *n*. means of subsistence.

ಟಿಕ್ಕಿ ṭikki. *n*. an ear ornament set in one or more stones.

ಟಿಂಕ್ ṭiṅku. *n*. also ಟಿಂಗ್ sound of musical stringed instruments; tinkling.

ಟಿಂಗ್ ṭiṅgu. *n*. see ಟಿಂಕ್.

ಟಿಲ್ಲಿ ṭilli. *n*. a spleen, liver.

ಟೀಕು ṭīku. *n*. meaning; glossary.

ಟೀಪು ṭīpu. *n.* a stitch.
ಟೀವಿ ṭīvi. *n.* display; gait.
ಟುಕ್‌ಟುಕ್ ṭukṳ-ṭukṳ. *n.* sound made while a carpenter is at work with his chisel.
ಟೀವಣಾತಿ ṭēvaṇāti. *n.* a bank deposit.
ಟೊಂಕ ṭoṅka. *n.* the loins, hip.
ಟೊಂಕಪಾಡ್ ṭoṅkapāḍṳ. *v.* to hop on one leg.
ಟೊಪ್ಪಿ ṭoppi. *n.* see ಜೊಪ್ಪಿ. —*pāḍuni* to cheat.
ಟೊಪ್ಪೆ ṭoppe. *n.* the outer covering of the cashew-nut.
ಟೊಳ್ಳು ṭoḷḷu. *n.* hollow.
-ಟ್ಟ್ -ṭṭṳ. see -ಟ್. *maroṭṭṳ* in the tree, *ayiṭṭṳ* in it.

ಡ

-ಡ್ ḍṳ. see -ಟ್. *cīloḍṳ* in the bag, *boḷḷiḍṳ* in the silver.
-ಡ್‌ದ್ -ḍṳdṳ. also -ತ್ತ್ an ablative case suffix. *mittṳḍṳdṳ būruṇḍṳ* it fell from above; also used as a suffix in the context of comparison. *imbye māteredṳdṳ gaṭṭige* He is wiser than all.
-ಡ -ḍa. see -ṭa. *ā pū ennaḍa uṇḍu* that flower is with me.
ಡಕ್ಕೆ ḍakke. *n.* also ದಕ್ಕೆ a large drum. —*ta bali* carrying an idol in procession round the temple with the beating of such a drum.
ಡಂಕ್ ḍaṅku. *v.* see ಎಡಂಕ್.
ಡಂಗ ಡಂಗ ḍaṅga ḍaṅga. *adv.* slowly.
ಡಂಗುರೊ ḍaṅguro. *n.* proclamation usually made by the beating of a gong. [gong.
ಡಣಡಣ ḍaṇaḍaṇa. *n.* sound of a
ಡಣ್ಣಣ ḍaṇṇaṇa. *n.* also ಡೆಣ್ಣ ಡೆಣ್ಣ, ಡೆನ್ನ, ದೆನ್ನಣ chorus of *pāḍḍana* a native type of Tulu composition.
ಡಪ್ಪು₁ ḍappu. *n.* a small drum.
ಡಪ್ಪು₂ ḍappu. *v.* to plough. [>*aḍappu*.]
ಡಬ ḍaba. *n.* also ಡಬ್ಬು₁ noise produced when anything falls down and hits against something.
ಡಬ್ಬು₁ ḍabba. *n.* see ಡಬ.
ಡಬ್ಬು₂ ḍabba. *n.* also ಡಬ್ಬಿ, ದಬ್ಬಿ tin, a tin box, a box kept in temples for receiving offerings.
ಡಬ್ಬಿ ḍabbi. *n.* see ಡಬ್ಬು₂. *poḍi*— a snuff box.
ಡಬ್ಬು₁ ḍabbu. *n.* also ದಬ್ಬು₁ a lie, a bluff, a boast.
ಡಬ್ಬು₂ ḍabbu. *n.* also ದಬ್ಬು₂ a copper half-anna coin.
ಡಬ್ಬು₃ ḍabbu. *v.* also ದಬ್ಬು₃ to push out, to neck one out.
ಡಂ ಡಂ ḍam ḍam. *n.* the noise of firing a gun; the noise of drum.

ಡಮಾಮಿ ḍamāmi. *n*. a hollow sound; false appearance.

ಡಮ್ಮ ḍamma. *n*. a term used to express swift action.

ಡಂಬ ḍamba. *n*. vanity, show. [Sk. dambha].

ಡಾಂಬಿಕೆ ḍāmbiké. *n*. pedant, one given to affectation; a hypocrite.

ಡಿಬ್ ḍib. *n*. the noise of a violent blow (usually with fist).

ಡಿಬ್ಬು ḍibbu. *n*. kick with leg (usually a foot ball).

ಡೆಂಗ್ ḍeṅgu. *v*. see ಅಡೆಂಗ್.

ಡೆಂಜಿ deñji. *n*. see ಎಡೆಂಜಿ.

ಡೆಣ್ಣ ಡೆಣ್ಣ ḍeṇṇa ḍeṇṇa. *n*. see ಡಣ್ಣ ಣ.

ಡೆನ್ನ ḍenna. *n*. see ಡಣ್ಣ ಣ.

ಡೆಮ್ಮೆ ḍemme. *adj*. see ಎಡಮೆ.

ಡೇರೆ ḍēre. *n*. tent.

ಡೊಗ್ಗು ḍoggu. *v*. also ದೊಗ್ಗು to kneel.

ಡೊಂಕು ḍoṅku. *adj*. crooked.

ಡೊಣ್ಣೆ ḍoṇṇe. *n*. cudgel, club.

ಡೊಂಬಿ ḍombi. *n*. rioting.

ಡೊಂಬೆ ḍombé. *n*. also ದೊಂಬೆ a man who performs circus feats; the name of a caste.

ಡೊಳ್ಳು ḍoḷḷu. *adj*. also ದೊಲ್ಲು fat, stout; hollow. — *bañji* pot belly.

ಡೋಲಿ ḍōli. *n*. also ದೋಲಿ litter.

ಡೋಲು ḍōlu. *n*. also ದೋಲು large drum.

ಡೌಲು ḍaulu. *n*. also ದೌಲು appearance, spectacular demeanour.

ಣ

-ಣ ṇa. also -ನ and -ನ್ನ a suffix employed to convert verbs into gerunds. *ī pāteruṇa jāla eḍḍe ijji* your talking is no good.

-ಂಟ -ṇṭa. also -ಂಡ a suffix added on to verbal bases to convey the meaning of 'if'. *ī sūṇṭa* if you see.

-ಂಡ್ -ṇḍu. a suffix added to verbs in the neuter present or past tense. *avu barpuṇḍu* it comes, *avu battuṇḍu* it came.

-ಂಡ -ṇḍa. see -ಂಟ.

ತ

ತ1 ta. a letter of the alphabet.

-ತ2 -ta. also ದ2 particle indicating past tense of a verb. *ēnu korte* I gave.

-ತ3 -ta. also ದ3 genitive case suffix in the singular. *marata* of the tree.

-ತ4 -ta. a syllable occurring

between the two components of a numerical compound. *muppattoñji* thirty one. [muppo+oñji.]

ತಕತಕ takataka. *adv*. also **ತಕಪಕ** agility in dancing; bubbling and boiling; nimble, brisk.

ತಕಪಕ takapaka. *adv*. see **ತಕತಕ**.

ತಕ್ಕ takka. *adj*. fit, suitable; enough. — *maṭṭu* fairly, ordinarily.

ತಕ್ಕಟ್ಟು takkaṭṭu. *adj*. sufficient, suitable to some extent.

ತಕ್ಕಡಿ takkaḍi. *n*. large scales; a balance.

ತಕ್ಕಣ takkaṇa. *n*. see **ಚಕ್ಕಣ**.

ತಗಡ್ tagaḍu. *n*. a thin metal plate.

ತಗರ್ tagaru. *v*. to draw near.

ತಗುಳಿ taguḷe. *n*. see **ಚಗುಳಿ**.

ತಗೆ tagé. *n*. a female's elder brother [M].

ತಗೊರಿ tagori. *n*. potter's wheel.

ತಗ್ಗು taggu. *n*. low ground; a depression.

ತಗ್ಮಳ್ tagmaḷu. *n*. a maid [servant.

ತಗ್ಮೆ tagmé. *n*. a male servant.

ತಂಗಟಿ taṅgaṭi. *n*. also **ತಂಗಡಿ, ಸಂಗಟಿ** younger sister.

ತಂಗಡಿ taṅgaḍi. *n*. see **ತಂಗಟಿ**.

ತಂಗಣೆ ಮುಂಗಣೆ taṅgaṇe maṅgaṇe. *n*. coquetry, deception.

ತಜಂಕ್ tajaṅku. *n*. also **ಸಜಂಕ್, ಹಜಂಕ್** a kind of small plant which never grows into a tree and which grows in abundance in the rainy season and whose tiny round leaves are used as greens in cooking. *prv*. *balittuṇṭa tajaṅku koḍippandu* if one flees that way even *tajaṅku* plant will not grow on such a soil.

ತಜಪು tajapu. *v*. also **ಸಜಪು, ಹಜಪು** to chop, to cut into pieces, to make notches.

ತಂಜ tañja. *n*. evening; sunset. [Sk. sandhyā.]

ತಞ್ಞಣ taññaṇa. *n*. also **ತಞ್ಞನ, ತಣ್ಣನ** rice boiled in the previous evening and preserved for the morning; cold rice.

ತಞ್ಞಣ ಕಳುವೆ taññaṇa kaḷuvé. *n*. Venus (in rare usage).

ತಞ್ಞನ taññana. *n*. see. **ತಞ್ಞಣ**.

ತಟಕ್ taṭaku. *n*. a drop.

ತಟ್ಟು1 taṭṭu. *v*. see **ಅಟ್ಟು**2.

ತಟ್ಟು2 taṭṭu. *v*. to slap, to pat; to level, to flatten or smoothen, a surface by tapping, as in the case of an earthen pot, a *pappaḍam*, cake, etc.

ತಟ್ಟು3 taṭṭu. *n*. level-ground.

ತಟ್ಟಿ taṭṭi. *n*. screen, a covering.

ತಟ್ಟುಗೊ taṭṭugo. *n*. also **ಸಟ್ಟುಗೊ, ಹಟ್ಟುಗೊ** a ladle.

ತಟ್ವಾಸ್ taṭvāsu. *n*. also **ತತ್ವಾಸೊ** unevenness, inequality as in weighing; difference.

ತಡ taḍa. *n*. wool, fur; skin with soft hair.

ತಡಕ್ taḍaku. *n*. intoxication.

ತಡಮೆ taḍame. *n*. also **ಹಡಮೆ** a kind of style.

ತಡಯಿ taḍayi. *n*. also **ತಡೆಯಿ** a small earthen cup or plate.

ತಡಿಪು taḍipu. *v*. also ಸಡಿಪು, ಹೆಡಿಪು to quarrel.

ತಡೆ taḍe. *n*. hindrance, impediment.

ತಡೆಯಿ taḍeyi. *n*. see ತಡಯಿ.

ತಡೊ taḍo. *n*. delay.

ತಡ್ಪೆ taḍpe. *n*. a sieve for cleansing grains.

ತಡ್ಯ taḍya. *n*. door-step. *mittaḍya* lintel of the door.

ತಣಸ್ taṇasu. *n*. dampness.

ತಣಿಪು taṇipu. *v*. also ಸನಿಪು to cool.

ತಣು taṇu. *n*. coolness.

ತಣ್ಣೆನ taṇṇena. *n*. see ತಣ್ಣಗಣ.

ತಣ್ಮೆನ taṇmena. *adj*. also ತರ್ಮೆನ, ತಳ್ಮೆನ, ಹೆಣ್ಮೆನ, ಹೆಳ್ಮೆನ cool, bracing.

ತಂಟ್ರೆತ್ತಿ taṇṭretti. *n*. see ಬಲ್ಯಾರ್.

ತತಂಗ tataṅga. *n*. obstacle, complication.

ತತ್ತು tattu. also ತತ್ತಿ participle of *tappu* missed, failed.

ತತ್ತಿ tatti. see ತತ್ತು.

ತತ್ರ tatra. *n*. also ಸತ್ರ, ಹತ್ರ a palm-leaf umbrella.

ತತ್ವಾರೊ tatvāro. *n*. want.

ತತ್ವಾಸೊ tatvāso. *n*. see ತಟ್ವಾಸ್.

ತದಿಗೆ tadige. *n*. third day of the lunar fortnight. [Sk. tritīyā.]

ತದ್ದು taddu. *n*. retch, qualm.

ತನ್‌ಕುಳು tanukuḷu. *pron*. honorific plural of ತಾನ್ yourselves.

-ತನ tana$_1$. a suffix used to make derivative nouns. *eḍḍe*— goodness, *malla*— greatness. [self.

ತನ tana$_2$. *pron*. also ತನ್ನ one's

ತನಿಯ taniya. *n*. name of a male person.

ತನೆ tane$_1$. *n*. also ಸನೆ, ಹನೆ conception of cattle. —*iriyuni* abortion; —*untuni* retention of pregnancy; —*diñjuni* advanced stage of pregnancy, *mai*— early stage of conception.

ತನೆ tane$_2$. *n*. milk like rice flour solution or milk used in snake worship.

ತಂತಿ tanti. *n*. wire, string; telegram. [Sk. tantu.]

ತಂತುಮಾತ್ರ tantumātra. *adv*. just in a slender way; so so (used figuratively). [tantu (Sk.)+mātra.]

ತಂತ್ರಿ tantri. *n*. one versed in mystical formulae, rites etc. for the worship of the deities.

ತಂದುಮುಡಿ tandumuḍi. *n*. the handle of a plough (*cf*. *puḍkai*).

ತಂದೆಲ್ tandelu. *n*. also ಹಂದೆಲ್ cudgel; also a stick used by old men as a support while walking.

ತನ್ನ tanna. *pron*. see ತನ.

ತನ್ನಿಚ್ಚೆ tannicce. *n*. obstinacy. [tanna+icce.] *prv*. *tannicceguḷa āṅimuṭṭeguḷa mardu ijji* there is no remedy for obstinacy and baldness.

ತಪಲೆ tapale. *n*. a large mouthed metallic vessel.

ತಪಾಲ್ಯ tapālya. *n*. name given to the community of oil-mongers.

ತಪ್ಪಂಗಾಯಿ tappaṅgāyi. *n*. also

ತೇಪಂಗಾಯಿ a kind of game where people scramble for cocoanut thrown into their midst; this game is conducted usually on festive occasions. [sionally.

ತಪ್ಪಡಪ್ಪ tappaḍappa. *adv*. occa-

ತಪ್ಪು1 tappu. *n*. a mistake,

ತಪ್ಪು2 tappu. *v*. to miss, to break; to evade, to disentangle.

ತಪ್ಪು3 tappu. *n*. see ಚೊಪ್ಪು.

ತಬಟೆ1 tabaṭe. *n*. a kind of fish.

ತಬಟೆ2 tabaṭe. *n*. a kind of creeper.

ತಬಿ tabi. *n*. also ಸಬಿ, ಹಬಿ sweetness, taste, flavour.

ತಬಿಪು tabipu. *v*. to appease, to smack.

ತಬುಕು1 tabuku. *n*. see ಚಬುಕು.

ತಬುಕು2 tabuku. *adv*. a term used to imply jumping.

ತಬುರಿ taburi. *n*. a pot [M].

ತಬುರು taburu. *n*. a kind of red ant.

ತಬೆಪು tabepu. *v*. also ಸಬೆಪು to long, to desire; to cleanse.

ತಬೆರು taberu. *v*. also ಸಬೆರು to chop off, to trim; to threaten.

ತಬ್ಬಿಬ್ಬು tabbibbu. *n*. confusion.

ತಬ್ಬಿಲಿ tabbili. *n*. also ತಬ್ಬುಲಿ an orphan.

ತಬ್ಬುಲಿ tabbuli. *n*. see ತಬ್ಬಿಲಿ.

ತಮಟೆ tamaṭe. *n*. tambour; little drum.

ತಮರೊ tamaro. *n*. tin.

ತಮುಂಗೆ tamuṅge. *n*. a kind of paddy seed. *pēruṭ* — a white variety of the paddy seed. *kaje* — a black variety of the paddy seed.

ತಮೆಪು tamepu. *v*. to transfer a liquid from one vessel to another.

ತಮೆರ್ tameruṭ. *n*. one who gives a bride away in marriage.

ತಮೆಲ್ tameluṭ. *v*. also ಹಮೆಲ್ to overflow.

ತಂಪಡ tampaḍa. *n*. two split-pieces of bamboo or areca tree used to press and hold fencing material in between and to form a continuous fence. [Sk. samputa.]

ತಂಪು tampu. *n*. also ಸಂಪು coolness, cold.

ತಂಬಿಲೊ tambilo. *n*. an ordinary offering to demons.

ತಂಬುರಿ tamburi. *n*. also ತಂಬೂರಿ a five stringed guitar.

ತಂಬುಳಿ tambuḷi. *n*. a kind of sauce prepared of cocoanut milk, buttermilk, condiments, etc. usually taken as a first course in a principal meal.

ತಂಬೂರಿ tambūri. *n*. see ತಂಬುರಿ.

ತಮ್ಮಯ್ಯ tammayya. *n*. name of a male person. [tamma+ayya.]

ತಮ್ಮಲೆ tammale. *n*. also ಸಮ್ಮಲೆ, ಸಮ್ಮಾಲೆ, ಹಮ್ಮಲೆ maternal uncle or paternal aunt's husband or father-in-law.

ತಮ್ಮಾನೊ tammāno. *n*. a feast usually in honour of the relatives of a newly married couple. [Sk. sanmāna.]

ತರಕೊಣು tarakoṇu. *v.* also ಹಕ್ಕೊಣು to receive; to hear. listen.

ತರಪು tarapu. *v.* to rivet, fasten firmly.

ತರಪೊಳಿ tarapoḷi. *n.* also ಸರಪೊಳಿ a chain of any metal.

ತರಳೆ taraḷe. *n.* slander; tale-bearing.

ತರಾತುರಿ tarāturi. *n.* haste, speed.

ತರಾವಳಿ tarāvaḷi. *n.* kind, species.

ತರು taru. *n.* a small kind of fish.

ತರುಂಟು taruṇṭu. *v.* to shrivel.

ತರುಂಬು tarumbu. *n.* also ಸರಂಬು a bunch of betel-nuts.

ತರೆ$_1$ tare. *n.* head. *prv. tana tarekṵ tana kai* one has no help but his own,. —*kajavu*, —*kujalṵ* hair on the head, —*nīrṵ* spring on the top of a hill for irrigating the land below.

ತರೆ$_2$ tare. *n.* wisdom (*fig.*).

ತರೆ$_3$ tare *n.* generation.

ತರೆ$_4$ tare. *adj.* first, foremost. —*nīrṵ* menstrual fluid preceding delivery.

ತರೆಕೊಟ್ಟು tarekoṭṭu. *n.* see ಕೊಟ್ಟು$_3$.

ತರೆಪುರಿ tarepuri. *n.* a kind of pest that destroys the sprout.

ತರೆಪು tarepu. *v.* also ತಳಿಪು to grind, rub.

ತರೆಂಬು tarembu. *n.* also ತಲೆಂಬು a pillow. [tare+imbu.]

ತರೊ taro. *n.* kind, sort, class. [Sk. tara.]

ತರೊಳಿ taroḷi. *n.* also ಸರೊಳಿ$_2$ a kind of tree, the leaves of which are used for cleansing the head in bathing.

ತರೊಳು taroḷu. *n.* a kind of tree, the leaves of which are used by toddy-drawers to rub the horn of the palm trees.

ತರ್ಕತ್ತಿ tarkatti. *n.* curved knife of a toddy tapper. [tari+katti.]

ತರ್ಕೊ tarko. *n.* discusion, opposition. [Sk. tarka.]

ತರ್ಕೊಣು tarkoṇu. *v.* to hold up in one's arms.

ತರ್ಕೋಲು$_1$ tarkōlu. *n.* also ತಾಕೊಲು key.

ತರ್ಕೋಲು$_2$ tarkōlu. *n.* assisting a woman in labour.

ತರ್ಗುಡೆ targuḍe. *n.* leanness.

ತರ್ತೆ tarte *n.* depth [<tāru].

ತರ್ಪಾವು tarpāvu. *v.* also ತರ್ಪುಡು to cause to bring.

ತರ್ಪುಡು tarpuḍu. *v.* see ತರ್ಪಾವು.

ತರ್ಮುಚ್ಚಿಲ್ tarmuccilṵ. *n.* also ತರ್ಮುಚ್ಚಿ, ಹರ್ಮುಚ್ಚಿಲ್ a wooden lid (plate) used to drain off water by placing it on the vessel of boiled rice and bending it over another vessel at a lower level to which the boiled rice water runs out.

ತರ್ಮೆನ tarmena. *adj.* see ತಣ್ಮೈನ.

ತರ್ಮುಚ್ಚಿ tarmbucci. *n.* see ತರ್ಮುಚ್ಚಿಲ್.

ತಲಕೆ talake. *n.* also ಸಲಕೆ splinter of bamboo or palmyra trees like arecanut. [Sk. s'alākā.]

ತಲವಾರ್ talavāru. *n*. also ತಲ್ವಾರ್, ತಳವಾರ್ scimitar.

ತಲಿಪು talipu. *v*. also ತಳಿಪು to sprinkle.

ತಲು talu. *adj*. thrashed [M]. —*bai* thrashed straw.

ತಲೆಪು talepu. *v*. also ತಳ್ಪು to interrupt, to cause to stop.

ತಲೆಂಬು talembu. *n*. see ತರೆಂಬು.

ತಲ್ಪು talpu. *v*. also ತಾಳ್ಪು to knock, shake off.

ತಲ್ವಾರ್ ṭalvāru. *n*. see ತಲವಾರ್.

ತವ್ವ ಮನಂಗ್ tavva manaṅgu. *n*. a kind of fish.

ತಳತಳ taḷataḷa. *adv*. term indicating glittering. [taḷa+taḷa.]

ತಳಮಳೊ taḷamaḷo. *n*. alarm; wearines. [taḷa+maḷo.]

ತಳವಾರ್ taḷavāru. *n*. see ತಲವಾರ್.

ತಳಿಪು taḷipu. *v*. see ತಲಿಪು.

ತಳಿ taḷe. *n*. a rope ring for climbing palm trees.

ತಳಿಪು taḷepu. *v*. see ತರೆಪು.

ತಳೊ taḷo. *n*. base, bottom.

ತಳ್ಪು taḷpu. *v*. see ತಲೆಪು.

ತಳ್ಮೆನ taḷmena. *adj*. see ತಣ್ಮೆನ.

ತಳ್ಳಿ$_1$ taḷḷi. *n*. also ಸಳ್ಳಿ cucumber pickle, a vegetable salad.

ತಳ್ಳಿ$_2$ taḷḷi. *n*. slander, defamation. —*arji* an anonymous petition.

ತಳ್ಳೆ taḷḷe. *n*. the wooden handle as for an axe.

ತಾಕಟೆ tākaṭe. *n*. a kind of tree.

ತಾಗ್ tāgu. *v*. to hit, to touch.

ತಾಂಕ್ tāṅku. *v*. also ಸಾಕ್, ಸಾಂಕ್ to foster, to take care of, to nurse.

ತಾಂಕಣೆ tāṅkaṇe. *n*. also ಸಾಂಕಣೆ fostering.

ತಾಂಗ್ tāṅgu. *v*. to support, to prop.

ತಾಟಕಿ taṭaki. *n*. female giant, quarrelsome woman.

ತಾಟಿ- tāṭi-. *n*. clapping. —*boṭṭuni* clapping the hands.

ತಾಟೆ tāṭe. *n*. a kind of fish.

ತಾಡ್ tāḍu. *v*. also ಸಾಡ್, ಹಾಡ್ to gore (with horns).

ತಾಂಟ್ taṇṭu. *v*. also ಹಾಂಟ್ to collide.

ತಾಂಟ್‌ಮೋಂಟ್ tāṇṭumōṇṭu. *adj*. also ಹಾಂಟ್‌ಮೋಂಟ್ crooked. [tāṇṭu+mōṇṭu.]

ತಾಂಟೆ$_1$ tāṇṭe. *n*. also ಹಾಂಟೆ$_1$ old men's walking stick.

ತಾಂಟೆ$_2$ tāṇṭe. *n*. also ಹಾಂಟೆ$_2$ leanness.

ತಾತ್ಪರ್ಯೊ tātparyo. *n*. love, affection. [Sk. tātparya.]

ತಾತ್ಸಾರೊ tātsāro. *n*. disrespect, contempt. [Sk. tātsāra.]

ತಾದಿ tadi. *n*. also ಸಾದಿ, ಹಾದಿ way, path, road.

ತಾನ್$_1$ tānu. *n*. a web of piece-goods [F].

ತಾನ್$_2$ tānu. *pron*. self, oneself. *prv*. *tānu maḷtinavu uttamo, mage maḷtinavu madhyamo, ālu maḷtinavu hāḷu* what one does himself is well done, what the son does is not so well done, but what the servant does is done badly.

ತಾಪತ್ರಯೊ tāpatrayo. *n*. affairs; distress. [Sk. tāpatraya.]

ತಾಬುಲು tābulu. *n*. a tinsel; the cuts as of a precious stone. — *kāji* an artistic bangle.

ತಾಮರೆ tāmare. *n*. lotus.

ತಾಮರೆ ರೋಗೊ tāmare rōgo. *n*. a wasting disease in children; green sickness.

ತಾಮಸೊ tāmaso. *n*. late. [Sk. tāmasa.]

ತಾಂಬಾಣೊ tāmbāṇo. *n*. a metallic [dish.

ತಾಂಬ್ರೊ tāmbro. *n*. copper.

ತಾಯಿಗಂಡೆ tāyigaṇḍe. *n*. a rogue, a cheat.

ತಾರ್$_1$ tāruṇ. *n*. see ಆರ್$_3$.

ತಾರ್$_2$ tāruṇ. *v*. also ತಾಳ್$_2$ to drive in, dig deep.

ತಾರ್$_3$ tāruṇ. *n*. also ಹಾರ್$_2$ width as of a cloth.

ತಾರ್$_4$ tāruṇ. *v*. also ತಾಳ್$_3$ to fall down.

ತಾರ್‌ಮಾರ್ tāruṇmāruṇ. *n*. disorder, confusion.

ತಾರಗೆ tārage. *n*. see ಚಾರಗೆ.

ತಾರಾಯಿ tārāyi. *n*. see ಚಾರಗೆ. *koṭṭe* — dried copra, *kōri* — a large hard cocoanut, *gende* — a red cocoanut (*cf.* gendāḷi), *gōṭu* — dried copra, *dīvita* — a cocoanut of the Laccadive Isles. *rankada* — a large cocoanut.

ತಾರಿ tāri. *n*. also ತಾಳಿ palmyra.

ತಾರೆ tāre. *n*. see ಚಾರೆ. [age.

ತಾರೊ tāro. *n*. two pies (old coin-

ತಾರ್ಕಣೆ tārkaṇe. *n*. proof, demonstration; composition.

ತಾರ್ಕೊಲು tārkolu. *n*. see ತರ್ಕೊಲು$_1$.

ತಾಲಂಕಣಿ tālaṅkaṇi. *n*. also ತಾಳಂಕಣಿ a wooden peg by which a water-lift is fastened to the stem; a wooden bolt for a door.

ತಾಲಿ$_1$ tāli. *n*. a sacred token of marriage usually made of gold, tied to the bride by the bridegroom at the auspicious time of marriage.

ತಾಲಿ$_2$ tāli. *n*. an earthen cooking vessel. [Sk. sthāḷi.]

ತಾಲ್ಯೆ tālyé. *n*. also ಸಾಲ್ಯೆ$_1$ a weaver.

ತಾಲ್ಯೆ tālye. *n*. also ಸಾಲ್ಯೆ$_2$ a spider.

ತಾವು tāvu. *n*. see ತಾವುು.

ತಾಸವಿ$_1$ tāsavi. *n*. also ದಾಸವಿ$_1$, ಸಾಸವಿ$_1$ mustard.

ತಾಸವಿ$_2$ tāsavi. *n*. also ದಾಸವಿ$_2$, ಸಾಸವಿ$_2$ a sweet variety of curry.

ತಾಸೆ tāse. *n*. a kind of drum. as in ತಾಸೆ ಸಮ್ಮೋಳನ.

ತಾಳ್$_1$ tāḷuṇ. *v*. to endure.

ತಾಳ್$_2$ tāḷuṇ. *v*. see ತಾರ್$_2$.

ತಾಳ್$_3$ tāḷuṇ. *v*. see ತಾರ್$_4$.

ತಾಳಂಕಣಿ tāḷaṅkaṇi. *n*. see ತಾಲಂಕಣಿ.

ತಾಳಿ tāḷi. *n*. see ತಾರಿ.

ತಾಳಿತ್ತಾಯ tāḷittāya. *n*. a family name of Tuluva Brahmins. [taḷitta+āya.]

ತಾಳೆ tāḷe. *n*. see ಚಾರೆ.

ತಾಳೊ tāḷo. *n*. a cymbal, beating time in music. [Sk. tāḷa.]

ತಾಳ್ಪು tāḷpu. *v*. see ತಲ್ಪು.

-ತಿ ti. also -ದಿ a suffix used to convert masculine nouns

into feminine nouns. *podvé* relation, *podveti* a female relation.

-ತಿಕೆ tike. also -ತಿಗೆ, -ದಿಗೆ a suffix used to make derivative abstract nouns. *malla*— greatness, *baḍa*— poverty.

ತಿಕ್ಕು$_1$ tikku. *n*. also ತಿರ್ಕ್$_3$, ಶಿಕ್ಕು, ಸಿಕ್ಕು, ಸಿರ್ಕ್$_2$, ಸಿಲ್ಕು entanglement, difficulty.

ತಿಕ್ಕು$_2$ tikku. *v*. to rub, to polish.

ತಿಕ್ಕು$_3$ tikku. *v*. also ಸಿಕ್ಕು, ಹಿಕ್ಕು to get.

ತಿಗ್ರ್$_1$ tigṛu. *n*. see ಚಿಗ್ರ್$_1$.

ತಿಗ್ರ್$_2$ tigṛu. *v*. see ಚಿಗ್ರ್$_2$.

ತಿಗ್ಳ್ತೆ tigḷte. *n*. see ಚಿಗ್ಳ್ತೆ.

ತಿಗ tiga. *n*. see ಚೀಯ.

ತಿಗಲೆ tigale. *n*. breast, chest; courage (*fig*.). [split.

ತಿಗಿಪು tigipu. *v*. also ಸಿಗಿಪು to

-ತಿಗೆ -tige. see -ತಿಕೆ. *malla*— greatness, *baḍa*— poverty.

ತಿಂಗಿ tiṅgi. *n*. also ಸಿಂಗಿ poison; pungent taste due to over-salting.

ತಿಂಗೊಡೆ tiṅgoḍe. *n*. also ತಿಂಗೊಳ್ತುದ್ಯೊ the first day of the solar month. [tiṅgoḷuta+aḍi.]

ತಿಂಗೊಳು$_1$ tiṅgoḷu. *n*. moon.

ತಿಂಗೊಳು$_2$ tiṅgoḷu. *n*. month.

ತಿಂಗೊಳ್ತುದ್ಯೊ tiṅgoḷtudyo. *n*. see ತಿಂಗೊಡೆ. [tiṅgoḷuta+udayo.]

ತಿಟ್ಟೆ tiṭṭe. *n*. see ಚಿಟ್ಟೆ$_1$.

ತಿಣ್ಣೊ tiṇṇo. *n*. repetition.

ತಿತಿ titi. *n*. a lunar day; annual ceremony performed to one's deceased ancestors. [<Sk. tithi.]

ತಿತ್ತಿರಿ$_1$ tittiri. *n*. playing on a pipe.

ತಿತ್ತಿರಿ$_2$ tittiri. *n*. a top.

ತಿತ್ತಿರಿ$_3$ tittiri. *n*. a partridge.

ತಿದ್ಂಕರ tiḍṅkara. *adv*. also ಉದ್ಂಕರ sitting on the feet.

ತಿದಿ$_1$ tidi. *adj*. small (*cf*. ತಿದ್ಯೊ).

ತಿದಿ$_2$ tidi. *n*. bellows.

ತಿದುಂಬ tidumba. *n*. Cocoanut fish.

ತಿದ್ದು tiddu. *v*. also ತಿರ್ದ್ to correct.

ತಿದ್ದುಪಡಿ tiddupaḍi. *n*. correction, amendment.

ತಿದ್ಮ tidma. *n*. a kind of fish.

ತಿದ್ಯಪ್ಪೆ tidyappe. *n*. also ಹಿಜ್ಜಪ್ಪೆ, ಸಿಜ್ಜಪ್ಪೆ, ಸಿದ್ಯಪ್ಪೆ mother's younger sister or father's younger brother's wife. [tidyo+appe.]

ತಿದ್ಯಮ್ಮೆ tidyammé. *n*. also ಸಿದ್ಯಮ್ಮೆ, ಹಿಜ್ಜಮ್ಮೆ father's younger brother or mother's younger sister's husband. [tidyo+ammé.]

ತಿದ್ಯೊ tidyo. *adj*. ಸಿಜ್ಜೊ, ಸಿದ್ಯೊ, ಹಿಜ್ಜೊ, ಹಿದ್ಯೊ small, young.

ತಿನ್ tinu. *v*. also ಹಿನ್ to eat.

ತಿನಸ್ tinasu. *n*. food, eatable.

ತಿನೆ tine. *n*. floor.

ತಿಂದಡ tindaḍa. *n*. rag.

ತಿಪ್ಪಿ tippi. *n*. see ಚಿಪ್ಪಿ.

ತಿಪ್ಪಿಕೋಲು tippikōlu. *n*. a cocoanut shell and stick beggary (*fig*.).

ತಿಪ್ಪಿಲಿ$_1$ tippili. *n*. see ಇಪ್ಪಿಲಿ.

ತಿಪ್ಪಿಲಿ$_2$ tippili. *n*. also ತಿಪ್ಪುಳಿ a kind of boring instrument.

ತಿಬಲೆ tibale. *n*. also ತಿಬಿಲ a hand

lamp, small earthen pan in which light is burnt on festive occasions.

ತಿಬಿಲ tibila. *n*. see ತಿಬಲೆ.

ತಿಬುರು tiburu. *n*. a crack, split,

ತಿಬ್ಬಿ tibbi. *n*. hemming.

ತಿಬ್ರಾಲ್ tibrālu. *n*. treble distilled arrack [M].

ತಿಮರೆ timare. *n*. penny wort; a kind of tiny plant growing on field bunds.

ತಿಮುಕು timuku. *v*. also ತುಮುಕು, ದಿಮುಕು to throng, to crowd.

ತಿಮ್ಮಕ್ಕು timmakku. *n*. name of a female person. [timma+akku.]

ತಿಮ್ಮಯ್ಯ timmayya. *n*. name of a male person. [timma+ayya.]

ತಿಮ್ಮಾಲ್ timmālu. *n*. name of a female person.

ತಿಂಪಂಡ್ timpaṇḍu. *n*. a glutton.

ತಿಂಬಟ್ timbaṭu, *adj*. worthless.

ತಿರ್‌ಗ್ tiṛgu. *v*. also ತಿರ್‌ಂಗ್ to wander, turn, to shift. *tare* — to feel giddy.

ತಿರ್‌ಗಣೆ tiṛgaṇe. *n*. also ತಿರ್‌ಂಗಣೆ screw, pivot.

ತಿರ್‌ಂಗ್ tiṛṅgu. *v*. see ತಿರ್‌ಗ್.

ತಿರ್‌ಂಗಣೆ tiṛṅgaṇe. *n*. see ತಿರ್‌ಗಣೆ.

ತಿರಿ$_1$ tiri. *n*. a sprout, shoot; the wick of a lamp. *kōlu*— the wick tied round a stick and planted in offerings to devils.

ತಿರಿ$_2$ tiri. *n*. also ತಿರ್ಲಿ the bandage or crown of a stack of corn.

ತಿರು tiru. *n*. a bow-string.

ತಿರುಗಣೆ tirugaṇe. *n*. screw.

ತಿರುಂಗು ಮುರುಂಗು tiruṅgu muruṅgu. *adv*. topsy turvy.

ತಿರುಮುರು$_1$ tiru-muru. *n*. property, wealth.

ತಿರುಮುರು$_2$ tirumuru. *n*. exchange.

ತಿರುಳಿ tiruḷi. *n*. a round chisel.

ತಿರ್ಕು$_1$ tirku. *n*. throng, rush.

ತಿರ್ಕು$_2$ tirku. *v*. see ಇರ್ಕು.

ತಿರ್ಕು$_3$ tirku, *n*. see ತಿರ್ಕ್$_{1}$.

ತಿರ್ಕೈ tirkai. *n*. a water jar; pitcher.

ತಿರ್ಕೊಟೆ tirkoṭe. *n*. a lean or weak man.

ತಿರ್ಗಾಸು tirgāsu. *n*. a turning, curve especially on road.

ತಿರ್ತು tirtu. *adv*. also ಸಿರ್ತು, ಹಿರ್ತು down, below.

ತಿರ್ತಡ್ಯ tirtaḍya. *n*. also ಹಿತ್ತಡ್ಯ the threshold, lower step. [tirta+taḍya.]

ತಿರ್ದು tirdu. *v*. see ತಿದ್ದು.

ತಿರ್ಪಲೆ tirpale. *n*. an application for the head prepared by grinding medicinal leaves.

ತಿರ್ಪು$_1$ tirpu. *v*. to twirl round.

ತಿರ್ಪು$_2$ tirpu. *n*. thread of a screw.

ತಿರ್ಪುತ ಪೂ tirputa pū. *n*. a head ornament having concentric circles.

ತಿರ್ಪುಳಿ tirpuḷi. *n*. see ತಿಪ್ಪಲಿ$_2$.

ತಿರ್ಬೆ tirbe. *n*. also ಸಿರ್ಬೆ a piece, chip, splinter.

ತಿರ್ಯಂಡೆ tiryaṇḍe. *n*. a kind of fish.

ತಿರ್ಲು tirlu. *n*. core, heart of a tree.

ತಿರ್ಲಿ tirli. *n*. see ತಿರಿ$_2$.

ತಿರ್ಲೆ tirle. *n*. a full-grown strong man.

ತಿರ್ವ tirva. *n*. also ಸಿರ್ವೆ a kind of timber tree.

ತಿಲ್ tilu. *n*. spleen.

ತಿಳುವಳಿಕೆ tiḷuvaḷike. *n*. understanding, knowledge.

ತೀಕಟಿ tīkaṭe. *adj*. sweetish.

ತೀಕೊಡೆ tīkoḍe. *n*. a kind of fish.

ತೀಗೆ tīge. *n*. also ಸೀಗೆ soap-nut, in the form of pods.

ತೀಂಕ್ರ್ tīṅkru. *n*. see ಚೀಂಕ್ರ್.

ತೀನಿ tīni. *n*. food.

ತೀಪೆ tīpe. *n*. see ಚೀಪೆ.

ತೀಮುಳ್ಳು tīmuḷḷu. *n*. also ಚೀಮುಳ್ಳು a kind of thorn. [tī? +muḷḷu.]

ತೀಯ tīya. *n*. see ಚೀಯ.

ತೀಯನೊ tīyano. *n*. see ಚೀಯನೊ.

ತೀರ್ tīru. *n*. also ಸೀರ್$_2$ egg of a louse.

ತೀರ tīra. *adv*. entirely, completely.

ತೀರಂದ್ tīrandu. *v*. cannot, unable.

ತೀರಂತ್ನಾವು tīrantnāvu. *n*. illness; impossibility.

ತೀರು tīru. *v*. to be able; to finish; to settle; to die.

ತೀರ್ಪು tīrpu. *n*. judgement, settlement, conclusion.

ತೀರ್ಮಾನೊ tīrmāno. *n*. judgement, conclusion, settlement.

ತೀರ್ವೆ tiīrve. *n*. land assessment.

ತುಕುಡಿ tukuḍi. *n*. a kind of fried eatable made of wheat.

ತುಕ್ರ$_1$ tukra. *n*. also ಸುಕ್ರ$_1$, ಹುಕ್ರ$_1$ the planet Venus. [Sk. s'ukra.]

ತುಕ್ರ$_2$ tukra. *n*. also ಸುಕ್ರ$_2$ ಹುಕ್ರ$_2$ name of a male person.

ತುಗಲ್ tugalu. *n*. skin.

ತುಚ್ಚು tuccu. *v*. see ಚುಚ್ಚು.

ತುಜ್ಜಿ tujji. *n*. itching, scratching.

ತುಡರ್ tuḍaru. *n*. also ತುಡಾರ್, ಸುಡರ್, ಸೊಡರ್ ಹುಡಾರ್ a light, a lamp.

ತುಡಾರ್ tuḍāru. *n*. see ತುಡರ್.

ತುಡೆ tuḍe. *n*. also ತೊಡೆ thigh.

ತುಣಂಗ್ tuṇaṅgu. *n*. also ಸುಣಂಗ್, ಸೊಣಂಗ್ usually ನಾಯಿತುಣಂಗ್, ನಾಯಿಸೊಣಂಗ್ a creeper whose fruit when touched cause much irritation to the skin.

ತುಣೆ tuṇe. *n*. also ತುನೆ, ಸುನೆ the gummy juice exuding from the stalk of certain fruits.

ತುಂಡು tuṇḍu. *n*. a piece, slice.

ತುತ್ತು tuttu. *v*. also ಸುತ್ತು, ಹುತ್ತು to wear clothes by tying them round the waist.

ತುದೆ tude. *n*. also ಸುದೆ river, stream.

ತುನುಸು tunusu. *n*. a kind of grass.

ತುನೆ tune. *n*. see ತುಣೆ.

ತುಪ್ಪೆ tuppe. *n*. a heap; a heap of grain. —*kereṅgu* a kind of yam, —*kaḷa* the bottom of a heap.

ತುಬ್ಬು tubbu. *n*. discovery as of stolen property; detection.

ತುಮುಕು tumuku. *v*. see ತಿಮುಕು.

ತುಂಬಿ tumbi. *n*. the trunk of an elephant.

ತುಂಬಿಲ್ tumbilu. *n*. also ತುಂಬುಲಿ sneezing.

ತುಂಬು tumbu. *v.* also ಸುಂಬು, ಹುಂಬು to bear, to carry as a load.

ತುಂಬುಲಿ tumbuli. *n.* see ತುಂಬಿಲ್.

ತುಂಬೆ tumbe. *n.* a small plant putting forth white flowers in the shape of a foot.

ತುಯಿ tuyi. *n.* also ಸುಯಿ feather, quill.

ತುಯಿಂಪು tuyimpu. *v.* also ಸುಯಿಂಪು to hiss; to grow angry; to blow the nose.

ತುರಕೆ turaké. *n.* also ತುರ್ಕ a muslim (<Turk).

ತುರುಟು turuṭu. *n.* a female's hair tied into a knot.

ತುರುಂಬು turumbu. *n.* chaff and waste.

ತುರೆ ture. *n.* also ಸುರೆ a water-gourd.

ತುರ್ಕ turké. *n.* see ತುರುಕೆ.

ತುರ್ತು turtu. *n.* swiftness, speed.

ತುರ್ಲಿ turli. *n.* obeisance.

ತುಲಾಸ್ tulāsu. *n.* also ತ್ರಾಸ್ a balance.

ತುಲಿ tuli. *v.* also ಸುಲಿ2 to churn.

ತುಳಸಿ tuḷasi. *n.* the holy Basil.

ತುಳುವ tuḷuva. *adj.* pertaining to Tulu.

ತುಳ್ಳು tuḷḷu. *v.* to hop and run as calves.

ತುಳ್ಳೆಲ್ tuḷḷelu. *n.* see ಉಳ್ಳೆಲ್.

ತೂ tū. *n.* also ಸೂ fire.

ತೂಕು tūku. *v.* to weigh; to feel drowsy.

ತೂಕುಲ tūkula. *n.* a hanging [lamp.

ತೂಕೊ tūko. *n.* weight.

ತೂಂಚಿ tūnci. *adj.* also ದೂಂಚಿ thin, fine, sharp.

ತೂಟಣ್ tūṭaṇu. *n.* also ಸೂಟನ್ a mixture of rubbish and earth burnt and used as manure. [suḍu+maṇṇu.]

ತೂಟಿ tūṭe. *n.* see ಚೂಟಿ.

ತೂಡಿ tūḍi. *n.* see ಚೂಡಿ.

ತೂಣ tūṇa. *n.* also ಬೂಣ a stake, a post. [Sk. sthūṇa.]

ತೂಣಕೆರೆಂಗ್ tūṇakereṅgu. *n.* a kind of yam. [tūṇa+kereṅgu.]

ತೂಂಡು tūṇḍu. *v.* to aim at.

ತೂತಿ tūti. *n.* inordinate desire.

ತೂಪು tūpu. *n.* winnowing as grain..

ತೂಂಬು tūmbu. *n.* also ಸೂಂಬು a big hole; a small pipe for irrigating water.

ತೂರ tūra. *n.* a contract, particularly for toddy.

ತೂರಿ tūri. *n.* a kind of earthen vessel with a long neck.

ತೂರು tūru. *v.* to purge; to crack as a vessel.

ತೂಲ tūla. *v.* also ಸೂಲ, ಹೂಲ to see.

ತೂಲಿ tūli. *n.* see ಚೂಲಿ.

ತೆಕ್ಕು tekku. *n.* teak wood.

ತೆಕ್ಕರೆ tekkare. *n.* see ಕೆಕ್ಕರಿಪೆ.

ತೆಕ್ಕರ್ಪೆ tekkarpe. *n.* see ಕೆಕ್ಕರಿಪೆ.

ತೆಕ್ಕರ್ಮೆ tekkarme. *n.* see ಜೆಕ್ಕರ್ಮೆ.

ತೆಕ್ಕಾವು tekkāvu. *v.* see ಇಕ್ಕಾವು,

ತೆಗ್ಲ್ tegḷu. *n.* a sprout, a bud (*cf.* ಎಗ್ಲ್).

ತೆಟ್ಟು1 teṭṭu. *adj.* rotten, decayed.

ತೆಟ್ಟು2 teṭṭu. *v.* to rot, to become bad.

ತೆಡಿ1 teḍi. *v.* also ತೆಡಿ, ಸೆಡಿ to wring hands so as to

sprinkle any liquid; to ache.

ತೆಡಿ₂ teḍi. *n*. also ಶೆಡಿ, ಸೆಡಿ a piece; a piece or slice as of jack-fruit.

ತೆಡಿಲ್ teḍilu. *n*. also ಸೆಡಿಲ್, ಹೆಡಿಲ್ thunder. —*hākuni* to be struck by lightning.

ತೆಣ್ಕಾಯಿ teṇkāyi. *adj*. ಹೆಣ್ಕಾಯಿ south; southern.

ತೆಂಡೆಲ್ teṇḍelu. *n*. see ಜೆಂಡ್‌ಪುಳಿ.

ತೆತ್ತಿ tetti. *n*. see ಕೆತ್ತಿ.

ತೆಪ್ಪರಿಗೆ tepparige. *n*. see ಜೆಪ್ಪರಿಗೆ.

ತೆಪ್ಪು teppu. *n*. see ಜೆಪ್ಪು.

ತೆಪ್ಪೊ teppo. *n*. see ಜೆಪ್ಪೊ.

ತೆಬಟೆ tebaṭe. *n*. a kind of fish.

ತೆಬ್ಬು tebbu. *n*. a bow-string.

ತೆಮಿಲ್ temilu. *n*. also ಸೆಮಿಲ್ sneezing (cough).

ತೆಮ್ಮೊ temmo. *n*. see ಕೆಮ್ಮೊ₁. *kōve*— cough with dyspnoea. *nāyi* — whooping cough.

ತೆಂಬಿರಿ tembiri. *n*. a burning sensation in the throat; a raw taste.

ತೆಂಬುಡ tembuḍa. *adv*. not yet. [ite+muṭṭa ?]

ತೆರಕೈ terakai. *adj*. broad.

ತೆರಿಗೆ terige. *n*. tax.

ತೆರಿವು terivu. *v*. to know.

ತೆರಿಯು teriyu. *v*. to be known.

ತೆರಿಪು teripu. *v*. to make known.

ತೆರೆಡ್ tereḍu. *v*. to be confused.

ತೆರ್ಪು terpu. *v*. to separate.

ತೆರ್ವೆ terve. *n*. a circular ring made of rope or cloth used to rest loads and sometimes made to act as pad for the head while carrying a load.

ತೆಲಾವು₁ telāvu. *v*. also ಸೆಲಾವು, ಹೆಲಾವು to go aside, to make way.

ತೆಲಾವು₂ telāvu. *n*. a young or half grown cock.

ತೆಲಿ teli. *n*. also ತೆಳಿ conjee water, gruel. [ter.

ತೆಲಿಕೆ telike. *n*. also ತೆಳಿಕೆ laugh-

ತೆಲ್ಪು telpu. *n*. also ತೆಳ್ಪು, ತೆಳುಪು thinnes, leanness.

ತೆಲ್ಲಾವು tellāvu. *n*. also ಹೆಲ್ಲಾವು a thin flat kind of cake made of rice-flour.

ತೆವಲ್ tevalu. *n*. desire, wish.

ತೆಳ್ಂಟ್ teḷuṇṭu. *v*. to contract, to shrivel (*cf*. ಶಿರ್ಂಟ್).

ತೆಳಿ teḷi. *n*. see ತೆಲಿ.

ತೆಳಿಕೆ teḷike. *n*. see ತೆಲಿಕೆ.

ತೆಳಿಪು teḷipu. *v*. to laugh.

ತೆಳುಪು teḷupu. *n*. see ತೆಲ್ಪು.

ತೆಳ್ಪು teḷpu. *n*. see ತೆಲ್ಪು.

ತೇಕೆ tēke. *adj*. brimful.

ತೇಗ್ tēgu. *n*. belching.

ತೇಂಕ್ tēṅku. *v*. also ಸೇಂಕ್ to heave, to breathe hard.

ತೇಂಕ್ ಮುರ್ಕು tēṅku murku. *n*. precarious position.

ತೇಂಕೆ tēṅke. *n*. see ಜೇಂಕೆ.

ತೇಜಪ್ಪ tējappa. *n*. name of a male person.

ತೇಜಾಪು tējāpu. *n*. also ತೇಜಾಪುತ ಎಣ್ಣೆ a strong acid, nitric acid.

ತೇಜಾಪುತ ಎಣ್ಣೆ tējāputa eṇṇe. *n*. see ತೇಜಾಪು [downright.

ತೇಟ್ tēṭu. *adj*. pure, clear;

ತೇಟ್ಲ tēṭula. *n*. a kind of vegetable.

ತೇಡೆ tēḍe. *n*. a kind of fish.
ತೇಡೆಮುಳ್ಳು tēḍemuḷḷu. *n*. also ಸೇಡಿಮುಳ್ಳು a kind of thorny tree whose tiny fruit are delicious to eat.
ತೇದಿ tēdi. *n*. a day of the solar month.
ತೇಪಂಗಾಯಿ tēpaṅgāyi. *n*. see ತಪ್ಪಂಗಾಯಿ.
ತೇಪು$_1$ tēpu. *v*. to rub especially gold to test its quality. *tēpakallu* whetstone.
ತೇಪು$_2$ tēpu. *v*. see ಜೇಪು.
ತೇಮಾನೊ tēmāno. *n*. deficiency in weight or volume as loss in weight of jewels caused in remaking.
ತೇರ್$_1$ tēru. *n*. a temple-car, a chariot; the car-festival.
ತೇರ್$_2$ tēru. *n*. bark, skin.
ತೇರಂಟೆ tēraṇṭe. *n*. see ಜೇರಟೆ.
ತೇರೆ tēre. *n*. also ಶೇರೆ marking nut.
ತೇರ್ಗಡೆ tērgaḍe. *n*. settlement; passing as an examination. [tēr+kaḍe.]
ತೇರ್ಪೆ tērpe. *n*. mire sticking to [a plough.
ತೇಲ್$_1$ tēlu. *n*. see ಜೇಳ್.
ತೇಲ್$_2$ tēlu. *v*. to float.
ತೇವು tēvu. *n*. see ಜೇವು.
ತೇಳ್ tēḷu. *n*. see ಜೇಳ್.
ತೈ tay. *v*. also ಸೈ$_2$, ಹೈ to die.
ತೈರ್ tairu. *v*. see ಐರ್.
ತೊಕ್ಕಾವು tokkāvu. *v*. see ಇಕ್ಕಾವು.
ತೊಕ್ಕೋವು tokkōvu. *v*. see ಇಕ್ಕಾವು.
ತೊಗಲ್ togalu. *n*. skin, bark.
ತೊಜಕೆ tojake. *n*. malice.
ತೊಟ್ಟಿ toṭṭi. *n*. a bucket, a trough.
ತೊಟ್ಟಿಲ್ toṭṭilu. *n*. a cradle. —*pakki* a bat.
ತೊಟ್ಟು toṭṭu. *n*. stem or stalk of leaf, flower, etc. —*pattu* to embrace.
ತೊಟ್ಟೆ toṭṭe. *n*. a basket made of cocoanut leaves.
ತೊಟ್ಲಲೆ toṭlale. *n*. baby in cradle. [toṭṭilu+bāle.]
ತೊಡಂಕ್$_1$ toḍaṅku. *n*. a clasp, hook.
ತೊಡಂಕ್$_2$ toḍaṅku. *n*. a long pole with a hook to pluck fruit (*cf*. dōṇṭi).
ತೊಡಮಣೆ toḍamaṇe. *n*. entertaining a son-in-law or a mother-in-law for the first time.
ತೊಡಲೆ toḍale. *n*. funeral dinner; hardship.
ತೊಡು toḍu. *n*. avidity, eagerness. *prv. uṇḍunāyagu baḍavu heccu, tindnāyagu toḍu heccu* the more one eats, greater is one's avidity.
ತೊಡುಂಬೆ toḍumbe. *n*. also ತೊಲುಂಬೆ a cluster of flowers.
ತೊಡೆ toḍe. *n*. see ತುಡೆ.
ತೊಡೆವಾಳೊ toḍevāḷo. *n*. bubo.
ತೊಡ್ಡೆ toḍḍe. *n*. also ತೊಡ್ವೆ a large kind of bee or its hive.
ತೊಡ್ವೆ toḍve. *n*. see ತೊಡ್ಡೆ.
ತೊಂಡಿ toṇḍi. *n*. an old woman.
ತೊಂಡೆ toṇḍé. *n*. an old man.
ತೊಂಡೆಕಲ್ಪು toṇḍekalpu. *n*. the northern frontier of the Tulu land. *toṇḍekalpuḍtu Kāsaragōḍu kaḍapu muṭṭa tuḷudēs'o* Tulu country ex-

tends from Tondekalpu down to the ford of Kasargodu.

ತೊದಲೆ todale. *n*. a stammerer.

ತೊದಳೆ todaḷe. *n*. stammering.

ತೊಂದರೆ tondare. *n*. entanglement, trouble.

ತೊಂದರೆತ ಅಡ್ಯೆ tondareta aḍye. *n*. a kind of pudding, cooked in steam.

ತೊಂದರೆತ ಕರ tondareta kara. *n*. an ,earthen vessel used in preparing a kind of pudding called *tondareta aḍye*.

ತೊಂದು tondu. *v*. to work hard.

ತೊಂದುರು tonduru. *n*. a copper vessel for baking cakes by steam.

ತೊಂದೆ tonde. *adj*. big, distended. —*bañji* big belly.

ತೊಪ್ಪಿ toppi. *n*. see ಚೊಪ್ಪಿ.

ತೊಂಬರ tombara. *adj*. abundant, much.

ತೊಮ್ಮೆ tomme. *n*. the lobe of the ear.

ತೊಯಳಿ toyaḷi. *n*. a washerwoman.

ತೊಯಿಂಬು toyimbu. *adj*. also ಸೊಯಿಂಬು large, fat, stout.

ತೊಯ್ಪು toypu. *v*. also ಸೊಯ್ಪು, ಹೊಯ್ಪು to wash clothes.

ತೊರಕೆ torake. *n*. a large flat sea-fish.

ತೊರಪು torapu. *v*. to wash superficially (*cf*. ಹೆರಪು).

ತೊರಲೆ torale. *n*. mucus of the nose.

ತೊರಿಪು$_1$ toripu. *v*. see ಚೊರ್ಪು.

ತೊರಿಪು$_2$ toripu. *v*. also ಸೊರಿಪು, ಹೊರಿಪು, ದೊರಿಪು to empty the contents of a basket, etc.

ತೊರ್ಕು$_1$ torku. *n*. also ಸೊರ್ಕು pride, insolence, fat, vigour.

ತೊರ್ಕು$_2$ torku. *v*. to grow fat, to grow profusely; to be narcotic as after chewing arecanut.

ತೊರ್ಪು$_1$ torpu. *v*. see ಚೊರ್ಪು.

ತೊರ್ಪು$_2$ torpu. *n*. a small temporary bund to collect water.

ತೊಲಿ toli. *v*. also ತೊಲ್ಪು, ಸುಲಿ$_1$ to peel off, to remove the bark or skin.

ತೊಲುಂಬೆ tolumbe. *n*. see ತೊಡುಂಬೆ.

ತೊಲೆ$_1$ tole. *n*. the weight of a rupee.

ತೊಲೆ$_2$ tole. *n*. a beam, log.

ತೊಲ್ಪು tolpu. *v*. see ತೊಲಿ.

ತೊಲ್ಲು tollu. *v*. to pluck out as hair, feathers, etc. (*cf*. ತೊಲಿ).

ತೊಳಿಪು toḷipu. *v*. see ಚೊರ್ಪು.

ತೋಕು tōku. *n*. danger, risk.

ತೋಕೆ tōke. *n*. a slope, declivity.

ತೋಂಕು tōṅku. *v*. to splash.

ತೋಜು tōju. *v*. also ಸೋಜು, ಹೋಜು to appear; to be seen.

ತೋಟಂತಿಲ್ಲಾಯ tōṭantillāya. *n*. a family name of Tuluva Brahmins. [tōṭanta+illu+āya.]

ತೋಟಿ tōṭi. *n*. a scavenger.

ತೋಟೊ tōṭo. *n*. a garden.

ತೋಡ tōḍa. *n*. a gold bangle worn as an emblem of honour.

ತೋಡಮರಾಯಿ tōḍamarāyi. *n*. a

trough scooped out of a single log of wood. [tōḍuna +marāyi.]

ತೋಡು$_1$ tōḍu. *v.* to scoop out, to dig.

ತೋಡು$_2$ tōḍu. *n.* a brook, a water-course.

ತೋಪು$_1$ tōpu. *v.* see ಚೋಪು.

ತೋಪು$_2$ tōpu. *n.* a grove.

ತೋಪು$_3$ tōpu. *n.* a cannon [F].

ತೋರಣೊ tōraṇo. *n.* see ಚೋರಣೊ.

ತೋರು tōru. *v.* also ಸೋರು to leak.

ತೋರೊ tōro. *n.* stoutness, thickness.

ತೋಲ್ಪು tōlpu. *v.* see ಚೋಪು.

ತೋವಾಳೆ tōvāḷé. *n.* a gardner, cultivator.

ತೋವು tōvu. *n.* also ಸೋವು spying, watching; trace, mark; secret information.

ತೋವೆ tōve. *n.* boiled dhal.

ತೋಳಾರ tōḷāra. *n.* a family name among Bunts.

ತೋಳು$_1$ tōḷu. *n.* an arm.

ತೋಳು$_2$ tōḷu. *n.* a beam. [Sk. tula?]

ತೋಳೆ tōḷé. *n.* a wolf (*cf.* ಚೆನ್ನ [ನಾಯಿ).

ತೋಳ್ಪಾಡಿತ್ತಾಯ tōḷpāḍittāya. *n.* a family name of Tuluva Brahmins.

ತೌಡು tauḍu. *n.* bran.

ತೌತೆ taute. *n.* also ಸೌತೆ, ಹೌತೆ cucumber.

-ತ್ತ್ -ttu. see -ಡ್ದ್. *mittuttu būḷṇu* it fell from above.

ತ್ಯಾಂಪ tyāmpa. *n.* name of a male person.

ದ

ದ$_1$ da. a letter of the alphabet.

-ದ$_2$ da. see -ತ$_2$. *āyé tindé* he ate, *ī tinda* you ate etc.

-ದ$_3$ da. see -ತ$_3$. *pettada* of the cow.

ದಕ್ಕು dakku. *v.* see ಅಡಕ್.

ದಕ್ಕ dakka. *n.* trouble.

ದಕ್ಕತಿ dakkati. *n.* possession; digestion.

ದಕ್ಕು dakku. *v.* to possess, to appropriate, to digest.

ದಕ್ಕೆ dakke. *n.* see ಡಕ್ಕೆ. [<Sk. dhakkā.] —*ta bali* taking the temple idol in procession to the accompaniment of the beating of a drum called *dakke.*

ದಗ್ಡಿ dagḍi. *n.* a rogue; a vixen.

ದಗಣೆ dagaṇe. *n.* an amazon, a masculine woman.

ದಗದಗ dagadaga. *adv.* brightly (with reference to fire, heat).

ದಗರೆ dagare. *n.* a funeral drum.

ದಗೆ dage. *n.* deceit, trickery.

ದಂಕ್ daṅku. *v.* see ಎಡಂಕ್.

ದಂಗ್ daṅgu. *v.* see ಅಡೆಂಗ್.

ದಂಗಾವು daṅgāvu. *v.* to bend, to incline.

ದಂಗೆ daṅge. *n.* a rebellion [F].

ದಚ್ಚಣೆ daccaṇe. *n*. money or fees given to Brahmins. [Sk. dakṣiṇā.]

ದಟೊ daṭo. *n*. thickness.

ದಟ್ಟಿ daṭṭi. *n*. see ಜಟ್ಟಿ1.

ದಟ್ಟಿಗೆ daṭṭige. *n*. a hut of a Harijan.

ದಡಕ್ಕ daḍakka. *adv*. suddenly.

ದಡದಡ daḍadaḍa. *n*. noise of fast walking.

ದಡಬಡ daḍabaḍa. *n*. rapidity, hurry, confusion.

ದಡಿ daḍi. *n*. a speck in the eye; anger, rage [M].

ದಡಿಕೆ daḍike. *n*. a kind of rash, a skin affection.

ದಡಿಪು daḍipu. *v*. to drive away [M].

ದಡೆ1 daḍe. *n*. a scaffold, a platform.

ದಡೆ2 daḍe. *n*. a weight equal to seven pounds.

ದಡ್ಡು1 daḍḍu. *n*. chaff; short stubble left after reaping.

ದಡ್ಡು2 daḍḍu. *n*. hardness, as of the skin of the palm from manual work, etc.

ದಡ್ಡುಮಾಂಜಿ d a ḍ ḍ u m ā ñ j i. *n*. Chinese Pomfret fish.

ದಡ್ಡಾಲ್ daḍḍāl̤u. *n*. a kind of tree.

ದಡ್ಡೆ daḍḍé. *n*. a stupid fellow.

ದಡ್ಡೊಲಿ daḍḍoli. *n*. a kind of plant grown on hedges and from whose fibre ropes are woven.

ದಡ್ಮೆನ daḍmena. *n*. sluggishness.

ದಣಿ daṇi. *n*. also ದನಿ2 master, wealthy man. [Sk. dhani.]

ದಣಿಕೆ daṇike. *n*. fatigue, exhaustion.

ದಣಿಯು daṇiya. *adj*. heavy; much, abundant.

ದಂಟ್ daṇṭṳ. *n*. a stalk, as of plants.

ದಂಟೆ daṇṭe. *n*. walking staff. [Sk. daṇḍa.]

ದಂಡ್1 daṇḍṳ. *n*. also ದಿಂಡ್2 spring of water.

ದಂಡ್2 daṇḍṳ. *n*. also ದಿಂಡ್3 the kernel of plantain tree.

ದಂಡ್3 daṇḍṳ. *n*. an army.

ದಂಡಸ್ daṇḍasṳ. *n*. also ದಂಡಾಸ್ a large pair of pincers.

ದಂಡಾಸ್ daṇḍāsṳ. *n*. see ದಂಡಸ್.

ದಂಡಿಗೆ daṇḍige. *n*. a kind of open palanquin.

ದಂಡೆ1 daṇḍe. *n*. ornament worn on the arm.

ದಂಡೆ2 daṇḍe. *n*. a small dam or bank.

ದಂಡೆ3 daṇḍe. *n*. back of a pial.

ದಂಡೆ4 daṇḍe. *n*. a kind of phyi sical exercise in which the position of the body is like a *daṇḍa* or staff placed horizontally. The body in this position rests only on the palms and toes, it is movcd up and down by stretching and folding of hands.

ದಂಡೊ1 daṇḍo. *n*. staff, stick. [Sk. daṇḍa.]

ದಂಡೊ2 daṇḍo. *n*. punishment, fine, loss, waste.

ದತ್ತ್ dattṳ. *adv*. see ಎಡತ್.

ದತ್ತೆ datté. *n.* a stupid fellow; a dullard.

ದದಲ್ dadalu. *v.* to distribute; to tremble; to stammer [M].

ದದೆ dade. *v.* to become hard, to get stiff [M].

ದದ್ದು daddu. *n.* ringworm.

ದನಿ$_1$ dani. *n.* sound, voice. [Sk. dhwani.]

ದನಿ$_2$ dani. *n.* see ದಣಿ. [Sk. dhani.]

ದಂತೊ danto. *n.* ivory.

ದಪ್ಪು$_1$ dappu. *v.* see ಜಪ್ಪು$_1$.

ದಪ್ಪು$_2$ dappu. *n.* occasion, convenience [M].

ದಪ್ಪು$_3$ dappu. *v.* see ಅಡಪ್ಪು.

ದಪ್ಪೊ dappo. *adj.* thick.

ದಬಕ್ಕ dabakka. *adv.* suddenly, headlong. —*lāite* he jumped suddenly.

ದಬಡೆ dabaḍe. *n.* a capacious leathern bottle.

ದಬ ದಬ daba daba. *n.* imitative sound signifying palpitation of the heart.

ದಬರೆ$_1$ dabare. *n.* a kind of brazen pot.

ದಬರೆ$_2$ dabare. *n.* disorder [M].

ದಬಾಯಿಸು dabāyisu. *v.* to menace; to bluff, to frighten by bluffing.

ದಬ್ಬಣೊ dabbaṇo. *n.* a large packing needle.

ದಬ್ಬರ ದಿಬ್ಬರ dabbara dibbara. *adv.* disorderly, confusedly. —*pāḍuni* to place disorderly.

ದಬ್ಬಿ dabbi. *n.* see ಡಬ್ಬು$_2$.

ದಬ್ಬು$_1$ dabbu. *n.* see ಡಬ್ಬು$_1$.

ದಬ್ಬು$_2$ dabbu. *n.* see ಡಬ್ಬು$_2$.

ದಬ್ಬು$_3$ dabbu. *v.* see ಡಬ್ಬು$_3$.

ದಬ್ಬೆ dabbe. *n.* also ದೆಬ್ಬೆ splinter, such of bamboo.

ದಮಾಮಿ damāmi. *n.* noise of a drum [M] (*cf.* ḍamāmi).

ದಮಾಸ್ damāsu. *n.* also ದಾಮಾಸ್ a beater, large wooden block with a handle, used to level the ground.

ದಮುಕು damuku. *v.* also ದಿಮುಕು$_2$, ದು ಮು ಕು to cause bluster, to crowd; to swagger.

ದಮ್ಮ damma. *adj.* see ಎಡಮೆ. —*kaitāyé* left-handed man.

ದಂಬ damba. *n.* see ಜಂಬ. [Sk. dambha.]

ದಂಬಡಿಗೆ dambaḍige. *n.* delight; love, good-will, acquiscence. [>oḍambaḍike ?]

ದಂಬೆ dambe. *n.* hollow slip of a palm used as a drain; a hollow semi-cylindrical implement with a handle usually made of a palm tree for the purpose of passing water.

ದಮ್ಮಯ dammaya. *n.* a humble mode of entreaty. —*dakkaya* craving mercy or indulgence.

ದಮ್ಮು dammu. *n.* breath, hard breathing. — *kaṭṭuni* to hold one's breath.

ದರದರ daradara. *adv.* a term signifying the manner of dragging by force.

ದರಿ dari. *n.* also ದಳಿ railings; window bars, usually of iron.

ದರಿಪು daripu. *v.* to shake, to tremble out of fear or due to being possessed.

ದರೊ daro. *n.* price, rate.

ದರ್ಪು darpu. *v.* to thrash, to beat, to strike, to break.

ದರ್ಬೆ darbe. *n.* sacrificial grass. [Sk. darbha.]

ದರ್ಮೊ darmo. *n.* justice; duty, merit; alms, free of cost. [Sk. dharma.]

ದರ್ಸನೊ₁ darsano. *n.* shaking, trembling. —*ta bali* carrying the god's idol on the head and going round the temple, shaking the body all the while. [Sk. darśana.]

ದರ್ಸನೊ₂ darsano. *n.* interview. [Sk. darśana.]

ದಲ್ಲು dallu. *v.* to smear as with mud or Cow-dung.

ದವಡೆ davaḍe. *n.* jaw, cheek.

ದವಣೆ davaṇe. *n.* a fixed term of payment [M].

ದವಣೆ ಬಳ್ಳ davaṇe baḷḷu. *n.* a long rope to which cattle are tied in rows. [davaṇe+ baḷḷu.]

ದವಸೊ davaso. *n.* produce of the field; grain in general.

ದವ್ವೆ davve. *adj.* toothless [M].

ದಸರಿ dasari. *n.* a kind of striped linen-cloth worn by Brahmin females when cooking or during meals [M].

ದಸಿ dasi. *n.* a stake (made of wood).

ದಸೆ dase. *n.* also ದಿಸೆ, ದೆಸೆ luck, fortune, fate.

ದಳಿ daḷi. *n.* see ದರಿ.

ದಳಿಯು daḷiya. *n.* a mode of purifying clothes on account of pollution from birth or death.

ದಳೊ daḷo. *n.* petal of flower, fragment; thickness.

ದಾ dā. a syllable used to beckon domesticated animals.

ದಾಕ್ dākụ. *n.* see ಡಾಕ್.

ದಾಡಿ₁ dāḍi. *n.* beard.

ದಾಡಿ₂ daḍi. *n.* harm, risk.

ದಾಡೆ dāḍe. *n.* tusk; difficulty (*fig.*)

ದಾಂಟ್ dāṇṭụ. *v.* to cross.

ದಾಂಡಿಗೆ dāṇḍigé. *n.* a strong man. dhātu.]

ದಾತ್ dātụ. *n.* strength. [Sk.

ದಾತಾರಿ dātāri. *n.* protection, support. [Sk. dhātāra.]

ದಾದೊವು dādovu. *int.* see ಜಾಯ್ತೊವು.

ದಾನಿ dāni. *int.* see ಜಾನೆ.

ದಾನುಣಿ dānuṇi. *int.* see ಜಾನುಣ.

ದಾನುಣೆ dānuṇe. *int.* see ಜಾನುಣ.

ದಾನೆ dāne. *int.* see ಜಾನೆ.

ದಾಂತಿ dānti. *participle.* see ಇಜ್ಜಾಂತಿ. *kuṇṭu dānti bāle* clothless child.

ದಾಂತೆ dānte. *participle.* see ಇಜ್ಜಾಂತೆ. *āyé duḍḍu dānte batté* he came penniless.

ದಾನ್ನೊ dānno. *participlē.* denoting doubt and is commonly placed after the word with the interrogative particle. *nduvu eḍḍeno dānno* do not know whether it is good or not.

ದಾಬ dāba. *n*. name of a male person.

ದಾಬಳಿ dābaḷi. *n*. a kind of white blanket.

ದಾಬೆ$_1$ dābe. *n*. a pigeon loft.

ದಾಬೆ$_2$ dābe. *n*. bodily care [M].

ದಾಮರ್ dāmaru. *n*. tar.

ದಾಮಾಸ್ dāmāsu. *n*. see ದಮಾಸ್.

ದಾಯೆ dāyé. *int*. see ಜಾಯೆ.

ದಾಯೊ dāyo. *n*. heritance. [Sk. dāya.]

ದಾಯ್ತೊವು d ā y t o v u. *int*. see ಜಾಯ್ತೊವು.

ದಾರಂದೊ dārando. *n*. a door-frame. [Sk dvāra-bandha.]

ಡಾರಣೆ dāraṇe. *n*. rate, price, value.

ದಾರಪೀರೆ dārapīre. *n*. a kind of vegetable.

ದಾರೆ dāre. *n*. sharp edge as of a knife; stream of a jet of water; wedding ceremony (so called, because of solemnising the wedding by pouring water on the hands of the bride and the bridegroom. [Sk. dhārā.]

ದಾರೆಪುಳಿ dārepuḷi. *n*. a kind of sour fruit.

ದಾರೊ dāro. *n*. thread. [Sk. dāra.]

ದಾಲ್ಚೀನಿ dalcīni. *n*. a kind of spice.

ದಾವು dāvu. *n*. glare, heat.

ದಾಸವಿ$_1$ dāsami. *n*. see ತಾಸವಿ$_1$.

ದಾಸವಿ$_2$ dāsami. *n*. see ತಾಸವಿ$_2$.

ದಾಸಯ್ಯ dāsayyé. *n*. a Vaishnavite mendicant. [dāsa+ayya.]

ದಾಸಾನೊ dāsāno. *n*. also ದಾಸಾಳೊ the *dāsavāḷa* flower.

ದಾಸಾಳೊ dāsāḷo. *n*. see ದಾಸಾನೊ.

ದಾಳಿ dāḷi. *n*. plunder, sacking.

ದಾಳಿಂಬೊ dāḷimbo. *n*. the Pomegrenate.

-ದಿ -di. see -ತಿ. *megdi* younger sister, *maiṭudi* sister-in-law.

ದಿಕ್ಕು dikku. *n*. direction, side; protection; shelter.

ದಿಕ್ಕಳ್ dikkaḷu. *n*. an Adi Dravida woman.

ದಿಕ್ಕಾಪಾಲ್ dikkāpālu. *n*. dispersion; ruin.

ದಿಕ್ಕೆ dikké. *n*. an Adi Drāviḍa man.

ದಿಕ್ಕೆಲ್ dikkelu. *n*. also ದಿಗೆಲ್ a hearth, a fire-place. *kōḍ* — side fire-place connected to the main one.

ದಿಗ್ರ್ digurु. *n*. disregard; resentment.

ದಿಗಿಲ್ digilu. *n*. fear, alarm.

-ದಿಗೆ -dige. see -ತಿಗೆ. *malla*— greatness.

ದಿಗೆಲ್ digelu. *n*. see ದಿಕ್ಕೆಲ್.

ದಿಂಗ್ diṅgu. *v*. also ನಿಂಗ್, ನುಂಗ್ to swallow.

ದಿಂಜ diñja. *adj*. see ಜಿಂಜ.

ದಿಂಜು diñju. *v*. see ಜಿಂಜು.

ದಿಂಜೆಲ್ diñjelu. *n*. fulness; high tide.

ದಿಡುಂಬು$_1$ diḍumbu. *adj*. corpulent [M].

ದಿಡುಂಬು$_2$ diḍumbu. *n*. big drum [M].

ದಿಡುಂಬೆರ್ diḍumberu. *n*. temple-bull. [diḍumbu+eru.]

ದಿಡ್ಕು diḍku. *adv*. immediately.

ದಿಡ್ಡ₁ diḍḍu. *n*. an elevated ground.
ದಿಡ್ಡ₂ diḍḍu. *n*. rancidity [M].
ದಿಡ್ಡಿ diḍḍi. *adj*. see ಜಿಡ್ಡಿ.
ದಿಂಡ್₁ diṇḍu. *n*. festival of illumination; decoration; stoutness, rashness.
ದಿಂಡ್₂ diṇḍu. *n*. see ದಂಡ್₁.
ದಿಂಡ್₃ diṇḍu. *n*. see ದಂಡ್₂.
ದಿಂಡೆ diṇḍé. *n*. proud, mischievous, or strong man.
ದಿಣ್ಣೆ diṇṇe. *n*. a hillock, a raised ground.
ದಿಣ್ಣೊ diṇṇo. *n*. also ದಿನ್ನೊ heaviness, weight. [daily.
ದಿನಾಲ dināla. *adv*. also ದಿನೋಲ
ದಿನೊ dino. *n*. day; the anniversary day called S'rāddha.
ದಿನೋಲ dinōla. *adv*. see ದಿನಾಲ.
ದಿನ್ನೊ dinno. *n*. see ದಿಣ್ಣೊ.
ದಿಬ್ಬಣೊ dibbaṇo. *n*. a bridal party.
ದಿಮಿದಿಮಿ dimi-dimi. *n*. agility.
ದಿಮುಕು₁ dimuku. *n*. see ತಿಮುಕು.
ದಿಮುಕು₂ dlmuku. *v*. see ದಮುಕು.
ದಿಮ್ಸುಕಾಯ dimsuḳāy. *n*. blow with fist.
ದಿವಾಳಿ divāḷi. *n*. bankruptcy.
ದಿಸೆ dise. *n*. see ದಸೆ.
ದೀಟಿಗೆ dīṭige. *n*. torch.
ದೀಡ್ dīḍu. *v*. see ಈಜ್.
ದೀಪಾವಳಿ dīpāvaḷi. *n*. festival of lights.
ದೀಪೊ dīpo. *n*. a lamp.
ದೀಯ dīya. *adv*. suddenly [M].
ದೀರ್‌ಸಾಲೆ dīrsāle. *n*. see ಜೀರಸಾಲೆ.
ದೀವಿ dīvi. *n*. an island. —*gujje* bread-fruit.

ದುಕ್ಕಿ dukki. *n*. the left side of a finger-drum.
ದುಕ್ಕೊ dukko. *n*. sorrow, grief.
ದುಗ್ಗಮ್ಮ duggamma. *n*. name of a female woman. [dugga +amma.]
ದುಗ್ಗು duggu. *n*. name of a female person. [Sk. durgā.]
ದುಂಚಿ duñci. *n*. shag, nap as of a cloth [M].
ದುಡಿ duḍi. *n*. the snout of an animal; Adi Drāviḍas' long drum. —*paṇe* rope for tying the snout of a buffalo.
ದುಡುಂಬು duḍumbu. *v*. to drive [M].
ದುಡ್ಡು duḍḍu. *n*. money; a coin worth four pies.
ದುಣಿಪು duṇipu. *v*. to struggle; to flutter.
ದುಂಡು duṇḍu. *adj*. round. —*mallige* a kind af round jasmine, flowering during rainy season.
ದುಂದುಂಚಿ duṇḍuñci. *n*. a kind of earring.
ದುಬಾರಿ dubāri. *adj*. double; excessive, specially with reference to expenses [F].
ದುಬಾಷಿ dubāṣi. *n*. an interpretor; a broker (man knowing two languages) [F].
ದುಮುಕು dumuku. *v*. see ದಮುಕು.
ದುಂಪಿ dumpi. *v*. to stumble [M].
ದುಂಬು dumbu. *n*. front; past time; futurity.
ದುರುಸು durusu. *n*. also ದುರ್ಸು rocket.
ದುರ್ಸು dursu. *n*. see ದುರುಸು.

ದುಸ್ತು dustu. *n.* dress [F].
ದೂಜಿ dūji. *n.* needle. —*kallu* magnet. [Sk. sūci.]
ದೂಂಚಿ dūnci. *n.* see ತೂಂಚಿ.
ದೂಪೆ dūpe. *n.* mound marking the burial or cremation place.
ದೂಪೊ dūpo. *n.* incense. [Sk. dhūpa.]
ದೂಬಿನ dūbina. *n.* a comb [M].
ದೂಮುಪ್ಪ dūmappa. *n.* name of a male person. [dūma+appa.]
ದೂಮಾವತಿ dūmāvati. *n.* the name of a demon. [blame.
ದೂರು$_1$ dūru. *v.* to reproach,
ದೂರು$_2$ dūru. *n.* complaint.
ದೂರೊ dūro. *n.* distance. [Sk. dūra.]
ದೂಳು dūḷu. *n.* dust. [Sk. dhūli.]
ದೆಕ್ಕು dekkụ. *v.* see ಜೆಕ್ಕು.
ದೆಕ್ಕಟ್ಟು dekkaṭṭụ. *v.* see ಎಡಕ್ಕಟ್ಟು.
ದೆಕ್ಕತ್ತಿ dekkatti. *n.* see ಅಡಕ್ಕತ್ತರಿ.
ದೆಕ್ಕಾಜಿ dekkāji. *n.* see ಎಡೆಕ್ಕಾಜಿ.
ದೆಕ್ಕಾಣೆdekkāṇe. *adv.* tightly[M].
ದೆಕ್ಕಾಯಿ dekkāyi. *n.* the betrothal badge [M].
ದೆಕ್ಕಾರ್ dekkārụ. *n.* see ಎಡೆಕ್ಕಾರ್.
ದೆಕ್ಕಿ dekki. *n.* space, room.
ದೆಕ್ಕಿನಾಕ್ಳು dekkinākḷu. *n.* also ದೆಕ್ಕುಳು, ದೊಕ್ಕಿನಾಕ್ಳು, ದೊಕ್ಕುಳು form of addressing Bunts by Adidrāviḍās.
ದೆಕ್ಕುಲಿ dekkuli. *n.* see ಎಡೆಕ್ಕೂಳಿ-
ದೆಕ್ಕುಳು dekkuḷu. *n.* see ದೆಕ್ಕಿನಾಕ್ಳು.
ದೆಂಗೊ deṅgo. *n.* see ಜಂಗ.
ದೆಂಜಿ deñji. *n.* see ಎಡೆಂಜಿ. *kaḍala*—, *kallu*—, *kudure*—, *bapponi*—, *maḍake*—, *mukkuru*—, *mette*—, *varkāra*—are some of the species of crab [M].
ದೆಂಜೆಲಿ deñjeli. *n.* see ಕೆಡೆಂಜೋಳು.
ದೆತ್ತಿ detti. *n.* form of addressing Brahmin-ladies by Adiḍravidas.
ದೆತ್ತೊಣು dettoṇu. *v.* see ಗೆತೊಣು.
ದೆನ್ನಣ dennaṇa. *n.* see ಡಣ್ಣಣ.
ದೆಪ್ಪು deppu. *v.* see ಗೆಪ್ಪು.
ದೆಬ್ಬೆ debbe. *n.* see ದಬ್ಬೆ.
ದೆಂಬು dembu. *n.* also ದೊಂಬು and ಬೆಂಬು sun-shine.
ದೆಯ್ಯಕ್ಕು deyyakku. *n.* name of a female person. [deyya+akku.]
ದೆಯ್ಯೊ deyyo. *n.* a demon, evil spirit. [Sk. daiva.]
ದೆರ್ಪು derpu. *v.* see ಜೇರ್ಪು.
ದೆಸೆ dese. *n.* see ದಸೆ.
ದೇಕಿ dēki. *n.* nicety; management, foresight [M].
ದೇಜಪ್ಪ dējappa. *n.* name of a male person. [dēja+appa.]
ದೇಜಮ್ಮ dējamma. *n.* name of a female woman. [dēja+amma.]
ದೇಜು dēju. *n.* name of a male person.
ದೇಬೆ dēbe. *n.* a quarrelsome woman [M].
ದೇಯಿ dēyi. *n.* the name of a woman. [Sk. dēvi.]
ದೇರ್ dērụ. *v.* to drive.
ದೇರಣ್ಣ dēraṇṇa. *n.* name of a male person. [dēra+aṇṇa.]
ದೇರಪ್ಪ dērappu. *n.* name of a male person. [dēre+appu.]

ದೇರೆ dēre. *n*. name of a female person.

ದೇರ್ಪು dērpu. *v*. see ಜೇರ್ಪು.

ದೇಲ dēla. *n*. a small temple. [>dēvaḷa ?]

ದೇಲಂತೊಟ್ಟು dēlantoṭṭu. *n*. a Brahmin's house.

ದೇಲಂಪುದ dēlampuda. *n*. a kind of pigeon found in temples. [dēlām+puda.]

ದೇವದಾರ್ dēvadāru. *n*. Cedar tree.

ದೇವಪುಂಜತ್ತಾಯ dēvapuñjattāya *n*. also ದೇವಪೂಜತ್ತಾಯ a family name of Tuluva Brahmins. [deva+pūjeta+āya.]

ದೇವಪೂಜತ್ತಾಯ dēvapūjattāya. *n*. see ದೇವಪುಂಜತ್ತಾಯ. [dēva+pūjeta+āya.]

ದೇವಪ್ಪ dēvappu. *n*. name of a male person. [dēva+appu.]

ದೇವಬಾರೆ dēvabāre. *n*. a superior kind of plantain. [dēva+bāre.]

ದೇವಮ್ಮ dēvamma. *n*. name of a female person. [dēva+amma.]

ದೇವಲೋಕೊ dēvalōko. *n*. Heaven. [dēva+lōko.][Sk.dēvaloka.]

ದೇವಲ್ಯ dēvalya. *n*. temple. [Sk. dēvālaya.]

ದೇವಸ್ತಾನೊ dēvastāno. *n*. a temple. [Sk. dēvasthāna.]

ದೇವಸ್ಯ dēvasya. *n*. temple land. [Sk. dēvasva.]

ದೇವಾಂಗೊ dēvāṅgo. *n*. the name of a class of weavers.

ದೇವು dēvu. *n*. name of a female woman.

ದೇವೆರ್ dēveru. *n*. God. [Sk. dēva.]

ದೇಸಾಂತ್ರೊ dēsāntro. *n*. a foreign country. [Sk. dēs'āntara.]

ದೇಸಾವರೊ dēsāvaro. *n*. a dignified term for receiving alms.

ದೇಸೆ dēse. *n*. see ಸೇಸೆ₂. raw rice mixed with vermilion used on auspicious occasions; the ceremony of offering presents as token of blessing and affection on auspicious occasions.

ದೈ dai. *n*. a young plant.

ದೈತ್ಯೆ daityé. *n*. a demon, a giant. [Sk. daitya.]

ದೈಯರ ಕಟ್ಟುನಿ daiyara kaṭṭuni. *n*. the custom of illegal marriages of girls of royal family of Kerala.

ದೈಯ್ಯಾರೆ dayyāre. *n*. the name of a demon [M].

ದೈರ್ಯೊ dairyo. *n*. courage. [Sk. dhairya.]

ದೈವೊ daivo. *n*. deity; god. [Sk. daiva.]

ದೊಕ್ಕಿನಾಕ್ಳು dokkinākḷu. *n*. see ದೆಕ್ಕಿನಾಕ್ಳು. [ನಾಕ್ಳು.

ದೊಕ್ಕುಳು dokkuḷu. *n*. see ದೆಕ್ಕಿ

ದೊಕ್ಕೆ dokke. *n*. breath.

ದೊಗ್ಗು doggu. *v*. see ಡೊಗ್ಗು.

ದೊಗ್ಗುಲಿ ಪದ್ಪೆ dogguli padpe. *n*. a short kind of vegetable (plant); purslain [M]. [dogguli+padpe.]

ದೊಂಕ್ dońku. *v*. see ಎಡಂಕ್.

ದೊಂಕೆ dońke. *n*. see ಜೊಂಕೆ.

ದೊಜ್ಜು dojju. *v*. to stammer, to hesitate.

ದೊಜ್ಜೆ dojjé. *n*. a stammerer.
ದೊಜ್ಜೆಲ್ dojjelu. *n*. uncleanliness; rubbish [M].
ದೊಟ್ಟೆ doṭṭe. *n*. a device for lifting water from wells, tanks etc. for irrigational purposes.
ದೊಡಕ್ doḍakụ. *adj*. perplexed; damaged [M].
ದೊಡೆ doḍe. *n*. a greedy man [M].
ದೊಡ್ಡ ನಂಗ್ doḍḍa naṅgụ. *n*. Indian Halibut (fish).
ದೊಡ್ಡಂತಿ doḍḍanti. *n*. a birthday.
ದೊಡ್ಡರೆ doḍḍare. *n*. a kind of rice [M]. [doḍḍa+ari.]
ದೊಡ್ಡರೆ ಪುಳಿ doḍḍare puḷi. *n*. also ದೊಡ್ಡುಳಿ a kind of citrus. [doḍḍare+puḷi.]
ದೊಡ್ಡಲೆ doḍḍale. *n*. a wild orange.
ದೊಡ್ಡು doḍḍu. *n*. bison.
ದೊಡ್ಡುಳಿ doḍḍuḷi. *n*. see ದೊಡ್ಡರೆ ಪುಳಿ
ದೊಣ್ಣಪ್ಪೆ doṇṇappé. *n*. a self-confident man [M].
ದೊಣ್ಣೆ doṇṇe. *n*. a cudgel.
ದೊಂಡೆ doṇḍe. *n*. throat.
ದೊಂದಪ್ಪೆ dondappé. *n*. a companion [M].
ದೊಂದಿ dondi. *n*. a small torch.
ದೊಂದು dondu. *n*. a couple, a pair [M]. [Sk. dvandva.]
ದೊಪ್ಪೆ doppe. *n*. a kind of grass.
ದೊಂಪು dompu. *v*. to stumble·
ದೊಂಪೊ dompo. *n*. a pandal, a shed.
ದೊಂಬಿ dombi. *n*. riot.
ದೊಂಬು dombu. *n*. see ದೆಂಬು.
ದೊಂಬೆ dombé. *n*. see ಡೊಂಬೆ.
ದೊಂಬೆಲ್ dombelụ. *n*. a chap; cleft in the surface of the earth [M].
ದೊರಕ್ dorakụ. *v*. to obtain, to get.
ದೊರಗ್ doragụ. *adj*. rough, coarse.
ದೊರಿ dori. *v*. to pour as grain (not liquid).
ದೊರಿಪು doripu. *v*. see ತೊರಿಪ್ಪು.
ದೊರೆ dore. *n*. master, lord, European.
ದೊರ್ಜಿ dorji. *n*. a kind of rafter [M].
ದೊಲಂಕ್ dolaṅkụ. *v*. to relax, loosen.
ದೊಲ್ಲು dollu. *n*. see ಡೊಳ್ಳು.
ದೊಲ್ಲೆ dolle. *n*. see ಜೊಳ್ಳೆ.
ದೋಗು dōgu. *v*. to crawl [M].
ದೋಡಣೆ dōḍaṇe. *n*. furniture [M].
ದೋಡೆ dōḍe. *n*. a talkative woman.
ದೋಂಟಾಸ್ dōṇṭāsụ. *n*. a tall man.
ದೋಂಟಿ dōṇṭi. *n*. a long pole with a hook to pluck fruits; figuratively a tall man. — *kāruụ* long legs.
ದೋತ್ರೊ dōtro. *n*. Hindu's lower garment.
ದೋದು dōdu. *adj*. thin, watery [M].
ದೋಂದಳ dōndaḷa. *n*. see ಗೋಂದಳ [M].
ದೋರಿ dōri. *n*. a rope [M].
ದೋರೆ dōre. *n*. the thread used

for fastening a knife to the legs of a cock in a cock-fight.

ದೋಲಿ dōli. *n*. see ಡೋಲಿ.

ದೋಲು dōlu. *n*. see ಡೋಲು.

ದೋಸೆ dōse. *n*. a cake of flour.

ದೌಡು$_1$ daudu. *n*. arrogance; expedition.

ದೌಡು$_2$ daudu. *v*. march, gallop.

ದೌಲು daulu. *n*. see ಡೌಲು.

ನ

-ನ್ -nu. accusative case suffix. *rāmanu leppu* call Rama, *āye enanu letté* he called me, *ēnu inanu nāḍye* I searched for you.

-ನ -na. a genitive suffix usually euphonic and optional in the case of nouns of higher gender. *āya* or *āyana* his, *magaḷe* or *magaḷena* of the daughter, *jōkḷe* or *jōkḷena* children's.

ನಕ naka. *n*. shell of a fish.

ನಕಾರಿ nakāri. *adj*. useless, worthless. [lick, to lap.

ನಕ್ಕ್ nakku. *v*. also ನೆಕ್ಕ್$_2$ to

ನಕ್ಕಾಮುಟ್ಟಿ nakkāmuṭṭi. *n*. a sort of gambling [M].

ನಕ್ಕುರು nakkuru. *n*. also ನಕ್ಕು an earthworm.

ನಕ್ಷತ್ರಿತ್ತಾಯ nakṣatrittāya. *n*. a family name of Tuluva Brahmins. [nakṣatrata+āya.]

ನಕ್ಕು nakḷu. *n*. see ನಕ್ಕುರು.

ನಗಡ್ nagaḍu. *adj*. fibrous; nappy.

ನಗಾರಿ nagāri. *n*. a large kettle-drum [F].

ನಗೆ nage. *n*. also ನಗೆಪು$_1$, ನಗೆರ್ಪು$_1$ mouldiness, rottenness.

ನಗೆಪು$_1$ nagepu. *n*. see ನಗೆ.

ನಗೆಪು$_2$ nagepu. *v*. also ನಗೆರ್ಪು$_2$ to get mouldiness.

ನಗೆರ್ಪು$_1$ nagerpu. *n*. see ನಗೆ.

ನಗೆರ್ಪು$_2$ nagerpu. *v*. see ನಗೆಪು$_2$.

ನಗೊ nago. *n*. jewels, ornaments.

ನಗ್ಗು naggu. *adj*. stunted, not fully developed.

ನಂಕ್ naṅku. *pron*. for us, to us.

ನಂಗ್ naṅgu. *n*. a kind of fish.

ನಚ್ಚು naccu. *n*. strain, tediousness. —*ta bēle* work involving a tedious process.

ನಚ್ಚ nacca. *n*. pricking.

ನಚ್ಚತ್ರ naccatra. *n*. star. [Sk. ನಕ್ಷತ್ರ.]

ನಂಜ್ nañju. *n*. poison; jealousy.

ನಂಜಪ್ಪ nañjappa. *n*. name of a male person. [nañja+appa.]

ನಟ naṭa. *adj*. intensive, much. —*dombu* intensive heat due to sun.

ನಟ ನಟ naṭa naṭa. *adv*. briskly, nimbly; indicating a crackling noise.

ನಟ್ಟ್ naṭṭu. *v*. to beg. *naṭṭunāyé*, *naṭṭélé* beggar.

ನಟ್ಟನಡೀರ್ naṭṭanaḍīru. *n.* also ನಟ್ಟ ನಡೀರ್ಲ್ midnight. [naḍu +naḍīru.]

ನಟ್ಟನಡೀರ್ಲ್ naṭṭanaḍīrlu. *n.* see ನಟ್ಟನಡೀರ್. [naḍu+naḍīrlu.]

ನಟ್ಟಪಗೆಲ್ naṭṭapagelu. *n.* broad daylight. [naḍu+pagelu.]

ನಡ್ಡಂತಾಯ naḍḍantāya. *n.* a family name of Tuluva Brahmins (*cf.* naḍḍillāya).

ನಟ್ಟಮದ್ಯಾನ್ನೊ naṭṭa madyānno. *n.* midday. [naḍu+madyānno.]

ನಟ್ಟಿ naṭṭi. *n.* also ನೆಟ್ಟಿ planting, transplanting; planting of vegetables. —*kāyi* vegetables, —*ta pittilu* vegetable garden.

ನಟ್ಟೊ naṭṭo. *n.* loss. [Sk. naṣṭa.]

ನಟ್ಟೋಜ naṭṭōja. *n.* a family name among Tuluva Brahmins.

ನಟ್ಟೋಜಿ naṭṭōji. *n.* a beggar.

ನಡ್ naḍu. *v.* to plant.

ನಡ್ಗ್ naḍugu. *v.* to tremble.

ನಡಕೆ naḍake. *n.* walking.

ನಡತೆ naḍate. *n.* behaviour, conduct.

ನಡಪು naḍapu. *v.* to walk.

ನಡಮಡ naḍamaḍa. *n.* noise, crying.

ನಡರಿ naḍari. *n.* periodic festival of a temple.

ನಡರೆ naḍare. *n.* a native hearth.

ನಡಾವಳಿ naḍāvaḷi. *n.* a grand festival occurring once in twelve years in the holy Dharmasthala.

ನಡಿಸ್ವಾದಿ naḍiswādi. *n.* Mud Shad fish.

ನಡೀರ್ naḍīru. *n.* also ನಡೀರ್ಲ್ midnight. [naḍu+iru.]

ನಡೀರ್ಲ್ naḍīrlu. *n.* see ನಡೀರ್. [naḍu+irlu.]

ನಡು naḍu. *n.* middle, centre; waist.

ನಡುತರ naḍutara. *adj.* moderate, middling.

ನಡುಪುಲು naḍupulu. *n.* the waist, loins [M].

ನಡುವಣೆ naḍuvaṇé. *n.* the intermediate person (brother or son).

ನಡೆ naḍe. *n.* walk; step; gate, passage between two verandahs of a temple or house.

ನಡ್ಡಂತಿಲ್ naḍḍantilu. *n.* the middle house. [naḍḍanta+illu.]

ನಡ್ಡಿಲ್ಲಾಯ naḍḍillāya. *n.* a family name of Tuluva Brahmins. [naḍḍillu+āya.]

ನಣ naṇa. *adv.* also ನಾಣ next, further on.

ನಣ್ಕೆ naṇké. *n.* also ನನಿಕೆ brother-in-law.

ನಂಟ್ naṇṭu. *n.* relation.

ನಂಟಸ್ತಿಕೆ naṇṭastike. *n.* relationship.

ನಂಡ್ naṇḍu. *adj.* chronic, persistent as in ನಂಡ್ ಬೇನೆ.

ನದ್ರ್ naḍuru. *n.* value, estimate.

ನನಲ nanala. *adv.* also ನಾಣಲಾ yet, still.

ನನಿಕೆ naniké. *n.* see ನಣ್ಕೆ.

ನನೆ nane. *v.* to be moist, to be wet, to be damp.

ನಂದಲ nandala. *n.* a lamp post in front of a temple [M].

ನಂದಾದೀಪೊ nandādīpo. *n.* a lamp always kept burning before an idol. [Sk. nandādīpa.]

ನಂದ್ಯಪ್ಪ nandyappa. *n.* name of a male person. [nandi+appa.]

ನಂಬಿಕೆ nambike. *n.* also **ನಂಬಿಗೆ, ನಂಬೊಳಿಕೆ** trust, belief; confidence.

ನಂಬಿಗೆ nambige. *n.* see **ನಂಬಿಕೆ.**

ನಂಬು nambu. *v.* to belive, to trust.

ನಂಬೊಳಿಕೆ nambo|like. *n.* see **ನಂಬಿಕೆ.**

ನಪ್ಪಡ$_1$ nappaḍa. *n.* weariness, exhaustion [M].

ನಪ್ಪಡ$_2$ nappaḍa. *n.* greed, excessive desire to taste something.

ನಪ್ಪು nappu. *n.* injury, degradation.

ನಮೆ name. *v.* to wear away, to become poor.

ನಮೊ namo. *pron.* we, including the person or persons addressed.

ನಂಬರೊ nambaro. *n.* litigation. [E. number].

ನಯ್‌ಕೂಲಿ nayụkūli. *n.* a kind of tree.

ನರ್‌ನುರ್ತೆಲ್ narụnurtelụ. *adj.* half-boiled.

ನರಕ್ narakụ. *v.* to sigh, to groan, to moan.

ನರಕೊ narako. *n.* hell; dirt, filth.

ನರಗ್‌ಡ್ naragụḍụ. *v.* also **ನರ್ಗ್** to crush.

ನರಂಗ್ narańgụ. *v.* to waver, hesitate.

ನರಡ್ naraḍụ. *n.* roughness; protuberance; false pregnancy, obstinacy [M].

ನರಮಾನಿ naramāni. *n.* a man, mortal. [Sk. nara.]

ನರಂಬು narambu. *n.* also **ನರೊ** vein, nerve, tendon.

ನರಯೆ$_1$ naraye. *n.* a kind of crane.

ನರಯೆ$_2$ narayé. *n.* a grey-haired man.

ನರಲ್ naralụ. *v.* to sigh, to groan, to suffer (*cf.* narakụ).

ನರಿ- nari-. *v.* to break (*cf-* **ನಪ್ಪು**).

ನರೆ nare. *n.* greyness; hoariness.

ನರೊ naro. *n.* see **ನರಂಬು.**

ನರ್ಕೆ narke. *n.* skin; bark.

ನರ್ಗು nargụ. *v.* see **ನರಗ್‌ಡ್.**
nargattari a nut-cracker.

ನರ್ತ narta. *adj.* soft, pure.

ನರ್ತೆ narte. *n.* a bi-valved shell-fish.

ನಪ್ಪು$_1$ narpu. *n.* forsaking; disgust, dislike.

ನಪ್ಪು$_2$ narpu. *v.* to break.

ನರ್ಲು narlụ. *v.* to rattle as phlegm in the throat.

ನರ್ವಂಟೆ narvaṇṭe. *n.* a small univalved shell-fish.

ನರ್ವೊಳು narvoḷu. *n.* a kind of aromatic tree; soapnut tree.

ನರ್ಸಣ್ಣ narsaṇṇa. *n.* name of a male person. [narsu+aṇṇa.]

ನರ್ಸಿಂಗ narsiṅga. *n.* name of a male person. [Sk. narasimha.]

ನಲಗ್ nalagu. *v.* to grumble, to murmur; to fade.

ನಲಿ$_1$ nali. *n.* also **ನಳಿ, ನಳ್ಳಿ**$_2$ dent as a metallic vessel.

ನಲಿ$_2$ nali. *v.* to dance. *prv. nali-pere teriyandināyagu jālu vōrege* he who does not know to dance says the floor is uneven.

ನಲಿಕೆ nalike. *n.* dancing.

ನಲ್ಪೊ nalpo. *n.* also **ನಾಲ್ಪೊ** forty.

ನಲ್ಲು nallu. *n.* also **ನಳ್ಳು** a kind of flea which infests dogs, poultry etc; a sprain.

ನಲ್ಲಿ nalli. *n.* the bone of the leg below the knee.

ನವರೆ navare. *n.* a kind of grain.

ನವಸಾಗರ navasāgara. *n.* salt of ammonium.

ನವಾಯತೆ navāyaté. *n.* a Konkani speaking class of Muslims mostly belonging to Bhatkal in Mysore state.

ನವಿಲ್ navilu. *n.* also **ನೆಯಿಲ್**$_1$ a peacock.

ನವುಂಟ navuṇṭa. *n.* itching, irritation in the throat.

ನಸ್ಕ್ nasuku. *n.* also **ನಸ್ಕು** early morning, dawn.

ನಸಿ nasi. *v.* to submit or subdue.

ನಸುಡಿ nasuḍi. *n.* forehead.

ನಸೆ nase. *n.* moist, damp; softness; profit.

ನಸ್ಕು nasku. *n.* see **ನಸ್ಕ್**.

ನಸ್ರಾಣಿ nasrāṇi. *n.* a Nazarene, a Syrian Christian; a base mean worthless fellow [F].

ನಳಿ naḷi. *n.* see **ನಲಿ**$_1$.

ನಳಿಗೆ naḷige. *n.* also **ನಳ್ಳಿ**$_1$ a tube, pipe.

ನಳ್ಳು naḷḷu. *n.* see **ನಲ್ಲು**.

ನಳ್ಳಿ$_1$ naḷḷi. *n.* see **ನಳಿಗೆ**.

ನಳ್ಳಿ$_2$ naḷḷi. *n.* see **ನಲಿ**$_1$.

ನಳ್ಳಿ$_3$ naḷḷi. *n.* a kind of weed.

ನಾಕು nāku. *n.* a female calf [M].

ನಾಗವಂದಿಗೆ nāgavandige. *n.* also **ನಾಗೊಂದಿಗೆ** a shelf.

ನಾಗಸಂಪಗೆ nāgasampage. *n.* a kind of tree having fragrant flowers of the Campaka variety.

ನಾಗಸರೊ nāgasaro. *n.* also **ನಾಗಸ್ವರೊ** a pipe answering to the drone of a bag-pipe.

ನಾಗಸ್ವರೊ nāgaswaro. *n.* see **ನಾಗಸರೊ**.

ನಾಗೆ nāgé. *n.* a snake, a serpent. *nāgakallu* a stone-image of a serpent, *nāgabano* a grove in which the stone-image of a serpent is installed and the place considered sacred, *nāga-bīdi* a locality affecting the health of those dwelling there; a poisonous growth under water in certain wells, drinking of whose water is forbidden, *nāgarabetta* a species of cane with black spots at the joint, *ele*— the poisonous deposit on a betel-leaf, the chewing of which proves fatal.

ನಾಗೆ(ರ್) nāge(ru). *n.* native Roman Catholics, so

called by Pariahs [M] (*cf.* nāyiké$_2$). [ನಂದಿಗೆ.

ನಾಗೊಂದಿಗೆ nāgondige. *n.* see ನಾಗ

ನಾಗೊಲಿ nāgoli. *n.* concluding ceremony of a marriage among Brahmins.

ನಾಚಿಕೆ nācike. *n.* also ನಾಚಿಗೆ modesty, shame.

ನಾಚಿಗೆ nācige. *n.* see ನಾಚಿಕೆ.

ನಾಚಿಗೆ ದೈ nācige dai. *n.* the sensitive plant, the plant called Touch Me Not.

ನಾಞ nāña. *n.* name of a male person. [Sk. nārāyaṇa.]

ನಾಟ್ nāṭu. *v.* to affect, to impress, to act upon as a medicine, to pierce as an arrow.

ನಾಟ nāṭa. *n.* a pole used for a hedge or a support.

ನಾಟಿ nāṭi. *n.* planting, fixing.

ನಾಟ್ಯೊ nāṭyo. *n.* dancing, acting.

ನಾಡ್$_1$ nāḍu. *n.* a tract, a village.

ನಾಡ್$_2$ nāḍu. *v.* to find out, search.

ನಾಡಿ nāḍi. *n.* pulse.

ನಾಡೆ nāḍe. *n.* cord, rope.

ನಾಣ್$_1$ nāṇu. *n.* nakedness, nudity [M].

ನಾಣ್$_2$ nāṇu. *v.* to get moist, to loose crispness. [<*nānu* ?]

ನಾಣ nāṇa. *adv.* see ನಣ.

ನಾಣಲಾ nāṇalā. *adv.* see ನನಲ.

ನಾಣಿಲ್ nāṇilu. *n.* species of olive.

ನಾಣು nāṇu. *n.* name of a male person. [Sk. nārāyaṇa.]

ನಾಣೆಲ್ತಾಯ nāṇeltāya. *n.* a family name of Tuluva Brahmins. [nāṇelta+āya.]

ನಾಣ್ಯೊ nāṇyo. *n.* a coin.

ನಾಂಡೆ nāṇḍe. *n.* a measure of grain equal to 1/20th of a seer.

ನಾತೊ nāto. *n.* bad smell.

ನಾದ್ nādu· *v.* also ನಾರ್$_3$ to emit foul smell.

ನಾಪಾಸ್ nāpāsu. *adj.* also ನಾಪೆ worthless; stingy; unsuccessful.

ನಾಪೆ nāpe. *adj.* see ನಾಪಾಸ್.

ನಾಯಿ nāyi. *n.* a dog.

ನಾಯಿಕೆ$_1$ nāyiké. *n.* a guide, leader.

ನಾಯಿಕೆ$_2$ nāyiké. *n.* a section of Roman Catholics who speak Konkani.

ನಾಯಿಕೆ$_3$ nāyiké. *n.* a caste name among Konkanis; a caste name among Nadavas (Bunts). [see ತುಣಂಗ್.

ನಾಯಿತುಣಂಗ್ nāyituṇaṅgu. *n.*

ನಾಯಿತೊಳಸಿ nāyitoḷasi. *n.* a kind of Basil, growing wildly during rainy season.

ನಾಯಿಪರೆಂಗಿ nāyipareṅgi. *n.* a kind of syphilis.

ನಾಯಿಪಲ್ಲೆ nāyipalle. *n.* a kind of tree [M].

ನಾಯಿಪಿಲಿ nāyipili. *n.* hyena.

ನಾಯಿಮಾರೆ nāyimāré. *n.* a Nair of Kerala; a Malayalee.

ನಾಯಿಸೊಣಂಗ್ nāyisoṇaṅgu *n.* see ತುಣಂಗ್.

ನಾಯೆರ್ nāyeru. *n.* plough. —*ta puṭkāyi* handle of the plough.

ನಾಯೊ nāyo. *n.* justice. [Sk. nyāya.]

ನಾಯ್ಕ nāyka. *n.* one of the community names in Tuluva.

ನಾರ್$_1$ nāruṇ. *n.* fibrous matter, fibre. —*maḍi* a linen cloth.

ನಾರ್$_2$ nāruṇ. *v.* see ನಾಡ್.

ನಾರಂಗಾಯಿ nāraṅgāyi. *n.* also ನಾರೆಂಗಿ lime. *prv. nāyigu nāraṅgāyita uppāḍō* putting lime pickle to a dog?

ನಾರಸ್$_1$ nārasu. *n.* thin wire; hook of a woman's nose-ring.

ನಾರಸ್$_2$ nārasu. *adj.* thin, lean.

ನಾರಸ್$_3$ nārasu. *adj.* stingy, miserly [M].

ನಾರೆಂಗಿ nāreṅgi. *n.* see ನಾರಂಗಾಯಿ.

ನಾರ್ನ nārna. *n.* name of a male person. [Sk. nārāyaṇa.]

ನಾರ್ನಪ್ಪ nārnappa. *n.* name of a male person. [Sk. nārāyaṇa.]

ನಾರ್ಲತ್ತಾಯ nārlattāya. *n.* a family name of Tuluva Brahmins. [nārlatta+āya.]

ನಾಲ್ nālu. *n.* four.

ನಾಲಗೆ nālage. *n.* also ನಾಲಯಿ, ನಾಲಾಯಿ tongue. —*būru* to cease speaking as a dying person, —*maguru* to speak fluently, to twist statements in order to suit occasions, *are*— speaking faintly as a sick person, *iru* — double-tongued; duplicity, *kinni*—, *kiri*— the uvula.

ನಾಲಯಿ nālayi. *n.* see ನಾಲಗೆ.

ನಾಲಾಯಿ nālāyi. *n.* see ನಾಲಗೆ.

ನಾಲಿ nāli. *n.* also ನಾಳಿ the throat, windpipe. —*badane* a long variety of brinjal resembling the neck.

ನಾಲೀಸ್ nālīsu. *n.* dishonour, disgrace, censure.

ನಾಲೆ nāle. *n.* a drain, a pipe.

ನಾಲೊ nālo. *n.* also ಲಾಳೊ a horse-shoe.

ನಾಲೊಳು nāloḷu. *adv.* also ನಾಲ್ವೊಳು four times.

ನಾಲ್ಪೊ nālpo. *n.* see ನಲ್ಪೊ.

ನಾಲ್ವೊಳು nālvoḷu. *adv.* see ನಾಲೊಳು.

ನಾವಡ nāvaḍa. *n.* a family name among Kōṭa Brahmins.

ನಾವಡೆ nāvaḍe. *n.* the claw of a cattle.

ನಾವಳ nāvaḷa. *n.* four seers.

ನಾವೆ nāve. *n.* the central stick attached to the bottom of the picota bucket.

ನಾಳಿ nāḷi. *n.* see ನಾಲಿ.

ನಾಳೊ nāḷo. *n.* a funnel, a tube.

-ನಿ -ni. see -ಣಿ. *ī pāteruni dāla eḍḍe ijji* your talking is no good.

ನಿಕ್ಳು nikḷu. *pron.* see ಇಗ್ಳು.

ನಿಗಡಿ nigaḍi. *n.* also ನೆಗಡಿ cold, catarrh, also mucus formed in the nose.

ನಿಗಂಟ್ nigaṇṭu. *n.* decision, settlement.

ನಿಗದಿ nigadi. *n.* fixing, settlement; instalment.

ನಿಗಪು nigapu. *v.* also ನೆಗಪು to erupt, to appear prominently.

ನಿಗರ್ nigaṛu. *v.* also ನೆಗರ್₁ to linger as a sick person; to drag oneself with difficulty.
ನಿಗವು nigavu. *n.* boy [M].
ನಿಗಸ್₁ nigasu. *n.* food [M].
ನಿಗಸ್₂ nigasu. *n.* disregard [M].
ನಿಗಾಸ್ nigāsu. *n.* glitter, shining.
ನಿಗಿಪು nigipu. *v.* to fill up as a pit.
ನಿಗ್ಗು₁ niggu. *n.* also ನಿಗ್ಗಿರ inelegance; nastiness.
ನಿಗ್ಗು₂ niggu. *n.* also ನಿರ್ಗ crowd, rush.
ನಿಗ್ಗಿರ niggira. *n.* see ನಿಗ್ಗು₁.
ನಿಗ್ಳು nigḷu. *pron.* see ಇಗ್ಳು.
ನಿಂಕ್ nin̆ku. *v.* also ನಿಲ್ಕ್ to peep.
ನಿಂಕ್ಳು nin̆kḷu. *pron.* see ಇಗ್ಳು.
ನಿಂಗ್ nin̆gu. *v.* see ದಿಂಗ್.
ನಿಂಗಲ್ nin̆galu. *n.* also ನಿಂಗಳ್ broken rice.
ನಿಂಗಳ್ nin̆gaḷu. *n.* see ನಿಂಗಲ್.
ನಿಚ್ಚಯೊ niccayo. *n.* determination, certainty, [Sk. nis'caya.]
ನಿಜಿ niji. *n.* also ನಿಜ್ಜಿ the gums.
ನಿಜೊ nijo. *n.* truth. certainty.
ನಿಜ್ಜಿ nijji. *n.* see ನಿಜಿ.
ನಿಟ್ಟೆಲ್ niṭṭelu. *n.* hip, waist.
ನಿಡಂಕ್ niḍaṅku. *v.* to incline.
ನಿಡಿ₁ niḍi. *adj.* also ನಿಡು straight, high, lofty. —*kallu* (*niṇṇi kallu?*) a lofty stone, an erect stone, —*yari* broken rice.
ನಿಡಿ₂ niḍi. *v.* also ನೆಡಿ₂ to wash.
ನಿಡು niḍu. *adj.* see ನಿಡಿ₁.
ನಿಡುಂಬರೆ niḍumbare. *n.* barracks [M].
ನಿಡ್ಡಾಡಿತರು niḍḍāḍitaru. *n.* also ನಿಡ್ಯರು a kind of small fish.
ನಿಡ್ಡೆಯಿ ಕರ್ಪೆಯಿ niḍḍeyi karpeyi. *n.* round headed shark. see *tāḷe bālyāru.*
ನಿಡ್ಡೊಣ್ಣಾಯ niḍḍoṇṇāya. *n.* a family name of Tuluva Brahmins. [niḍḍoṇṇa+āya.]
ನಿಡ್ಯರು niḍyaru. *n.* see ನಿಡ್ಡಾಡಿತರು.
ನಿಣೆ₁ niṇe. *n.* also ನಿನೆ a wick.
ನಿಣೆ₂ niṇe. *n.* a very tender fruit.
ನಿಣ್ಣಿ niṇṇi. *n.* also ನಿನ್ನಿ an echo, reverberation.
ನಿತಿಂಗ nitiṅga. *adv.* hard, strong; serious [M].
ನಿತ್ಯೊ nityo. *adv.* daily. [Sk. nitya.]
ನಿತ್ರಾಣೊ nitrāṇo. *n.* weakness, debility.
ನಿದಾನೊ nidāno. *n.* slowness; caution. [Sk. nidhāna.]
ನಿದ್ಪ nidpa. *adv.* straightly.
ನಿನ nina. *n.* marrow of the bone, serum of the flesh.
ನಿನೆ nine. *n.* see ನಿಣೆ₁.
ನಿನೆಪು₁ ninepu. *n.* also ನೆನೆಪು₁, ನೆಂಪು memory.
ನಿನೆಪು₂ ninepu. *v.* also ನೆನೆಪು₂ to remember.
ನಿನ್ನ ninna. *pron.* see ಇನ.
ನಿನ್ನಾವು ninnāvu. *pron.* yours.
ನಿನ್ನಿ ninni. *n.* see ನಿಣ್ಣಿ.
ನಿಮಿತ್ತ nimitta. *n.* also ನಿಮಿತ್ಯ cause, reason; motive, purpose; consulting an astrologer.
ನಿಮಿತ್ಯ nimitya. *n.* see ನಿಮಿತ್ತ.

ನಿಮಿಷೊ nimiṣo. *n*. also ನಿಮಿಸೊ an instant, a minute.
ನಿಮಿಸೊ nimiso. *n*. see ನಿಮಿಷೊ.
ನಿಮುರು nimuru. *v*. to become straight.
ನಿಂಬೆ nimbe. *n*. also ಲಿಂಬೆ lemon.
ನಿರಕ್ nirakṳ. *n*. current, fixed price.
ನಿರಪು nirapu. *n*. a frame of boards fitted to the planks as a shutter.
ನಿರವು niravu. *n*. also ನೆರವು aenus [M].
ನಿರಾನಿ nirāni. *n*. a kind of eruption on the skin [M].
ನಿರೆ nire. *n*. also ನಿರೆಕರೆ, ನೆರೆ, ನೆರೆಕರೆ neighbourhood.
ನಿರೆಕರೆ nirekare. *n*. see ನಿರೆ.
ನಿರೆಲ್ nirelṳ. *n*. also ನೆರಳ್ shadow, shade.
ನಿರೆವು nirevu. *v*. to be ready, to help.
ನಿರ್ಕಕ್ಕೆ nirkakke. *n*. the sea gull. [nīr+kakke.]
ನಿರ್ಕಣೆ nirkaṇe. *n*. a small branch of bamboo [M].
ನಿರ್ಕಂಡೆ nirkaṇḍe. *n*. a soft root. [nīr+kaṇḍe.]
ನಿರ್ಕುಜೆಲ್ nirkujelṳ. *v*. to curdle, to coagulate (*cf*. ಕೊಜಪು).
ನಿರ್ಕುತ್ತ nirkutta. *n*. also ನೀರ್ಕುತ್ತ dropsy. [nīr+kutta.]
ನಿರ್ಕುತ್ತಿ nirkutti. *n*. the posts planted inside water, supporting the arrangement over which the person who bales the water stands. [nīr +kutti.]
ನಿರ್ಗ nirgṳ. *n*. see ನಿಗ್೨.
ನಿರ್ಣಯೊ nirṇayo. *n*. determination, decision. [Sk. nirṇaya.]
ನಿರ್ನಾಲೊ nirnālo. *n*. the sixth Tulu month between September and October.
ನಿರ್ಪಟ್ಟು nirpaṭṭṳ. *adj*. moist, wet.
ನಿರ್ಮುನೆ nirmune. *n*. an apparatus for watering a field. [nīr +mune.]
ನಿರ್ವಾಕೊ nirvāko. *n*. management; ability to perform. [Sk. nirvāha.]
ನಿರ್ಸನಿ nirsani. *n*. a rope tied to a height over the field for noting thc heights to which water spurts during races.
ನಿಲ nila. *n*. also ನೆಲ ground, floor, earth.
ನಿಲಿಕೆ nilike. *n*. fullness.
ನಿಲೆ nile. *n*. also ನೆಲೆ bottom as of a well; depth, profundity; position, place.
ನಿಲೆಪು nilepu. *n*. posture, station.
ನಿಲೆವು nilevu. *n*. balance, arrears [M].
ನಿಲ್ಕು nilkṳ. *v*. see ನಿಂಕ್.
ನಿವಾರಣೆ nivāraṇe. *n*. a remedy, prevention.
ನಿಶಾನಿ nis'āni. *n*. also ನಿಸಾನಿ a [flag.
ನಿಸಾನಿ nisāni. *n*. see ನಿಶಾನಿ.
ನೀಕ್ nīkṳ. *v*. to grin; to appear as the projecting teeth.
ನೀಕಲಿ nīkali. *v*. to peep [M].
ನೀಚು nīcu. *v*. to go through, to pierce; to extend.
ನೀಟ್ nīṭṳ. *v*. also ನೀಡ್ to stretch out.

ನೀಟೊ nīṭo. *adj.* long, upright, high; straight. *aḍḍa*— breadthwise and lengthwise, in all possible directions, confusedly.

ನೀಡ್ nīḍu. *v.* see ನೀಟ್.

ನೀಂದ್ nīndu. *v.* to swim.

ನೀರ್ nīru. *n.* water. —*aḍyara* a water-jar, —*aṇḍe* a small syringe,—*aḷe* diluted butter-milk, —*untuni* to become pregnant, —*uppaḍu* (*nīru-pḍa*) green fruits pickled in salt water, —*urpu* a water bubble, —*ōḷya* tiny channels between rows of plants intended for the flow of water, —*kukku* green mango preserved in salt water, —*tellāvu* a kind of thin cake made of rice, —*tēvu* (*nīr-cēvu*) a species of yam, —*nāyi* an otter, —*paccīru* jack fruit petals preserved in salt-water, *nīrpaṭu* also *nīrkoṭe* watery; very dilute, *nīrmuttu* an inferior kind of pearl, *kaṇṇa*— tears, *mai*— sweat; urine.

ನೀರುಳ್ಳಿ nīruḷḷi. *n.* onion.

ನೀರ್ಕುತ್ತ nīrkutta. *n.* see ನಿರ್ಕುತ್ತ.

ನೀರ್ಪರಿ nīrpari. *n.* a cross-fence in a water course. [nīra+pari.]

ನೀಲಮ್ಮ nīlamma. *n.* name of a female person. [nīla+amma.]

ನೀಲಾಂಜನೊ nīlāñjano. *n.* a small lamp lit before the idol.

ನೀಲಿ nīli. *n.* indigo.

ನೀಲೊ nīlo. *n.* blue; sapphire. [Sk. nīla.]

ನುಕ್ಕು nukku. *v.* to bruise; to decay, rot.

ನುಗ nuga. *n.* also ನೊಗ yoke. —*paṇe* joint piece of a watering machine.

ನುಗು nugu. *v.* to throng; to accumulate; to loosen.

ನುಗುಡು nuguḍu. *v.* to labour, to become, to reach.

ನುಗುತೆ nugute. *n.* softness, especially with reference to soil.

ನುಗ್ಗು$_1$ nuggu. *adj.* small, little [M].

ನುಗ್ಗು$_2$ nuggu. *n.* also ನುರ್ಗು$_2$ bustle of the crowd. *nūku*—.

ನುಂಗ್ nuṅgu. *v.* see ದಿಂಗ್.

ನುಂಗು nuṅgu. *v.* see ಉಣ್ಜಿಗ್.

ನುಜ್ಜಿ nujji. *n.* also ನುಜ್ಜು a contusion.

ನುಜ್ಜು nujju. *n.* see ನುಜ್ಜಿ.

ನುಡಿ nuḍi. *n.* a word, speech. —*kaṭṭu* an oracle as uttered by a demon dancer, —*pāvu* to play on a musical instrument, *eduru*— the counterpart of a document.

ನುಪ್ಪು$_1$ nuppu. *v.* see ಉಣುಪು.

ನುಪ್ಪು$_2$ nuppu. *n.* see ಉಣ್ಪು.

ನುಪ್ಪು$_3$ nuppu. *v.* to twist.

ನುಬ್ಬು nubbu. *adj.* mouldy, musty.

ನುರುಂಪೆ nurumpe. *n.* a hole.

ನುರುಂಬು nurumbu. *n.* iron rust, wood dust.

ನುರೆ nure. *n.* also ನೊರೆ foam, broth. —*kāyi* soap-nut,

ನುರ್ಕು nurkụ. *v.* to press on, to make way, to elbow.

ನುರ್ಗು$_1$ nurgu. *v.* to pass over; to sprain, to decay.

ನುರ್ಗು$_2$ nurgu. *n.* see ನುಗ್ಗು$_2$.

ನುರ್ಗೆ nurge. *n.* drumstick.

ನುರ್ತಿಂಗೆ nurtiṅgé. *n.* a malicious or spiteful man.

ನುರ್ತೆಲ್ nurtelụ. *n.* bruising, chips [M].

ನುರ್ಪು nurpu. *v.* to crush a thing like chilli with fingers; to press the body all over in order to relieve pain.

ನುರ್ಲು nurlu. *v.* to wind up; to shrink.

ನುಲಿ nuli. *n.* a bit, a fragment.

ನುಸುಲು nusulu. *v.* to loosen especially a cramped part, to set right; to make thc body agile.

ನೂಕು nūku. *v.* to thrust, push. —*tāka* fighting.

ನೂಜಿತ್ತಾಯ nūjittāya. *n.* a family name of Tuluva Brahmins. [nūjitta+āya.]

ನೂಟಾವು nūṭāvu. *v.* to show.

ನೂದು nūdu. *n.* a hundred.

ನೂಪು nūpu. *v.* to spin, to twist.

ನೂರಿತ್ತಾಯ nūrittāya. *n.* a family name of Tuluva Brahmins. [nūritta+āya.]

ನೂರು nūru. *v.* to creep in.

ನೂಲು nūlu. *n.* thread.

ನೂಲೊಡು nūloḍu. *n.* a spindle.

-ನೆ$_1$ ne. a suffix for converting cardinal numbers into ordinal numbers. *eg. oñji*— first, *eraḍa*— second.

-ನೆ$_2$ -ne. see ಐ. *ī pāterune dāla eḍḍe ijji* your talking is no good.

ನೆಕ್ಕು$_1$ nekkụ. *pron.* see ಇಂದೆಕ್ಕು.

ನೆಕ್ಕು$_2$ nekkụ. *v.* see ನಕ್ಕು.

ನೆಕ್ಕರೆ nekkare. *n.* a kind of plant; the name of a species of mango. *nela*— a kind of grass.

ನೆಕ್ಕಿ nekki. *n.* three leaved chaste tree, the leaves of which are used during Siva worship (not *bilwa*) and also for driving away evil spirits by wafting its leaves.

ನೆಗಡ negaḍa. *prep.* near [M].

ನೆಗಡಿ negaḍi. *n.* see ನಿಗಡಿ.

ನೆಗಪು negapu. *v.* see ನಿಗಪು.

ನೆಗರ್$_1$ negarụ. *v.* see ನಿಗರ್.

ನೆಗರ್$_2$ negarụ. *n.* also ನೆಗಳ್ an alligator.

ನೆಗಳ್ negaḷụ. *n.* see ನೆಗರ್$_2$.

ನೆಗ್ಗಿಲ್‌ಮುಳ್ಳು neggiluṃuḷḷụ. *n.* small caltrops, a thorny medicinal herb.

ನೆಂಗೆ neṅge. till, until [M] (*cf.* eṅge, ēṭa, nēṭa).

ನೆಟ್ಟು netṭụ. *pron.* see ಇನ್ನೆಟ್ಟು.

ನೆಟ್ಟಳಿಗೆ neṭṭaḷige. *n.* the ground-floor of a storeyed house.

ನೆಟ್ಟಿ$_1$ neṭṭi. *n.* see ನಟ್ಟಿ.

ನೆಟ್ಟಿ$_2$ neṭṭi. *n.* making a cracking noise by pressing the knuckles.

ನೆಟ್ಟು netṭụ. *n.* a deep breath[M].

ನೆಡಂಕು neḍaṅku. *adj.* obstinate, perverse (*cf.* moḍaṅku).

ನೆಡ್ಡಿ₁ neḍi. *adj*. long [M].
ನೆಡ್ಡಿ₂ neḍi. *v*. see ನಿಡ್ಡಿ₂.
ನೆಡಿಲ್ neḍilu. *n*. a kind of bush.
ನೆಡ್ಯನಾರ್ neḍyanāru. *n*. a kind of fish.
ನೆಂಟಸ್ತಿಕೆ neṇṭastike. *n*. relationship.
ನೆಂಟೆ neṇṭé. *n*. a relation.
ನೆತ್ತಿ₁ netti. *n*. crown of thc head.
ನೆತ್ತಿ₂ netti. *n*. the peak of a mountain or hill.
ನೆತ್ತಿಕಂಡೆ nettikaṇḍe. *n*. dysentery (*cf*. aḷnetti).
ನೆತ್ತೆರ್ netteru. *n*. blood.
ನೆನೆಪು₁ nenepu. *n*. see ನಿನೆಪು₁.
ನೆನೆಪು₂ nenepu. *v*. see ನಿನೆಪು₂.
ನೆಂಪು nempu. *n*. see ನಿನೆಪು₁.
ನೆಯ್₁ neyu. *n*. clarified butter, ghee.
ನೆಯ್₂ neyu. *v*. to weave.
ನೆಯಿಗೆ neyige. *n*. weaving.
ನೆಯಿಲ್₁ neyilu. *n*. see ನವಿಲ್.
ನೆಯಿಲ್₂ neyilu. *v*. to fade, as a bunch of cocoanuts [M].
ನೆಯ್ಪಂತಿ neypanti. *n*. a smooth kind of grass. [ney+panti.]
ನೆಯ್ಪಾಳೆ neypāḷe. *n*. the serum of flesh of animals. [ney+pāḷe.]
ನೆಯ್ಮುಳಿ neymuḷi. *n*. soft straw. [ney+muḷi.]
ನೆಯ್ಮೆ neyme. *n*. fineness, softness.
ನೆಯ್ಯೊಲಿ neyyoli. *n*. a tender palm-leaf. [ney+oli.]
ನೆರ್ neru. *v*. to abuse.
ನೆರಡೆ neraḍe. *n*. also ನೆರ್ಪಡೆ abuse.
ನೆರವು neravu. *n*. see ನಿರವು; the privities of the male sex [M].
ನೆರಳ್ neraḷu. *n*. see ನಿರೆಲ್.
ನೆರಾವು nerāvu. *n*. the penis of ox and he-buffalo.
ನೆರಿ neri. *n*. a fold as of clothes, wrinkle.
ನೆರೆ nere. *n*. see ನಿರೆ.
ನೆರೆಕರೆ nerekare. *n*. see ನಿರೆ.
ನೆರ್ತ nerta. *adv*. straight.
ನೆರ್ಪಡೆ nerpaḍe. *n*. see ನೆರಡೆ.
ನೆಲ nela. *n*. see ನಿಲ.
ನೆಲಕಂಚಿ nelakañci. *n*. a kind of plant.
ನೆಲಕಡಲೆ nelakaḍale. *n*. groundnut.
ನೆಲಕರ nelakara. *n*. fertility of land.
ನೆಲಕಾಲೆ nelakāle. *n*. palsy affecting the side of the body. [nela+kāle.]
ನೆಲಕ್ಕುರಿ nelakkuri. *n*. also ನೆಲಕ್ಕುಳಿ mortar for pounding rice. [nela+guri.]
ನೆಲಕ್ಕುಳಿ nelakkuḷi. *n*. see ನೆಲಕ್ಕುರಿ. [nela+guḷi.]
ನೆಲನಾಲಿಗೆ nelanālige. *n*. a medicinal plant. [nela+nālige.]
ನೆಲನೆಲ್ಲಿ nelanelli. *n*. a kind of medicinal plant. [nela+nelli.]
ನೆಲಪಾಲೆ nelapāle. *n*. a kind of creeper. [nela+pāle.]
ನೆಲಬಸಲೆ nelabasale. *n*. the spreading Hogweed. [nela+basale.]
ನೆಲಬೇವು nelabēvu. *n*. a sort of plant. [nela+bēvu.]
ನೆಲಮುಚ್ಚಿಲ್ nelamuccilu. *n*. a

kind of medicinal plant. [nela+muccilu.]

ನೆಲಮುಂದ nelamunda. *n.* a kind of fern. [nela+munda.]

ನೆಲಸಂಪಯಿ nelasampayi. *n.* a kind of fragrant lilly. [nela+sampayi.]

ನೆಲೆ nele. *n.* see ನಿಲೆ.

ನೆಲೆಂಚಿ neleñci. *n.* dysentery.

ನೆಲ್ಲಿ nelli. *n.* the Emblic Myrobalan; gooseberry. *nellinḍi, nellittu* pickle made of gooseberry, —*caṭṭu* dried pieces of gooseberry.

ನೆಲ್ಲಿತ್ತಾಯ nellittāya. *n.* a family name of Tuluva Brahmins. [nellitta+āya.]

ನೆಲ್ಲಿರ್ತಾಯೆ nellirtāyé. *n.* a kind of demon.

ನೆವನೊ nevano. *n.* pretence.

ನೆಸ್ರ್ nesuru. *n.* morning [M]. —*koru* to season, —*dombu* morning sun.

ನೆಸಳೆ$_1$ nesaḷe. *n.* a silly fellow [M].

ನೆಸಳೆ$_2$ nesaḷe. *n.* a large broad frying pan.

ನೇಗ nēga. *n.* beauty, nicety [M].

ನೇಜಿ nēji. *n.* a nurseling, young plant of rice.

-ನೇಟ nēṭa. *suffix.* meaning till, until.

ನೇಡ್ nēḍu. *n.* pain.

ನೇಂದ್ರಬಾರೆ nēndrabāre. *n.* the Malabar plantain.

ನೇಮು nēmu. *n.* name of a male person.

ನೇಮೊ nēmo. *n.* the annual festival of a demon. —*deccuḍu* a priest seized with demon [M].

ನೇರಂಕಿ ಪುಗೆರೆ neraṅki pugere. *n.* a kind of tobacco. [nēraṅki+pugere.]

ನೇರೋಳು nērōḷu. *n.* Newel fruit. *jambu*— the rose apple, *pan*— a variety of green apple.

ನೇರ್ದೆ nērḍe. *adv.* early in the morning.

ನೇಲ್ nēlu. *v.* to hang.

ನೇಲ್ಯ nēlya. *adj.* big, large.

ನೇವಸೊ nēvaso. *n.* asthma.

ನೇವಳೊ nēvaḷo. *n.* silver or gold girdle round the loins.

ನೇವುರಿ nēvuri. *n* a kind of cake [M].

ನೇವೇದ್ಯೊ nēvēdyo. *n.* food presented to deity. [Sk. naivēdya.]

ನೊಕ್ಕು nokku. *v.* to stroll about.

ನೊಕ್ಕೆ$_1$ nokke. *n.* the husk of the paddy.

ನೊಕ್ಕೆ$_2$ nokke. *n.* sweepings, rubbish; small bits of hay [M].

ನೊಗ noga. *n.* see ನುಗ.

ನೊಚ್ಚಿ nocci. *n.* rice cooked with ghee, cocoanut etc. [M].

ನೊಚ್ಚು noccu. *n.* minute; paltry.

ನೊಯಿರ್ noyiru. *n.* lady fish.

ನೊರಡ್ noraḍu. *n.* rubbish [M].

ನೊರೆ nore. *n.* see ನುರೆ.

ನೊಲ್ಲು nollu. *n.* a kind of water-snake.

ನೊಳ್ಳು noḷḷu. *n.* a kind of fish.

ನೋಕಟೆ nōkaṭe. *n.* a kind of tree.

ನೋಟು nōṭu. *n.* a promissory note; a currency note [E].
ನೋಟೊ nōṭo. *n.* sight, vision; aim.
ನೋಡಾವು nōḍāvu. *v.* to take up, stir.
ನೋಡೆ nōḍe. *n.* saliva [M].
ನೋಂಡ nōṇḍa. *n.* a family name among Nadavas (Bunts).
ನೋಪು nōpu. *v.* to beat.
ನೋಂಪು nōmpu. *n.* any meritorious act of devotion, a festival in honour of Ananta.
ನೋರು nōru. *n.* freight, fair [M].
ನೋರೆ nōre. *n.* a kind of crane [M].
ನೌಂಟಾವು nauṇṭāvu. *v.* to pinch.
ನೌಲು naulu. *v.* to itch; to covet.
ನ್ಯಾಯೊ nyāyo. *n.* justice, equity; morality; logic. [Sk. nyāya.]

ಪ

ಪ$_1$ pa. a letter of the alphabet.
-ಪ$_2$ -pa. particle indicating present tense of a verb. *ī korpa* you give.
ಪಕರ pakara. *n.* sap, juice [M[. *dāla pakara ijji* it is good for nothing.
ಪಕಲ pakala. *n.* also ಪಕ್ಕಳ family name among Bunts.
ಪಕಳ pakaḷa. *n.* also ಪಗಳ coral *prv. sakala kaltụtụ pakaḷa niṅgyé* having learnt everything, he swallowed the coral.
ಪಕಾಸ್ pakāsụ. *n.* a rafter.
ಪಕೀರ pakīra. *n.* name of a male person.
ಪಕ್ಕ pakka. *adv.* quick.
ಪಕ್ಕಲೆ$_1$ pakkalé. *n.* a glutton.
ಪಕ್ಕಲೆ$_2$ pakkale. *n.* a small net [M].
ಪಕ್ಕಳ pakkaḷa. *n.* see ಪಕಲ.
ಪಕ್ಕಾ pakkā. *adv.* perfect; proper, downright.
ಪಕ್ಕಿ pakki. *n.* a bird. —*kaḍapu* a disease peculiar to children, —*palāyi* a head-piece of a door frame, *pakkidāyé* a fortune teller, *pālpakki narsaṇṇé* = *pakkidāyé*.
ಪಕ್ಕಿ ಕೊಡಂಗೆ pakki koḍaṅge. *n.* a kind of ear-ornament worn by men.
ಪಕ್ಕಿ ಮೀನ್ pakki mīnụ. *n.* moon [fish.
ಪಕ್ಡಿ pakḍi. *n.* a turban.
ಪಕ್ತ pakta. *adv.* merely, simply; entirely, wholly. *paktā suḷḷu paṇpé* he tells lies outright.
ಪಕ್ಷಪಾತೊ pakṣapāto. *n.* partiality.
ಪಕ್ಷವಾತೊ pakṣavāto. *n.* partial paralysis.
ಪಕ್ಷಿಬಾಕಿಲ್ pakṣibākilụ. *n.* a window. [pakṣi+bākilụ.]

ಪಗಡೆ pagaḍe. *n.* dice.
ಪಗತೆ pagate. *n.* also ಪಗರ್ತೆ exchange, return.
ಪಗರ್ pagaru. *v.* to change, to exchange, to infect.
ಪಗರಿ pagari. *n.* also ಪಗಳಿ a dart, an arrow.
ಪಗರೊ pagaro. *n.* exchange, instead of. *pagarogu pagaro* like for like.
ಪಗರ್ತೆ pagarte. *n.* see ಪಗತೆ.
ಪಗಳ pagaḷa. *n.* see ಪಕಳ.
ಪಗಳಿ pagaḷi. *n.* see ಪಗರಿ.
ಪಗಿ pagi. *v.* to split open.
ಪಗೆ page. *n.* hatred, enmity.
ಪಗೆಲ್ pageḷu. *n.* day-time.
ಪಗೆಲೆ pagelé. *n.* a kind of harmless snake.
ಪಗ್ಗು paggu. *n.* the first Tulu month (solar).
ಪಂಕ್ paṅku. *n.* hair about the privities.
ಪಂಗಡೊ paṅgaḍo. *n.* party, group.
ಪಚಕ್ಕ pacakka. *adv.* splashingly.
ಪಚ ಪಚ paca paca. *adv.* clackigly; noisily as in lapping.
ಪಚಾರ pacāra. *n.* punishment, castigation [M].
ಪಚಿಲೆ pacile. *n.* a kind of oyster [M].
ಪಚೀತಿ pacīti. *n.* difficult plight; trouble, distress.
ಪಚ್ಚಡಿ paccaḍi. *n.* mixed vegetables, salad.
ಪಚ್ಚಡೆ paccaḍe. *n.* a silk cloth worn by males [M]. [pacce +aḍe ?]

ಪಚ್ಚಲ paccala. *n.* the buttocks [M].
ಪಚ್ಚಿಲ paccila. *n.* a medicinal plant [M].
ಪಚ್ಚೀರ್ paccīru. *n.* jack-fruit petal. *upḍaccīru* petal-pulp (jack-fruit) pickled and preserved, *kaṅi*— tiny seedless pulp-petal.
ಪಚ್ಚೆ pacce. *n.* green; emerald; idiocy (recent). *are*— semicrack, —*kuralu* a kind of fragrant flower.
ಪಚ್ಚೆರೆಂಗಿ paccereṅgi. *n.* a kind of nettle [M].
ಪಜಿ paji. *adj.* green, fresh; damp; raw; not dried. —*mara* a tree or timber in a fresh state, *pajire* green leaf, *pajīru* green fodder, *are*— half-baked.
ಪಜೆ paje. *n.* a mat. —*pattuni* to be confined to bed from sickness. *prv. paje ittināṭu kāru nīḍoḍu* you must stretch your feet according to the mat.
ಪಜೆಮುಡ್ಪೆಲೆ pajemaḍpelé. *n.* a large kind of bee. [paje+ maḍpelé.]
ಪಜ್ಜೆ pajje. *n.* a step; a footprint.
ಪಂಚ pañca. *n.* a rice field; a breed, sort, kind [M].
ಪಂಚಕಜ್ಜಾಯೊ pañcakajjāyo. *n.* a sweet preparation made with five ingredients (usually dhal, gingely, jaggery, cocoanut and ghee), given

as an offering to a deity. [pañca+kajjāyo.]

ಪಂಚಕುರ್ವೆ pañcakurve. *n.* a special basket. [pañca+kurve.]

ಪಂಚಗವ್ಯೊ pañcagavyo. *n.* a mixture of five articles derived from the cow (milk, curds, ghee, urine and cow-dung) and taken as a means of purification. [pañca+gavyo.]

ಪಂಚಪಕೀರೆ pañcapakīré. *n.* a pauper. [pañca+pakīré.]

ಪಂಚಪತ್ರೆ pañcapatre. *n.* the worm-wood plant. [pañca+patre.]

ಪಂಚಪಾತ್ರೆ pañcapātre. *n.* a small metal tumbler used for filling water required for ablutions. [pañca+pātre.]

ಪಂಚವಳ್ಳಿ ಬಚ್ಚಿರೆ pañcavaḷḷi baccire. *n.* also ಪಂಜೋಳಿ a very pungent kind of betel-leaf. [pañcavaḷḷi+baccire.]

ಪಂಚಾಂಗೊ pañcāṅgo. *n.* the almanac; the foundation of a building.

ಪಂಚಾತಿಕೆ pañcātike. *n.* also ಪಂಚಾಯಿತಿ arbitration; deliberations, talking.

ಪಂಚಾಮೃತೊ pañcāmrito. *n.* the toddy given to the devil-dancer (special meaning).

ಪಂಚಾಯಿತಿ pañcāyiti. *n.* see ಪಂಚಾತಿಕೆ; an assembly composed of five or more persons to settle a matter.

ಪಂಚಾಳಿ pañcāḷi. *n.* talkative man [M].

ಪಂಚಾಳೆರ್ pañcāḷeru. *n.* the five classes of artificers: goldsmiths, blacksmiths, carpenters, braziers and masons. [panca+āḷeru?]

ಪಂಚೇರ್ pañcēru. *n.* one-eighth of a maund, three and half pounds.

ಪಂಜೋಳಿ pañcōḷi. *n.* see ಪಂಚವಳ್ಳಿ ಬಚ್ಚಿರೆ.

ಪಂಜ pañja. *n.* scarcity, famine [M].

ಪಂಜಿ pañji. *n.* a pig. —*girāvu* epilepsy, —*betta* a kind of rattan, —*bedru* a kind of bamboo, *ey*— porcupine, *muḷḷu*— porcupine.

ಪಂಜುರ್ಲಿ pañjurli. *n.* name for a demon.

ಪಟಪಟ paṭa-paṭa. *n.* a flapping or rattling sound.

ಪಟಲ paṭala. *n.* also ಪಟ್ಲ a mode of late cultivation.

ಪಟಾಕಿ paṭāki. *n.* a cracker.

ಪಟಾಕಿಲೊ paṭākilo. *n.* also ಪಟ್ಲ ಕಾಯಿ snake-gourd.

ಪಟಿಕಾರೊ paṭikāro. *n.* alum.

ಪಟಿಕೆ paṭike. *n.* also ಪಟ್ಸಿ, ಪಡಿಕೆ urine; wickedness.

ಪಟಿಂಗೆ paṭiṅgé. *n.* a rogue.

ಪಟೇಲೆ paṭēlé. *n.* headman of a village.

ಪಟ್ಕೆ paṭke. *n.* see ಪಟಿಕೆ. *eḍḍe*— the good and the bad.

ಪಟ್ಟು1 paṭṭu. *n.* a nest [M].

ಪಟ್ಟು2 paṭṭu. *v.* to distribute.

ಪಟ್ಟಡಿ paṭṭaḍi. *n.* a kind of necklace [M].

ಪಟ್ಟಾಂಗೊ paṭṭāṅgo. *n.* idle talk.

ಪಟ್ಟೆ paṭṭe. *n*. a strip; silk; document specifying a grant of land; a strip of a palm-tree; a belt of metal or leather; cart-tyre.

ಪಟ್ಟೊ paṭṭo. *n*. crowning, installation; throne, rank, title.

ಪಟ್ಲ paṭla. *n*. see ಪಟಲ.

ಪಟ್ಲಕಾಯಿ paṭla-kāyi. *n*. see ಪಟಾಕಿಲೊ.

ಪಟ್ಲಾಮು paṭlāmu. *n*. regiment.

ಪಡ paḍa. *n*. word indicating left direction while driving animals in ploughing.

ಪಡಪೋಸು paḍapōsu. *adj*. useless; shallow.

ಪಡಂಬೋಳಿ paḍambōḷi. *n*. a liar.

ಪಡಯ paḍaya. *adv*. one upon another [M].

ಪಡರ್ paḍaru. *v*. to creep.

ಪಡವು paḍavu. *n*. a vessel.

ಪಡಸಾಲೆ paḍasāle. *n*. a verandah.

ಪಡಾಯಿ paḍāyi. *n*. trouble.

ಪಡಾವು paḍāvu. *n*. profit, gain.

ಪಡಿ paḍi. *n*. allowance of food; rations; a small weight; a thrashing frame; a door or shutter made of slips of bamboo.

ಪಡಿಕೆ paḍike. *n*. see ಪಟಿಕೆ.

ಪಡಿತಡೆ paḍitaḍe. *n*. temporary building]M].

ಪಡಿತೊ paḍito. *n*. a stripe; mark of a whip.

ಪಡಿವಳ paḍivaḷa. *n*. family name among the Jains.

ಪಡೀಲ್ paḍīlu. *n*. also ಹಡೀಲ್ waste land, barrenness.

ಪಡುಂಬು paḍumbu. *n*. a rough canvas cloth [M].

ಪಡುವಟ್ನಾಯ paḍuvaṭnāya. *n*. a family name of Tuluva Brahmins.

ಪಡೆ1 paḍe. *n*. multitude, mob; army.

ಪಡೆ2 paḍe. *v*. to get, to acquire.

ಪಡ್ಚ paḍca *n*. finish, settlement.

ಪಡ್ಡಣೆ paḍḍaṇe. *adj*. sloping, flat.

ಪಡ್ಡಾಯಿ paḍḍāyi. *n*. also ಪಡ್ಡೆಯಿ the west.

ಪಡ್ಡಿಲ್ಲಾಯ paḍḍillāya. *n*. a family name of Tuluva Brahmins. [paḍḍllu+āya.]

ಪಡ್ಡೆಯಿ paḍḍeyi. *n*. see ಪಡ್ಡಾಯಿ.

ಪಡ್ಪು paḍpu. *n*. a plain, a waste-ground.

ಪಡ್ಪೆ paḍpe. *n*. see ಅಡಬೆ.

ಪಡ್ಯ paḍya. *n*. a spittoon.

ಪಣ್ paṇu. *v*. to say, to tell, to inform.

ಪಣ paṇa. *n*. senselessness [M].

ಪಣಕೆ paṇake. *n*. pairing together with a rope, as cattle.

ಪಣಜ paṇaja. *n*. a kind of grass.

ಪಣವು paṇavu. *n*. money in general; a quarter rupee.

ಪಣೆ1 paṇe. *n*. contrivance for lifting water; proper, due.

ಪಣೆ2 paṇe. *n*. quarry. *kalpaṇe* quarry where red laterite stones are cut.

ಪಣೆ3 paṇe. *n*. a piece of rope tied to the horns and neck of buffalos. —*kutti* the two big vertical posts supporting the picota, *nuga*— yoke-

like piece of wood supported by two parts to which the picota is firmly secured and about which it moves. *du-ḍip*— a tying arrangement on the snout of an animal.

ಪಣೊರು paṇoru. *n.* also ಪನೊರು, ಪನೊಳು a plough-share.

ಪಂಡ paṇḍa. *n.* learning, wisdom; articles, in general [M].

ಪಂಡಿತೆ paṇḍité. *n.* a learned man; a native physician.

ಪಂಡೆಲಿ paṇḍeli. *n.* a musk-rat [M].

ಪಣ್ಣೊಳಿಗೆ paṇṇoḷige. *n.* a basket or wooden trough for drawing water.

ಪಣ್ಯೆ paṇye. *n.* a comb.

ಪತಾಯಿ patāyi. *n.* also ಪತ್ತಾಯಿ, ಪತ್ತಾಯೊ a large chest.

ಪತ್ತು1 pattu. *n.* ten.

ಪತ್ತು2 pattu. *v.* also ಪಸ್ನ to hold, to catch, to agree, to stick as glue. *kai pattāvune* to be married a second time.

-ಪತ್ತು3 pattu. a nominative suffix. *baḍap*— poverty.

-ಪತ್ತ patta. *adv.* quite, fully, entirely. *pattalā ijji* there is nothing at all.

ಪತ್ತನಜೆ pattanaje. *n.* the tenth day of the Tulu month Bēsyo (second solar month).

ಪತ್ತಾಯಿ pattāyi. *n.* see ಪತಾಯಿ.

ಪತ್ತಾಯೊ pattāyo. *n.* see ಪತಾಯಿ.

ಪತ್ತೆ1 patte. *n.* trace; discovery.

ಪತ್ತೆ2 patte. *n.* patch-work.

ಪತ್ತೆಮಾರಿ pattemāri. *n.* a big boat with one mast.

ಪತ್ತೊಂಜಿ pattoñji. *numeral.* eleven.

ಪತ್ಯೊ patyo. *n.* diet, suitability.

ಪತ್ರಾವಳಿ patrāvaḷi. *n.* plate formed of leaves stitched together.

ಪತ್ರೊಡೆ patroḍe. *n.* a kind of cake made of the leaves of yam. [patra+voḍe.]

ಪದ್ padu. *numeral.* ten, the form that *pattu* (ten) takes in forming additive compounds like *paduṛāḍu* (twelve) *paduṃūji* (thirteen) etc.

ಪದ್ನಾಜಿ paduṇāji. *n.* sixteen.

ಪದ್ನಾಲ್ paduṇālu. *n.* fourteen.

ಪದ್ನೆಣ್ಮೊ paduṇeṇmo. *n.* eighteen.

ಪದ್ನೇಳ್ paduṇēḷu. *n.* seventeen.

ಪದ್ನೈನ್ paduṇainu. *n.* fifteen.

ಪದ್ನೊಂಬ್ರೊ paduṇormbo. *n.* nineteen.

ಪದ್ಮೂಜಿ paduṃūji. *n.* thirteen.

ಪದ್ರ್1 paduṛu. *n.* fold, layer.

ಪದ್ರ್2 paduṛu. *v.* to spread.

ಪದ್ರಾಡ್ paduṛāḍu. *n.* twelve; *fig.* flight, retreat.

ಪದಕಣ್ಣಾಯ padakaṇṇāya. *n.* a family name of Tuluva Brahmins. [padakaṇṇa+āya.]

ಪದಕರ padakara. *adj.* dense, thick.

ಪದಣ್ padaṇu. *v.* to get wet, to be chilly [M].

ಪದನಿಯೆ padaniyé. *n*. a wealthy man [M].

ಪದಪು padapu. *n*. temples [M].

ಪದಂಪು padampu. *v*. to become wet, to soak in water.

ಪದರ್ padaru. *adj*. ambiguous, vague. —*pātero* vague statement [M].

ಪದವು padavu. *n*. a plateau, table-land.

ಪದಾಂಪು padāmpu. *n*. moisture [M].

ಪದಾರ್ತಿ padārti. *n*. a class of drummers attached to the service of temples.

ಪದಿ padi. *n*. a basket [M].

ಪದಿಪೆ padipe. *n*. also ಪದ್ಪೆ the common herb used as a vegetable dish.

ಪದೆತಿ padeti. *n*. a midwife [M].

ಪದೆಂಜಿ padeñji. *n*. green gram. *kinni*—, *nēlya*—, *pacce*—, *pēruṛ*— are varieties of it.

ಪದೆಪು padepu. *v*. to collect, recover [M].

ಪದೆಯು padeyu. *v*. to sink down, to become invisible [M].

ಪದೊ pado. *n*. verse, song.

ಪದೊಲಿ padoli. *n*. also ಪದೊಳಿ principal hall of a house.

ಪದೊಳಿ padoḷi. *n*. see ಪದೊಲಿ.

ಪದ್ದು paddu. *v*. to sneak, hide, lurk.

ಪದ್ದಂಟಿಗೆ paddaṇṭige. *n*. also ಪದ್ದತಿ, ಪದ್ದತಿಗೆ custom, practice. [Sk. paddhati.]

ಪದ್ದತಿ paddati. *n*. see ಪದ್ದಂಟಿಗೆ.

ಪದ್ದತಿಗೆ paddatige. *n*. see ಪದ್ದಂಟಿಗೆ.

ಪದ್ದೆಯಿ paddeyi. *n*. ornaments.

ಪದ್ಪು padpu. *n*. a particle; an atom; a dot.

ಪದ್ಪೆ padpe. *n*. see ಪದಿಪೆ.

ಪದ್ಮಸಾಲಿ padmasāli. *n*. a weaver.

ಪನಂಬರ panambara. *n*. also ಪನ್ನಾಂಬ್ರ boasting, making much of a small thing, affectation.

ಪನಿ₁ pani. *n*. drizzle, drop; dew. —*kappe* small kind of frog, —*tatra* a small umbrella, —*dompa* a temporary pandal, —*barso* a drizzling rain.

ಪನಿ₂ pani. *adj*. a little.

ಪನಿಯಾರೊ paniyāro. *n*. also ಪನಿವಾರೊ an offering to deities, consisting of fruits and vegetables.

ಪನಿವಾರೊ panivāro. *n*. see ಪನಿಯಾರೊ. [tree.

ಪನೆ pane. *n*. a kind of palm

ಪನೊರು panoru. *n*. see ಪಣೊರು.

ಪನೊಳು panoḷu. *n*. see ಪಣೊರು.

ಪಂತ್ pantu. *n*. a trap [M].

ಪಂತಿ₁ panti. *n*. grass.

ಪಂತಿ₂ panti. *n*. also ಪಂತ್ಯೆ row, line. [Sk. paṅkti.]

ಪಂತೊ panto. *n*. purpose, vow, bet.

ಪಂತ್ಯೆ pantye. *n*. see ಪಂತಿ₂.

ಪಂದ್ pandu. *v*. to shake; to move.

ಪಂದಡೆ pandaḍe. *n*. fructification; productivity of a tree [M].

ಪಂದಿ pandi. *adj*. reserved, cautious [M]. —*naramāni* reserved man.

ಪನ್ನಾಂಬ್ರ pannāmbra. *n*. see ಪನಂಬರ.

ಪನ್ನಿ panni. *n*. bragging, boasting; egotism [M]. —*koccuni*. —*pāteruni*, —*birkuni* to boast.

ಪನ್ನೀರ್ pannīru. *n*. also ಪಳ್ನೀರ್ rose-water.

ಪನ್ನೆ panne. *n*. cheek.

ಪಂಬದೆ pambadé. *n*. a devil-dancer.

ಪಂಬೆ pambe. *n*. also ಬನ್ಬು, ಬನ್ಬೆ layer of a fibrous covering of a plantain tree. [M].

ಪಮ್ಮ pamma. *n*. fraud, trick

ಪಯ paya. *n*. also ಪಾಯ an ear of rice. *payāpini* ear of rice to shoot, *payakelu*, *payaccelu* time of shooting of the ears of corn.

ಪಯಿ payi. *n*. zong rayed silver biddy fish.

ಪಯಿಚ್ಚಿಲ್ payiccilu. *n*. a bag made of palm leaves.

ಪಯಿಂದಲೆ payindale. *n*. the curve cut on the top of a pillar to facilitate the placing of horizontal posts over such vertical pillars.

ಪಯ್ಯೆರ್ payyeru. *n*. a horse [M].

ಪಯ್ಯೊಲು payyolu. *n*. also ಪಯ್ಯೊಳಿ horse-riding.

ಪಯ್ಯೊಳಿ payyoḷi. *n*. see ಪಯ್ಯೊಲು.

ಪರ್ paru. *v*. to drink.

ಪರ್ಂಕ್ paruṅku. *v*. also ಪರಿಂಕ್ to scratch with nails.

ಪರ$_1$ para. *adj*. old, worn out.

ಪರ$_2$ para. *n*. regard, respect, care, attention.

ಪರಕಳೆ parakaḷe. *n*. a long cloth.

ಪರಕೆ parake. *n*. a vow made with a purpose. —*sandāvuni* to do a work carelessly (*fig*).

ಪರಂಗ್ paraṅgu. *v*. also ಪಳಂಗ್ to become stale, musty; to decay.

ಪರಡ್$_1$ paraḍu. *v*. to grope.

ಪರಡ್$_2$ paraḍu. *v*. to spread.

ಪರಂಟ್$_1$ paraṇṭu. *v*. to grip, to seize.

ಪರಂಟ್$_2$ paraṇṭu. *n*. a bull-frog.

ಪರಂಟಲಿಗೆ paraṇṭaḷige. *n*. a kind of creeper.

ಪರಂಟೆ paraṇṭe. *n*. an old buffalo.

ಪರತ್ paratu. *adj*. old, worn out.

ಪರದೆ parade. *n*. a curtain, blind, screen, veil.

ಪರದೇಶಿ paradēs'i. *n*. also ಪರ್ದೇಸಿ a foreigner, a vagrant, a vagabond.

ಪರಪರ parapara. *n*. noise of rending cloth, any such sound.

ಪರಪು$_1$ parapu. *n*. flow.

ಪರಪು$_2$ parapu. *v*. to creep, crawl on hands and legs; to spread as creeper.

ಪರಬಾರಿ parabāri. *n*. assignment in favour of some one.

ಪರಬು parabu. *n*. also ಪರಬ್ಬು an old woman.

ಪರಬೆ parabé. *n*. also ಪರಬ್ಬೆ an old man.

ಪರಬ್ಬು parabbu. *n*. see ಪರಬು.

ಪರಬ್ಬೆ parabbé. *n*. see ಪರಬೆ.

ಪರಮಾನ್ನೊ paramānno. *n*. a sweet semi-solid dish.

prepared with milk, sugar and rice etc.

ಪರಂಪರೆ parampare. *n*. succession.

ಪರಯ paraya. *n*. Mullete fish.

ಪರಯೆ parayé. *n*. also **ಪರೆ**$_1$, **ಪಲಯೆ, ಪಳಯೆ** elder brother.

ಪರವೆ$_1$ parave. *n*. concern, care, regard.

ಪರವೆ$_2$ paravé. *n*. a man belonging to a class of devil-dancers.

ಪರಸ್ parasu. *v*. to bless.

ಪರಸೆ$_1$ parase. *n*. also **ಪರಿಶೆ** people going on pilgrimage.

ಪರಸೆ$_2$ parase. *n*. perforations in a small tumbler-like arrangement in a contrivance for making vermicelli.

ಪರಳೊಪ್ಪ paraḷoppa. *adv*. wholly, fully.

ಪರಾಕ್ parāku. *n*. term of addressing a superior.

ಪರಾರಿ parāri. *n*. absconding, running away.

ಪರಿ pari. *n*. a path, a way; an opening, gap; sharpness.

ಪರಿಂಕ್ pariṅku. *v*. see **ಪರ್ಂಕ್**.

ಪರಿಚಯೊ paricayo. *n*. acquaintance, knowledge, intimacy.

ಪರಿಮಾಳ್ parimāḷu. *n*. an honorific title among Bunts [M].

ಪರಿಯ pariya. *adj*. plenty, much [M].

ಪರಿಯೊಳು pariyoḷu. *n*. a kind of fish.

ಪರಿವಾರೊ parivāro. *n*. followers; retinue.

ಪರಿಶೆ paris'e. *n*. see **ಪರಸೆ**$_1$.

ಪರು paru. *n*. teeth as of beasts, saw etc. —*pāḍu* to lose one's milk tooth.

ಪರುಕಡೆ parukaḍe. *v*. also **ಪರ್ಕಡೆ** to grind or gnash teeth. [paru+kaḍe.]

ಪರೆ$_1$ paré. *n*. see **ಪರಯೆ**.

ಪರೆ$_2$ pare. *n*. cataract of the eye.

ಪರೆಂಗಿ pareṅgi. *n*. a Frank or Portugese; a European. —*pelakkāyi* a pine-apple, —*muṇci* chillies, —*rōga* syphilis, —*maṇe* a mode of punishment used to be given in olden days for boys by making them stand with bended knees.

ಪರೆಜಿ pareji. *n*. also **ಪರೆಂಜಿ** temporary scaffold, platform [M].

ಪರೆಂಜ್ pareñcu. *v*. to prattle, grumble, to find fault with.

ಪರೆಲ್$_1$ parelu. *n*. a grain of sand, a grain of corn; castor seed. *parelenne* castor oil.

ಪರೆಲ್$_2$ parelu. *v*. to feel an uncomfortable sensation in the eye due to mote in the eye.

ಪರೊಡಿ paroḍi. *n*. hypocrisy, skill, craft [M].

ಪರ್ಕಡೆ parkaḍe. *v*. see **ಪರುಕಡೆ**.

ಪರ್ಕತ್ತಿ parkatti. *n*. also **ಪರ್ದತ್ತಿ** sickle with a toothed blade used for reaping corn. [paru+katti.]

ಪರ್ಕಿ parki. *adj*. destitute, wretched [M].

ಪರ್ಕೆ parke. *n*. bedding; sleep, rest.

ಪರ್ತಿ parti. *n*. cotton.

ಪರ್ತೆ parte. *n*. sharpness.

ಪರ್ದತ್ತಿ pardatti. *n*. see ಪರ್ಕತ್ತಿ.

ಪರ್ದಿ pardi. *n*. also ಪಳಿ$_1$ elder sister.

ಪರ್ದೇಸಿ pardēsi. *n*, see ಪರದೇಶಿ.

ಪರ್ಂದು parndu. *n*. a ripe fruit, ripeness.

ಪರ್ಬೊ parbo. *n*. festival. [Sk. parva.]

ಪರ್ಯಾಯೊ paryāyo. *n*. order, succession; alternate; a grand festival once in two years at Udipi celebrating the occasion of a Swami's succession to the management of Sri Krishna's temple there. [Sk. paryāya.]

ಪರ್ವೆಲ್ parvelu. *n*. food or drink as of a Pariah.

ಪರ್ವೊ parvo. *n*. a knot or joint of a cane.

ಪಲಂಕೆನ palaṅkena. *adv*. early.

ಪಲಟು palaṭu. *v*. to be changed, to be altered [M].

ಪಲಬು palabu. *n*. a boundary, limit [M].

ಪಲಯೆ palayé. *n*. see ಪರಯೆ.

ಪಲಾಯಿ$_1$ palāyi. *n*. a plank, board.

ಪಲಾಯಿ$_2$ palāyi. *n*. an arangement consisting of a rectangular plank of wood tied to a yoke over which the plougher stands and drives the buffaloes to level the field after ploughing. —*mīnu* the Indian Cod, Lather Jacket fish, —*moṭṭu* process of levelling the field after ploughing with the help of *palāyi*.

ಪಲಾರೊ palāro. *n*. tiffin.

ಪಲಿ pali. *n*. also ಪಳಿ$_2$, ಬಳಿ rice field.

ಪಲಿಕೆ palike. *n*. a valley, depression; a pond, ditch [M].

ಪಲಿತೊ palito. *n*. efficacy, as of a hand at medicine, etc.

ಪಲು palu. *n*. ripening as a fruit.

ಪಲ್ಗೀಡಿ palgēḍi. *n*. a base, mean fellow [M].

ಪಲ್ಲ palla. *n*. heap of cooked rice stored on the occasion of mass feeding.

ಪಲ್ಲಕಿ pallaki. *n*. also ಪಲ್ಲೆಂಕಿ a palanquin.

ಪಲ್ಲನ pallana. *n*. rags, hatchwork of a garment [M].

ಪಲ್ಲಾ pallā. *n*. a port. [dish.

ಪಲ್ಲಾಯಿ pallāyi. *n*. an earthen

ಪಲ್ಲಿ palli. *n*. a house lizard; a rake, fork. —*pattu* a kind of children's game. [M].

ಪಲ್ಲು pallu. *adj*. stupid, simple

ಪಲ್ಲೆ palle. *n*. spleen; a kind of large wild bean, vegetable cut into circular pieces [M]. *moramputa*— knee cap.

ಪಲ್ಲೆಕ್ಕಿ ರೋಗೊ pallekki rōgo. *n*. rickets.

ಪಲ್ಲೆಂಕಿ palleṅki. *n*. see ಪಲ್ಲಕಿ.

ಪವನ್ pavanu. *n*. gold coin worth twenty shillings. [E. pound.]

ಪವನೊ pavano. *n*. a seive, a strainer [M].
ಪವುಂಚಿ pavuñci. *n*. a bracelet of gold beads [M].
ಪವುಂಜಿ pavuñji. *n*. a Dasara festival.
ಪಶೆಂಗ್ರಿ pas'eṅgri. *n*. also ಪಸೆಂಗ್ರಿ a kind of savoury side-dish.
ಪಸಂದೊ pasando. *adv*. comely, handsome, nice.
ಪಸರ್ pasaru. *v*. to extend, diffuse, spread.
ಪಸಿ pasi. *n*. boy, child [M].
ಪಸುಂಬೆ pasumbe. *n*. a sack or bag made of coir or any rough yarn.
ಪಸೆ pase. *n*. moisture, wetness, dampness; greasiness, oiliness.
ಪಸೆಂಗ್ರಿ paseṅgri. *n*. see ಪಶೆಂಗ್ರಿ.
ಪಸೆರು paseru. *v*. to spread manure etc.
ಪಸ್ಕಿ paski. *n*. also ಬಸ್ಕಿ a mode of punishment.
ಪಸ್ಸು passu. *v*. see ಪತ್ತ್_2.
ಪಳಂಗ್ palaṅgu. *v*. see ಪರಂಗ್.
ಪಳದ್ಯೊ paladyo. *n*. soup or pepper-water.
ಪಳಪಳ paḷapaḷa. *adv*. rippling noise of water or a term to indicate glittering.
ಪಳಯೆ paḷayé. *n*. see ಪರಯೆ.
ಪಳಿ_1 paḷi. *n*. see ಪರ್ದಿ.
ಪಳಿ_2 paḷi. *n*. see ಪಲಿ.
ಪಳುಕು paḷuku. *v*. also ಪಳ್ಕು to be soft, to be flexible (due to slenderness).
ಪಳೆಂಕ್ paḷeṅku. *v*. to upset, overturn.
ಪಳ್ಕು paḷku. *v*. see ಪಳುಕು.
ಪಳ್ನೀರ್ paḷnīr. *n*. see ಪನ್ನೀರ್.
ಪಳ್ಳ paḷḷa. *n*. a shallow pond, a depressed place where rain water collects itself. *prv. paḷḷaḍu kuḷḷudu paraṇṭu pattiyé* sitting in the pit, he caught young frogs.
ಪಳ್ಳಿ paḷḷi. *n*. a mosque.
ಪಳ್ಳು paḷḷu. *n*. jackal.
ಪಳ್ಳಿನ paḷḷena. *n*. light, shine.
ಪಾಕ್ pāku. *adv*. once a day [M].
ಪಾಕೊ pāko. *adj*. many.
ಪಾಗರೊ pāgaro. *n*. also ಪಾಗಾರೊ an enclosure, a rampart.
ಪಾಗಾರೊ pāgāro. *n*. see ಪಾಗರೊ.
ಪಾಂಕ್ pāṅku. *n*. a kind of musical instrument.
ಪಾಂಗ್_1 pāṅgu. *v*. to despise, mock at, jeer [M],
ಪಾಂಗ್_2 pāṅgu. *n*. share [M].
ಪಾಂಗಣ್ಣಾಯ pāṅgaṇṇāya. *n*. a family name of Tuluva Brahmins. [pāṅgaṇṇa+āya.]
ಪಾಂಗಳ pāṅgaḷa. *n*. a portion, share [M[.
ಪಾಚ pāca. *n*. lungs of fish, skin of the leg.
ಪಾಚಿ_1 pāci. *n*. also ಪಾಂಬಚ್ಚಿ, ಪಾಮೂಚಿ moss.
ಪಾಚಿ_2 pāci. *n*. sponge.
ಪಾಚಿಲ್ pācilu. *n*. a bi-valved shell.
ಪಾಚೊಲ್ತ್ಯಾರು pācoltyāru. *n*. a kind of fish.
ಪಾಜೆ pāje. *n*. also ಪಾಜೆಯಿ algae, lichen.
ಪಾಜೆಯಿ pājeyi. *n*. see ಪಾಜೆ.
ಪಾಜೆವು pājevu. *n*. also ಪಾಜೋವು

a kind of tree having sand-paper like leaves.

ಪಾಜೋವು pājōvu. *n.* see ಪಾಜೆವು.

ಪಾಂಚ pāñca. *n.* a variety of wild-cat (*cf.* beru).

ಪಾಂಜ pāñja. *adj.* oblique, sloping.

ಪಾಂಜರ pāñjara. *n.* also ಪಾಂಜಾರ a den, a cave.

ಪಾಂಜಾರ pāñjāra. *n.* see ಪಾಂಜರ.

ಪಾಟಾಳಿ pāṭāḷi. *n.* one of the servant classes of the temple. [Sk. pāṭha.]

ಪಾಟೊ pāṭo. *n.* lesson.

ಪಾಡ್₁ pāḍu. *n.* likeness, similarity; form.

ಪಾಡ್₂ pāḍu. *v.* to put, to fling, to throw.

ಪಾಡಗೊ pāḍago. *n.* an anklet.

ಪಾಡಿ pāḍi. *n.* an under wood, small forest.

ಪಾಡೊ pāḍo. *n.* an oil-vessel; a bunch of plantains.

ಪಾಡ್ದನೊ pāḍdano. *n.* a legendary account of the demons and heroes of the Tulu country.

ಪಾಣೆ pāṇe. *n.* also ಪಾನೆ₂ a large earthen pot. [ness.

ಪಾಂಟ್ pāṇṭu. *n.* fatigue, weari-

ಪಾಂಡಿ pāṇḍi. *n.* a kind of game.

ಪಾತಾಳ ತಪ್ಪು pātāḷa tappu. *n.* a kind of medicinal plant.

ಪಾತಿ₁ pāti. *n.* a nursery for plants. [trough.

ಪಾತಿ₂ pāti. *n.* a small boat, a

ಪಾತಿರಿ pātiri. *n.* a demon-priest. [Sk. pātra.]

ಪಾತೆ pāte. *n.* also ಪಾಂತೆ a butterfly, a moth.

ಪಾತೆರೊ pātero. *n.* a word, speech.

ಪಾತ್ರೊ pātro. *n.* a vessel in general. [Sk. pātra.]

ಪಾದಟ್ಟಿಗೆ pādaṭṭige. *n.* the pedestal of a column.

ಪಾದರಸೊ pādaraso. *n.* quicksilver, mercury.

ಪಾದೆ pāde. *n.* a rock.

ಪಾದೊ pādo. *n.* foot. [Sk. pāda.]

ಪಾದ್ಯಾಯ pādyāya. *n.* a family name of Tuluva Brahmins. [Sk. upādhyāya.]

ಪಾನಕೊ pānako. *n.* a cool drink usually made of jaggery, pepper and water with lime or tamarind, —*pūje* offering of such a drink and fruits to a deity.

ಪಾನೆ₁ pāne. *n.* a kind of basket [M].

ಪಾನೆ₂ pāne. *n.* see ಪಾಣೆ.

ಪಾಂತೆ pānte. *n.* see ಪಾತೆ.

ಪಾಂದವು pāndavu. *n.* also ಪಾಂದೊಳು a thin layer peeled from a cocoanut branch used as a band or rope for tying.

ಪಾಂದಿಲ್ pandilu. *n.* also ಪಾಂದೇಲ್ a kind of bush.

ಪಾಂದೇಲ್ pāndēlu. *n.* see ಪಾಂದಿಲ್.

ಪಾಂದೊಳು pāndoḷu. *n.* see ಪಾಂದವು.

ಪಾಪಟಿ pāpaṭe. *n.* parting of the hair on a female's forehead [M].

ಪಾಪು₁ pāpu. *v.* to bend, to bow.

ಪಾಪು₂ pāpu. *v.* to be sufficient, enough.

ಪಾಪು₃ pāpu. *n.* a small foot-bridge across a stream.

ಪಾಪೆ₁ pāpe. *n.* an image. *pan-jita* — the image of a pig.

ಪಾಪೆ₂ pāpe. *n.* the eye-ball.

ಪಾಪೊ pāpo. *n.* sin; simplicity; innocence, gentleness. —*puṇyo* compassion, pity.

ಪಾಮಾಚಿ pāmāci. *n.* see ಪಾಚಿ₁.

ಪಾಂಬಚ್ಚಿ pāmbacci. *n.* see ಪಾಚಿ₁.

ಪಾಂಬು pāmbu. *v.* to float.

ಪಾಂಬೊಲು pāmbolu. *n.* Ribbon fish.

ಪಾಯ pāya. *n.* see ಪಯ; being delivered of a child as among the Pariahs.

ಪಾಯಸೊ pāyaso. *n.* a preparation consisting of rice, milk and sugar.

ಪಾಯಿ pāyi. *n.* a sail.

ಪಾಯೊ pāyo. *n.* foundation; gain, profit.

ಪಾರ್₁ pārṵ. *v.* to run, to fly.

ಪಾರ್₂ pārṵ. *n.* end, extremity [M].

ಪಾರ₁ pāra. *n.* guard, watch [*paharā*].

ಪಾರ₂ pāra. *n.* brooding, hatching, incubation.

ಪಾರಿ₁ pāri. *n.* a milk-pot [M].

ಪಾರಿ₂ pāri. *n.* water [M].

ಪಾರುಪತ್ಯೊ pārupatyo. *n.* management.

ಪಾರೆ₁ pāre. *n.* hip; shoulder.

ಪಾರೆ₂ pāre. *n.* a kind of fish.

ಪಾರೆಂಗಿ pareṅgi. *n.* an iron crowbar used for digging; a medium sized iron-bar with a pointed end.

ಪಾರೊಳು pāroḷu. *n.* a yong she-buffalo.

ಪಾರ್ವಣೊ pārvaṇo. *n.* a particular funeral ceremony.

ಪಾಲ್ pālṵ. *n.* a share, portion. *dikkā*— helter-skelter.

ಪಾಲಿ pāli. *n.* invoking [M], addressing in prayer [M]; a vow [M].

ಪಾಲಿಪು pālipu. *v.* to protect, vouchsafe.

ಪಾಲೆ pāle. *n.* a kind of milk tree.

ಪಾಲೆತ್ತಾಯ pālettāya. *n.* a family name of Tuluva Brahmins. [pālyatta+āya.]

ಪಾಲೆವು pālevu. *n.* a big tortoise [M].

ಪಾಲ್ಯೊ pālyo. *n.* a grant [M].

ಪಾವಡೆ pāvaḍe. *n.* a cloth spread on the floor for the bride and the bridegroom to tread upon at a wedding; girl's garment; cloth put on the back of a buffalo [M].

ಪಾವು pāvu. *n.* curing as of tobacco.

ಪಾವುಮರ pāvumara. *n.* a bent piece of wood over which the receiving end of the *baroṇi* rests.

ಪಾವೇರಿ pāvēri. *n.* also ಪಾವೇಲಿ, ಪಾವೊರಿ a kind of leech found in water.

ಪಾವೇಲಿ pāvēli. *n.* see ಪಾವೇರಿ.

ಪಾವೊರಿ pāvori. *n.* see ಪಾವೇರಿ.

ಪಾವೊಲಿ pāvoli. *n.* a quarter-rupee.

ಪಾಶಿ pās'i. *n.* hanging by the neck.

ಪಾಸ್ pāsu. *n.* warp of a loom.
ಪಾಸ್‌ಪರಿಕೆ pāsu-parike. *n.* mattress; conjugal harmony.
ಪಾಸಾಡಿ pāsāḍi. *n.* a companion; accompanying.
ಪಾಸಾಣೊ pāsāṇo. *n.* arsenic.
ಪಾಸಾಂತ್ರೊ pāsāntro. *n.* neighbourhood, vicinity.
ಪಾಸೊ pāso. *n.* see ಉಪಾಸೊ.
ಪಾಳೆ pāḷe. *n.* spathe of an arecanut tree.
ಪಾಳ್ಯೊ pāḷyo. *n.* an army, cantonment.
ಪಿಕಲಾಟೊ pikalāṭo. *n.* mischief, trouble.
ಪಿಂಗರ piṅgara. *n.* also ಪಿಂಗರ ornament, decoration.
ಪಿಂಗರಿ piṅgari. *n.* also ಪಿಂಗ್ರಿ, ಬಿಂಗ್ರಿ dissipation, raving, self-conceit, deliriousness.
ಪಿಂಗಾಣಿ piṅgāṇi. *n.* a small plate, porcelain.
ಪಿಂಗಾರೊ piṅgāro. *n.* the blossom of an arecanut tree.
ಪಿಂಗ್ರಿ piṅgri. *n.* see ಪಿಂಗರಿ.
ಪಿಚಂಡಿ picaṇḍi. *n.* also ಪಿಚ್ಚಂಡಿ tying of the hands behind; hind part.
ಪಿಚ್ಕಾರಿ pickāri. *n.* also ಪಿಸ್ಕಾರಿ a syringe.
ಪಿಚ್ಚಂಡಿ piccaṇḍi. *n.* see ಪಿಚಂಡಿ.
ಪಿಚ್ಚಿ picci. *n.* testicles of animals. —*guddu* to castrate.
ಪಿಜ pija. *n.* also ಪೆಜ wild jack.
ಪಿಜಕ್ಕ್ pijakku. *v.* also ಪಿಜಂಕ್, ಪೆಜಂಕ್, ಪೊಜಂಕ್ to squeeze, to strangle.
ಪಿಜಂಕ್ pijaṅku. *v.* see ಪಿಜಕ್ಕ್.
ಪಿಜಂಟ್ pijaṇṭu. *v.* also ಪಿಜಿಂಟ್, ಪೀಂಟ್ to twist.
ಪಿಜಿ piji. *v.* also ಪಿಜಿರ್1 to twist, to turn.
ಪಿಜಿಂಟ್ pijiṇṭu. *v.* see ಪಿಜಂಟ್.
ಪಿಜಿನ್ pijinu. *n.* an ant. *prv. pijinugu dāye karboda bēle?* what business has the ant with the blacksmith's work?
ಪಿಜಿನ್ ಪರಪು pijinu parapu. *v.* to benumb partially as legs and to feel a sensation of ants passing over the limbs. *kāruṭu pijinu parapuṇḍu* legs are partially benumbed.
ಪಿಜಿರ್1 pijiru. *v.* see ಪಿಜಿ.
ಪಿಜಿರ್2 pijiru. *n.* a thin ear-ring.
ಪಿಜಿರಿ pijiri. *n.* corner-end of a female's cloth [M].
ಪಿಜ್ಜಿ pijji. *n.* a great grand mother.
ಪಿಜ್ಜೆ pijjé. *n.* a great grand father.
ಪಿಂಚಿನಿ piñcini. *n.* pension [F].
ಪಿಂಜರಿ piñjari. *adj.* dejected [M]; timid [M].
ಪಿಂಜರೊ piñjaro. *n.* also ಪಿಂಜಿರೊ a bird's cage [M]; the body [M].
ಪಿಂಜಿರೊ piñjiro. *n.* see ಪಿಂಜರೊ.
ಪಿಟಾರೆ piṭāre. *n.* a cane chest.
ಪಿಟಿ piṭi. *n.* also ಪಿಟಿಪಿಟಿ fear.
ಪಿಟಿಪಿಟಿ piṭipiṭi. *n.* see ಪಿಟಿ.
ಪಿಟ್ಟು piṭṭu. *n.* tartar of the teeth.
ಪಿಟ್ಟಾಸ್ piṭṭāsu. *n.* stinginess, meanness.

ಪಿಡ್ಕು pidḳu. *n.* indisposition [M].

ಪಿಂಡಿ piṇḍi. *n.* a bundle; a float contrived as to cross ferries in high floods during rainy season.

ಪಿಂಡೊ piṇḍo. *n.* a lump, a heap.

ಪಿತೂರಿ pitūri. *n.* intrigue, conspiracy.

ಪಿತ್ತು pittu. *n.* bile.

ಪಿತ್ತಲೆ pittale. *n.* brass. —*kebi* one who listens to tale-bearing.

ಪಿತ್ತಿಲ್ pittilu. *n.* also ಬಿತ್ತಿಲ್ the garden usually behind the house.

ಪಿತ್ತೊ pitto. *n.* biliousness.

ಪಿದಂಬು pidambu. *adv.* also ಪೆದಂಬು obliquely, not directly; evasively.

ಪಿದರೊ pidaro. *n.* a beam resting on the pillars of a veranda.

ಪಿದಾಡ್ pidāḍu. *v.* to start.

ಪಿದಾರೊ pidāro. *n.* the wall of a thatched house, usually made of split bamboo.

ಪಿದೆಯಿ pideyi. *adv.* out, outside. —*tāḷu* a woman in menstruation, —*pōṗuṇa* going to stools.

ಪಿನ್ pinu. *v.* to know, to find out.

ಪಿನಾಶಿ pināśi. *n.* disease of the nasal membrane.

ಪಿನಿ pini. *adj.* little, small, slight.

ಪಿನ್ನೆ pinne. *n.* a hole; the eye of a needle.

ಪಿರತಣೆ piratane. *n* also ಪಿರದನೆ, ಪೆರತಣೆ, ಪೆರಮುಣೆ a scraper or grater fixed to a wooden seat.

ಪಿರದನೆ piradane. *n.* see ಪಿರತಣೆ.

ಪಿರವು piravu. *adv.* also ಪಿರೊ behind, again.

ಪಿರಿಕಿ piriki. *n.* twisting, winding; idiot (coll).

ಪಿರಿಪಿರಿ piripiri. *n.* nuisance, inconvenience. —*barso* drizzle, causing a nuisance, —*pātero* never-ending prattle causing nuisance.

ಪಿರಿಪು piripu. *n.* also ಬಿರಿಪು abatement, cessation.

ಪಿರಿಯ piriya. *adj.* also ಪ್ರಿಯ dear, high-priced. [Sk. priya.]

ಪಿರಿಯೇಡೆ piriyēḍe. *n.* Giant Marine Cat fish (*cf.* galayi).

ಪಿರೆಪು pirepu. *v.* also ಪಿರೆಯು to mow, to cut down as grass or leaves.

ಪಿರೆಯು pireyu. *v.* see ಪಿರೆಪು.

ಪಿರೆಲ್ pirelu. *n.* also ಬಿರೆಲ್ a finger.

ಪಿರೆಸ್ piresu. *v.* also ಪೆರೆಸ್ to scrape, to peal, etc., as in the case of certain nuts.

ಪಿರೊ piro. *adv.* see ಪಿರವು.

ಪಿರ್ನಾಲ್ pirnālu. *n.* a gift.

ಪಿಲ pila. *n.* also ಪೆಲ jack fruit tree. —*kāyi* jack fruit, —*ttari* seed of a jack fruit.

ಪಿಲಿ pili. *n.* a tiger. —*kandoḍi* a big viper, —*kucci* a kind of fish, —*kuḍelu* a large kind of wasp, —*kutta* swell-

ing of the head, *nāyi*— a hyena.

ಪಿಲಿತಾಟಿ pilitāṭe. *n*. Tiger shark.

ಪಿಲಿನಂಗ್ pilinaṅgụ. *n*. Sole fish.

ಪಿಲಿಂಬಿ pilimbi. *n*. a low ground [M].

ಪಿಲೆ pile. *n*. impurity from birth; the menstrual; scandal.

ಪಿಲ್ಚಾಂಡಿ pilcāṇḍi. *n*. name af a demon.

ಪಿಸ್‌ರ್ pisụrụ. *n*. anger, displeasure.

ಪಿಸಂಟ್ pisaṇṭụ. *n*. fretfulness, peevishness. *pisaṇṭé* a short-tempered, fretful or peevish person.

ಪಿಸ್ಕು piskụ. *v*. to pay on compulsion. *piskāvu* to take by compulsion.

ಪಿಸ್ಕಾರಿ piskāri. *n*. see ಪಿಚ್ಕಾರಿ.

ಪೀ pī. *n*. excrement of human beings.

ಪೀಂಕ್ pīṅkụ. *v*. to escape, to slip out.

ಪೀಂಕಣ್ pīṅkaṇụ. *n*. the buttocks.

ಪೀಂಚಿಲ್ pīñcilụ. *adj*. thin, bent or crooked [M].

ಪೀಂಚೆಲ್ pīñcelụ. *adj*. without a handle [M].

ಪೀಡೆ pīḍe. *n*. trouble, affliction.

ಪೀಂಟ್ pīṇṭụ. *v*. see ಪಿಜಂಟ್.

ಪೀನಾರಿ pīnāri. *n*. a miser.

ಪೀಪಾಯಿ pīpāyi. *n*. a tub [F].

ಪೀಯುವು pīyavu. *n*. a small chicken.

ಪೀರೆ pīre. *n*. a kind of vegetable. *kanaḍa*—, *kāṭụ*—, *goñcalụ* —, *dāra*— are varieties of *pīre*.

ಪೀಲಿ pīli. *n*. a kind of cork. —*kaṭṭuni* to be stunted, to grow emaciated, —*kaṇḍe* soft part of a bird's tail.

ಪುಕ್ಕು pukku. *n*. fear, temerity. *pukké* a timid man, a coward.

ಪುಕ್ಳಾಯಿಸು pukḷāyisu. *v*. to instigate, to incite.

ಪುಗರ್ pugarụ. *v*. also ಪುಗಳ್, ಪೊಗರ್, ಪೊಗಳ್ to praise, to eulogise.

ಪುಗಳ್ pugaḷụ. *v*. see ಪುಗರ್.

ಪುಗೆ puge. *n*. smoke; vapour.

ಪುಗೆಕ್ಕರಿ pugekkari. *n*. also ಪುಜೆಕ್ಕರಿ the thick layer of soot under lofts over ovens. [puge+kari.]

ಪುಗೆರೆ pugere. *n*. tobacco, varieties of tobacco: *kuṇiya*—*naṭṭi*—, *poyye*—, *battayi*— and *sarsuḍi*—.

ಪುಗೆಲ್ pugelụ. *n*. shoulder.

ಪುಂಗಟ್ puṅgaṭụ. *adj*. tender, young.

ಪುಚ್ಚೆ pucce. *n*. a cat. —*kūḷi* a tooth growing after the eightieth year, —*parndụ* a kind of fruit, —*mīnụ* a cat fish, *kaṇṭa*—, *kaṇṭé* tom-cat, *puṇugu*— civet cat.

ಪುಜೆಕ್ಕರಿ pujekkari. *n*. see ಪುಗೆಕ್ಕರಿ.

ಪುಂಚಲೆ puñcale. *n*. a kind of fly-brush held by a devil-dancer.

ಪುಂಜೊ puñco. *n*. an ant-hill, a

snake's hole. —*kaṇḍo* a very good rice-field.

ಪುಂಜೊ puñjo. *n.* a heap, a collection [M]; land which has insufficient supply of water for cultivation.

ಪುಟ್ಟೊ$_1$ puṭo. *n.* a page of a book.

ಪುಟ್ಟೊ$_2$ puṭo. *n.* purifying or calcining of metals through fire.

ಪುಟ್ಕಾಯಿ puṭkāyi. *n.* a handle, especially that of a plough.

ಪುಟ್ಟಕ್ಕ puṭṭakka. *n.* name of a female person. [puṭṭu+akka.]

ಪುಟ್ಟಮ್ಮ puṭṭamma. *n.* name of a female person. [puṭṭu+amma.]

ಪುಟ್ಟುವು$_1$ puṭṭu. *v.* to be born.

ಪುಟ್ಟು$_2$ puṭṭu. *adj.* small, chubby. —*bāle* a chubby baby, —*bāḷe* a variety of plantain.

ಪುಟ್ಟು$_3$ puṭṭu. *n.* name of a male or a female person.

ಪುಟ್ಲ puṭla. *n.* a bubble, a blister [M].

ಪುಡಯಿ puḍayi. *n.* a small-sized basket.

ಪುಡಾಡ್ puḍāḍu. *v.* also ಪುಡ್ಯಾಡ್ to bow down, to prostrate.

ಪುಡಾಯಿ puḍāyi. *n.* a variety of basket.

ಪುಡಾವು puḍāvu. *v.* to break, to burst; to ache as in *tare*— to suffer headache.

ಪುಡಿ$_1$ puḍi. *n.* a sore, an ulcer; a handle, a hilt.

ಪುಡಿ$_2$ puḍi. *n.* also ಪುಡು holding, grasping.

ಪುಡಿಕಲ್ಲ್ puḍikallu. *n.* also ಪುಡಿಂಕಲ್ಲ್, ಪುಣಿಕಲ್ಲ್, ಪುಂಡಿಕಲ್ಲ್ a small round-shaped stone for grinding. [puḍi+kallu.]

ಪುಡಿಂಕಲ್ಲ್ puḍiṅkallu. *n.* see ಪುಡಿಕಲ್ .

ಪುಡಿಪು puḍipu. *n.* a rope-handle used for holding the buffaloes in a buffalo race.

ಪುಡು puḍu. *n.* see ಪುಡಿ$_2$.

ಪುಡುಕು puḍuku. *n.* slight, disparagement; insult.

ಪುಡೆ puḍe. *n.* also ಪೊಡೆ border, edge, brink.

ಪುಡೆಪು puḍepu. *v.* also ಪೊಡೆಪು to winnow, to fan.

ಪುಡೆರ್ puḍeru. *v.* also ಪೊಡೆರ್ to roll on earth.

ಪುಡ್ಕೈ puḍkai. *n.* the handle of plough (*cf.* tandumuḍi; nāyeru). *puḍuballu* a rope attached to the yoke of a plough (*cf.* puṭkāyi).

ಪುಡ್ಯಾಡ್ puḍyāḍu. *v.* see ಪುಡಾಡ್.

ಪುಣ puṇa. *n.* a dead body. *puṇakkaṭe* weak, emaciated.

ಪುಣಲ್ puṇalu. *n.* floating [M].

ಪುಣಿ puṇi. *n.* the border of the field. [ಕಲ್ಲ್.

ಪುಣಿಕಲ್ಲ್ puṇikallu. *n.* see ಪುಡಿ

ಪುಣಿಕೆ puṇike. *n.* also ಪುಣಿಚಿ, ಪುಳಿ$_2$ tamarind.

ಪುಣಿಚೆ puṇice. *n.* see ಪುಣಿಕೆ.

ಪುಣಿಂಚತ್ತಾಯ puṇiñcattāya. *n.* a family name of Tuluva Brahmins. [puṇiñcatta+āya.]

ಪುಣುಂಗು puṇuṅgu. *n*. civet.

ಪುಣೆ₁ puṇe. *n*. also ಪೊಣೆ, ಹೊಣೆ security, bail.

ಪುಣೆ₂ puṇe. *v*. to compete, to persevere till one has avenged himself.

ಪುಣ್ಣಮೆ puṇṇame. *n*. full-moon day. [Sk. pūrṇimā.]

ಪುಣ್ಯೊ puṇyo. *n*. religious merit; fortune. [Sk. puṇya.] *puṇyādigé* a virtuous man, a fortunate man.

ಪುಂಟು puṇṭu. *v*. also ಪುಂಡು₂, ಪೂಂಟು to wring as a wet garment, to press or extract as juice from fruits.

ಪುಂಟೆ puṇṭe. *n*. the fibrous portion left after squeezing out the juice.

ಪುಂಡದೆ puṇḍade. *n*. a kind of water-fowl (*cf*. kuṇḍakōri).

ಪುಂಡಿ puṇḍi. *n*. the fist; a morsel; oil-cake. —*kaṭṭi, puṇḍi* a preparation made of rice cooked in steam and round in shape, —*bittu, puṇḍitu pāḍu* a mode of sowing secd during the third rice crop called *koḷake*.

ಪುಂಡಿಕಲ್ಲು puṇḍikallu. *n*. see ಪುಡಿಕಲ್ಲು.

ಪುಂಡು₁ puṇḍu. *n*. a crowd, flock.

ಪುಂಡು₂ puṇḍu. *v*. see ಪುಂಟು.

ಪುಂಡೆ₁ puṇḍé. *n*. michievous person. *puṇḍāṭike* mischief.

ಪುಂಡೆ₂ puṇḍe. *n*. bush, thicket.

ಪುಂಡೆಲ್ puṇḍelu. *n*. thicket.

ಪುತ್ತಕೊ puttako. *n*. a book, a volume. [Sk. pustaka.]

ಪುತ್ತು₁ puttu. *n*. beloved [M].

ಪುತ್ತು₂ puttu. *n*. name of a female person.

ಪುತ್ತೂರಾಯ puttūrāya. *n*. also ಪುತ್ರಾಯ a family name of Tuluva Brahmins.

ಪುತ್ತೊಳಿ puttoḷi. *n*. a gold coin; genuine gold.

ಪುತ್ರಾಯ putrāya. *n*. see ಪುತ್ತೂರಾಯ.

ಪುದ puda. *n*. a dove. —*kai* a kind of game.

ಪುದಚ್ಚಲೆ pudaccale. *n*. a kind of bird.

ಪುದರ್ pudaru. *n*. a name.

ಪುದುಕು puduku. *n*. boasting [M].

ಪುದೆ pude. *n*. also ಪೊದೆ a load, *prv. malla pude mella jāvoḍu* a heavy load you must unload slowly.

ಪುದೆಪು pudepu. *n*. also ಪೊದೆಪು a covering, a bedsheet.

ಪುದೆಮುಟ್ಟು pudemuṭṭu. *n*. the wooden beams on which the person operating the picota stands. [pude+muṭṭu.]

ಪುದೆಲ್ pudelu. *n*. a bush, a shrub.

ಪುದ್ದಾರ್ puddāru. *n*. also ಪುದ್ವಾರ್ harvest feast. [pudu+bāru.]

ಪುದ್ವಾರ್ pudvāru. *n*. see ಪುದ್ದಾರ್.

ಪುನಕೊರಿ ತೊರಕೆ punakori torake. *n*. two-horn Ray or Devil Ray (fish).

ಪುನರ್‌ಪುಳಿ punaruṛpuḷi. *n*. also ಪುನಾರ್‌ಪುಳಿ a kind of tree, bearing sweet-sour fruits,

round in shape and red in colour. [punarṵ+puḷi.]

ಪುನಾರ್‌ಪುಳಿ punārṵpuḷi. *n.* see ಪುನರ್‌ಪುಳಿ.

ಪುಯಿಂತೆಲ್ puyintelṵ. *n.* also ಪೊಂಬಿಲ್ the tenth Tulu month.

ಪುರ್‌ಂಗಟ್ puruṅgaṭṵ. *n.* also ಪುಳುಂಗಟ್ fermentation, decomposition.

ಪುರಕೆ purake. *n.* a bad smell [M].

ಪುರತ್ತ್ purattṵ. *n.* a dowry [M].

ಪುರಲ್ puralṵ. *n.* also ಪುರಾಳ್₁, ಪುಳಲ್, ಪೊರಲ್ a fife, a flute.

ಪುರಾಳ್₁ purāḷṵ. *n.* see ಪುರಲ್.

ಪುರಾಳ್₂ purāḷṵ. *n.* a bad smell as of a boil.

ಪುರಿ₁ puri. *n.* also ಪುಳಿ₁ a worm, moth. —*mēpuṇe* to be affected with skin parasite.

ಪುರಿ₂ puri. *n.* twining, twisting; coir, yarn.

ಪುರಿಗಂಟ್₁ puriganṭṭṵ. *adj.* worm-eaten.

ಪುರಿಗಂಟ್₂ puriganṭṭṵ. *n.* also ಪುರಿಗ್ಗಂಟ್, ಪುಳಿಗಂಟ್ jealousy.

ಪುರಿಗ್ಗಂಟ್ puriggaṇṭṵ. *n.* see ಪುರಿಗಂಟ್₂.

ಪುರಿಜಂತ್ರೊ purijantro. *n.* malice, envy, mischief.

ಪುರಿಯೊಲು puriyolu. *n.* also ಪುರ್ಯೊಲು an eel.

ಪುರು₁ puru. *n.* a snail.

ಪುರು₂ puru. *n.* squeezing.

ಪುರು₃ puru. *adj.* very small. —*bāle* a very small baby.

ಪುರುಂಗು puruṅgu. *v.* also ಪುಳುಂಗು to ferment, to decompose.

ಪುರುಂಗೆಲೆ puruṅgelé. *n.* a sickly person, a reluctant worker, a stingy man.

ಪುರುಂಚು puruñcu. *v.* also ಪುಳುಂಚು to squeeze.

ಪುರುಂಡೆ puruṇḍe. *n.* a thorny bush.

ಪುರುಬು purubu. *n.* also ಪುರ್ಬು eyebrow.

ಪುರುಲಿ puruli. *n.* a kind of bird.

ಪುರುಸೇರ್ purusērṵ. *n.* a village festivity celebrated during the spring (April) wherein the people take different mythological roles and go in a group from house to house for fifteen nights, rounded off by worship and dinner in the last night.

ಪುರೆ pure. *n.* a roof, a ceiling.

ಪುರೆಲ್ purelṵ. *v.* also ಪೊರೆಲ್ to roll, to turn.

ಪುರೈಸ್ puraisṵ. *v.* also ಪೂರೈಸ್ to complete, to fulfil, to be able.

ಪುರ್ಕಾವು purkāvu. *v.* to take in embers; to half-bake; to save, to lay up.

ಪುರ್ಕು purku. *n.* also ಪುಳ್ಕು₂ the rehum of the eye.

ಪುರ್ಗ purga. *n.* sour gruel [M].

ಪುರ್ಬು purbu. *n.* see ಪುರುಬು.

ಪುರ್ಯೊಲು puryolu. *n.* see ಪುರಿಯೊಲು.

ಪುರ್ಲಿ purli. *n.* the wild hog-plum.

ಪುಲ pula. *n.* also ಪುಲವಾಡ್ a pasturate, grazing ground;

natural region. —*mardu* indigenous medicine.

ಪುಲಂಪು pulampu. *v*. to set afloat.

ಪುಲವಾಡ್ pulavāḍu. *n*. see ಪುಲ.

ಪುಲೆಪು pulepu. *v*. also ಪುಳೆಪು to ache; to feel sharp pain.

ಪುಲೆಯಿ puleyi. *n*. a skin.

ಪುಲೆವು pulevu. *n*. a crack, a patch; a crook, a bend [M].

ಪುಲ್ಪು pulpu. *adj*. tepid, luke-warm.

ಪುಲ್ಯ pulya. *n*. also ಪುಳ್ಯ, ಪುಳ್ಯ ಕಾಂಡೆ, ಪುಳ್ಯಕ್ಕೆಲ್ early morning, daybreak.

ಪುಲ್ಲಯಿ pullayi. *n*. a kind of cap [M].

ಪುಲ್ಲಿ pulli. *n*. a sheet of paper, a dot.

ಪುಲ್ಲು pullu. *n*. grass, rush. *pulkaḍi* a handful of grass given by the seller of cattle to the purchaser as a token of the bargain. —*nīru* grass and water, —*paje* a mat made of rush.

ಪುಲ್ಲೆ pulle. *n*. an off-shoot. —*puḍāvuni* to sprout or to bud.

ಪುಲ್ಲೆಯಿ pulleyi. *n*. a kind of whale.

ಪುಲ್ಲೆಲ್ pullelu. *n*. abundance, increase.

ಪುಸ್ಕ pusku. *adj*. also ಪುಸ್ಕಟೆ, ಪುಸ್ನ useless, vain.

ಪುಸ್ಕಟೆ puskaṭe. *adj*. see ಪುಸ್ಕ.

ಪುಸ್ತಿ pusti. *n*. instigation; abetment; help, support, a file for keeping loose papers, which is also used as a writing pad.

ಪುಸ್ನ pussu. *adj*. see ಪುಸ್ಕ.

ಪುಳಲ್ puḷalu. *n*. see ಪುರಲ್.

ಪುಳಿ$_1$ puḷi. *n*. see ಪುರಿ$_1$.

ಪುಳಿ$_2$ puḷi. *n*. see ಪುಣಿಕೆ. acidity; tamarind; generic term of citrus variety of fruits. varieties of this are: *uruṇḍe*—, *esaḷu*—, *ōṇṭe*—, *kañci*—, *karaṇḍe*—, *karku*—, *kāyeru*—, *cittu*—. *jārige*—, *dāre*—, *doḍrāyé*—, *nāraṅgāyi*—, *puṇike*—, *punāru*—, *baḍḍa*—, *bimbuḷi*, *māpala*—, *limbe*—. *puḷikodyelu* sauce.

ಪುಳಿ$_3$ puḷi. *n*. *fig*. arrogance.

ಪುಳಿಗಂಟ್ puḷiganṭu. *n*. see ಪುರಿಗಂಟ್$_2$.

ಪುಳಿಚಾರ್ puḷicāru. *n*. a sour kind of sauce. [puḷi+cāru.]

ಪುಳಿಯಾರಲ್ puḷiyāralu. *n*. the yellow-wood sorrel.

ಪುಳುಂಗಟ್ puḷuṅgaṭu. *n*. see ಪುರ್ಂಗಟ್.

ಪುಳುಂಗು puḷuṅgu. *v*. see ಪುರುಂಗು.

ಪುಳುಂಚು puḷuñcu. *v*. see ಪುರುಂಚು.

ಪುಳೆಪು puḷepu. *v*. see ಪುಲೆಪು.

ಪುಳ್ಕು$_1$ puḷku. *n*. slipping out, anything soft or greasy.

ಪುಳ್ಕು$_2$ puḷku. *n*. see ಪುರ್ಕು.

ಪುಳ್ಯ puḷya. *n*. see ಪುಲ್ಯ.

ಪುಳ್ಯಕಾಂಡೆ puḷyakāṇḍe. *n*. see ಪುಲ್ಯ. [puḷya+kāṇḍe.]

ಪುಳ್ಯಕ್ಕೆಲ್ puḷyakkelu. *n*. see ಪುಲ್ಯ.

ಪುಳ್ಯಬೊಳ್ಳಿ puḷyaboḷḷi. *n*. morning star. [puḷya+boḷḷi.]

ಪುಳ್ಳಿ puḷḷi. *n*. a grand child.
ಪುಳ್ಳಿ₁ puḷḷe. *n*. plume, feather.
ಪುಳ್ಳೆ₂ puḷḷe. *n*. the inner covering of the cashew-nut (*cf*. *ṭoppe*).
ಪೂ pū. *n*. flower; also used for growth of cataract in the eye. —*kāyi* a very tender fruit, —*toḷimbe* a bunch of flowers, —*nine* extremely tender fruit, —*pōpini* to flower.
ಪೂಕರೆ pūkare. *n*. an ornamental structure as the stake of a bullock or buffalo-race; the ridge of a racing field. [pū+kare.]
ಪೂಕಿ pūki. *n*. a fart.
ಪೂಕುಟಿ pūkuṭe. *n*. emptiness, void; an empty mouth [M].
ಪೂಕುರು pūkuru. *adj*. tender, young, little [M].
ಪೂಕ್ರೆ pūkré. *n*. a sickly man.
ಪೂಂಕೆ pūṅke. *n*. mould. —*pattuni* to become mouldy.
ಪೂಂಗು pūṅgu. *v*. to shake [M].
ಪೂಜ್ pūju. *v*. to smear, to rub.
ಪೂಜಾರಿ pūjāri. *n*. a demon-priest; family name among the Billava community.
ಪೂಜಾರ್ಮೆ pūjārme. *n*. the office of a priest.
ಪೂಜೆ pūje. *n*. worship, adoration, prayer.
ಪೂಜೆತ್ತಾಯ pūjettāya. *n*. a family name of Tuluva Brahmins. [pūjetta+āya.]
ಪೂಂಜ₁ pūñja. *n*. a cock.
ಪೂಂಜ₂ pūñja. *n*. a family name among Bunts.
ಪೂಟಿ pūṭi. *n*. the vagina.
ಪೂಂಟು pūṇṭu. *v*. see ಪುಂಟು.
ಪೂಂತೆ pūnte. *adj*. light, not heavy [M].
ಪೂಮಿನ್ pūmīnu. *n*. Milk fish. [pū+mīnu.]
ಪೂಂಬಾರೆ pūmbāre. *n*. the spathe of the areca flowers. [pū+bāre.]
ಪೂಂಬೆ pūmbe. *n*. the flower-bud of a plantain.
ಪೂರ pūra. *n*. also ಪೂರ್ತಿ all.
ಪೂರೈಸ್ pūraisu. *v*. see ಪುರೈಸ್.
ಪೂರ್ತಿ pūrti. *n*. see ಪೂರ.
ಪೂವಕ್ಕ pūvakka. *n*. name of a female person. [pūva+akka.]
ಪೂವಪ್ಪ pūvappa. *n*. name of a male person. [pūva+appa.]
ಪೂವರಿ pūvari. *n*. also ಪೂವೇರಿ rice sprinkled during the worship of a demon *bhūta*. [pū+ari.]
ಪೂವಳ್ pūvaḷu. *n*. also ಪೂವೊಳು navel.
ಪೂವೆ pūve. *n*. the day preceding full-moon.
ಪೂವೇರಿ pūvēri. *n*. see ಪೂವರಿ.
ಪೂವೊಳು pūvoḷu. *n*. see ಪೂವಳ್.
ಪೂಳ್ pūḷu. *n*. a chip, a small piece of anything; usually a piece of betel-nut.
ಪೆಂಗೆ peṅgé. *n*. a fool, a stupid fellow.
ಪೆಜ peja. *n*. see ಪಿಜ.
ಪೆಜಂಕ್ pejaṅku. *v*. see ಪಿಜಕ್ಕ್.
ಪೆಜತ್ತಾಯ pejattāya. *n*. a family

name of Tuluva Brahmins. [pejatta+āya.]

ಪೆಜಿ peji. *v.* to pick, choose.

ಪೆಜ್ಜೆ pejje. *n.* gruel, rice-water, porridge.

ಪೆಟ್ಟು peṭṭu. *n.* a blow, a slap. *oñjē peṭṭugu* instantaneously, directly.

ಪೆಟ್ಟಗೆ peṭṭige. *n.* a box, chest.

ಪೆತ್ತ petta. *n.* a cow. —*tajaṅku* a kind of plant.

ಪೆದ್ ped̤u. *v.* to deliver, to give birth.

ಪೆದಕ್ಕಾಲೆ pedakkāle. *n.* a demon so called.

ಪೆದ್ದೊಳ್ತಿ peddoḷti. *n.* also ಪೆದ್ಮತ್ತಿ a woman in confinement.

ಪೆದ್ಮೆತ್ತಿ pedmetti. *n.* see ಪೆದ್ದೊಳ್ತಿ.

ಪೆದಂಕ್ pedaṅku. *adv.* behind the back. —*kaṭṭu* to pinion behind, as the hands.

ಪೆದಂಕೆ pedaṅke. *n.* stumbling, tripping; sprain.

ಪೆದಂಗಯಿ pedaṅgayi. *n.* also ಪೆದಂಗರ, ಪೆದಂಗಾಯಿ a water-pot placed outside a house for washing purpose.

ಪೆದಂಗರ pedaṅgara. *n.* see ಪೆದಂಗಯಿ.

ಪೆದಂಗಾಯಿ pedaṅgāyi. *n.* see ಪೆದಂಗಯಿ.

ಪೆದಂಬು pedambu. *n.* see ಪಿದಂಬು.

ಪೆನ್ಸು pensu. *n.* lungs [M].

ಪೆಪ್ಪು peppu. *n.* also ಬೆಪ್ಪು dumb foundedness, as from amazement; silliness.

ಪೆರಡೆ perad̤e. *n.* a hen.

ಪೆರಡೆ ಪಕ್ಕಿ perad̤e pakki. *n.* a kind of bird.

ಪೆರಂಟ್ peraṇṭu. *n.* also ಬೆರಂಟ್, ಪೆರೆಟ್ಟ್ derisive utterance.

ಪೆರತ perata. *n.* a ceremony performed in connection with girls becoming pubescent.

ಪೆರತಣೆ peratan̤e. *n.* see ಪಿರತಣೆ.

ಪೆರಮಣೆ peraman̤e. *n.* see ಪಿರತಣೆ.

ಪೆರಾರ್ದೆ perārde. *n.* ninth Tulu month.

ಪೆರಿಕೆ perike. *n.* a bullock's load, any load or burden.

ಪೆರಿತೇಡೆ peritēd̤e. *n.* also ಪೆರಿಯೇಡೆ Giant marine cat-fish (*cf.* galayi).

ಪೆರಿಯ₁ periya. *adj.* large, great superior.

ಪೆರಿಯ₂ periya. *n.* a variety of honey.

ಪೆರಿಯೇಡೆ periyēd̤e. *n.* see ಪೆರಿತೇಡೆ.

ಪೆರೆ pere. *v.* also ಪೆರೆಪು to scrape.

ಪೆರೆಟ್ಟ peret̤ṭu. *n.* see ಪೆರಂಟ್.

ಪೆರೆಪು perepu. *v.* see ಪೆರೆ.

ಪೆರೆಸ್ peresu. *v.* see ಪಿರೆಸ್.

ಪೆರ್ಗ perga. *n.* winning made in a game of ಚೆನ್ನಮಣೆ; huge profit or gain.

ಪೆರ್ಗಡೆ pergad̤e. *n.* also ಹೆಗ್ಗಡೆ, ಹೆಗ್ಗ chieftain; headman; a family name.

ಪೆರ್ಗುಡೆ pergud̤e. *n.* a bandicoot, a large rat.

ಪೆರ್ಗೆ perge. *n.* a kind of bag [M].

ಪೆರ್ಚಿ perci. *n.* shying, fear due to strange or unfamiliar sights.

ಪೆರ್ನಾಳ್ pernāḷu. *n.* a festival on the conclusion of the fast-

ing period among Muslims, the day of Ramzan.

ಪೆಪ್ಪು perpu. *n*. also ಪೇಪ್ಪು putting buttermilk or a sour substance into milk in order to prepare curds.

ಪೆರ್ಮರಿ permari. *n*. a boa, a large serpent; sheaves of straw placed in the form a granary(perhaps on account of its appearance coiled like a boa). [per+mari.]

ಪೆರ್ಮೆ perme. *n*. also ಹೆಮ್ಮೆ haughtiness, pride.

ಪೆರ್ಲತ್ತಾಯ perlattāya. *n*. a family name of Tuluva Brahmins. [perlatta+āya.]

ಪೆಲ pela. *n*. see ಪಿಲ.

ಪೆಲೆವು pelevu. *adj*. rude, mean.

ಪೇಚಾಟೊ pēcāṭo. *n*. affliction, distress; struggle.

ಪೇಚಾಡ್ pēcāḍu. *v*. to struggle.

ಪೇಟಿ pēṭe. *n*. also ಪೇಂಟಿ town, bazaar.

ಪೇಟ್ಲೆ pēṭle. *n*. a pop-gun.

ಪೇಡೆ pēḍe. *n*. a kind of thorn-bush [M].

ಪೇಂಟಿ pēṇṭi. *n*. good meal [M].

ಪೇಂಟಿ pēṇṭe. *n*. see ಪೇಟಿ.

ಪೇತಲೆ pētalé. *n*. a greedy man.

ಪೇತು pētu. *n*. parturition, childbirth; fear.

ಪೇದೆ pēde. *n*. a peon.

ಪೇನ್ pēnu. *n*. a louse. *koṭṭe*— a large louse, *tiddu*— a small louse, *boḷḷe*— a white nit found on dirty clothes.

ಪೇರ್ pēru. *n*. milk. —*dīpuni* on the day of harvesting, the custom of keeping cow's milk near the field at dawn, —*ney* the milk and ghee taken to a house where delivery has taken place; also the milk and ghee taken from the house wherein a girl has attained puberty to the other house (i.e. husband's or father's).

ಪೇರಂಗಾಯಿ pēraṅgāyi. *n*. also ಪೇರಳ, ಪೇರೋಳ್ the Guava fruit.

ಪೇರಳ pēraḷa. *n*. see ಪೇರಂಗಾಯಿ.

ಪೇರು pēru. *v*. to load, burden.

ಪೇರೋಳ್ pērōḷu. *n*. see ಪೇರಂಗಾಯಿ.

ಪೇಪ್ಪು pērpu. *n*. see ಪೆಪ್ಪು.

ಪೈಕಿ paiki. *n*. concerning, respecting.

ಪೈಞಾಲಿ paiñāli. *n*. bragging, boasting.

ಪೈನೀರ್ painīru. *n*. turbid water of a river [M]. [pai?+nīru.]

ಪೈಪು paipu. *v*. to cut, to reap [M].

ಪೈರ್ pairu. *n*. standing or growing crop; cattle imported from the highlands.

ಪೊಕಂಕ್ pokaṅku. *v*. to learn by looking on others [M].

ಪೊಕ್ಕಡೆ pokkaḍe. *adv*. without cause or reason; for nothing; gratis; for fun; without success.

ಪೊಕ್ಕು1 pokku. *v*. to get elevated, raised.

ಪೊಕ್ಕು2 pokku. *n*. a game of throwing pebbles in the air

and catching them as they fall down.

ಪೊಕ್ಕೆ pokke. *n.* also ಬೊಕ್ಕೆ a sore, ulcer; blister.

ಪೊಗರ್ pogaru. *v.* see ಪುಗರ್.

ಪೊಗಳ್ pogaḷu. *v.* see ಪುಗರ್.

ಪೊಗಿ pogi. *v.* also ಪೊಗ್ಗು, ಪೊಗು to enter, to penetrate.

ಪೊಗು pogu. *v.* see ಪೊಗಿ.

ಪೊಗುತಿ poguti. *n.* a shameless woman [M].

ಪೊಗುಳು poguḷu. *n.* a hole, usually in a mud dam across a water-course.

ಪೊಗ್ಗು poggu. *v.* see ಪೊಗಿ.

ಪೊಂಕ poṅka. *adj.* handsome, pretty.

ಪೊಂಕು poṅku. *n.* a kind of boil or sore.

ಪೊಂಗರೆ poṅgare. *n.* also ಪೊಂಗಾರೆ the Indian coral tree.

ಪೊಂಗಾಯಿ poṅgāyi. *n.* a canal.

ಪೊಂಗಾರೆ poṅgāre. *n.* see ಪೊಂಗರೆ.

ಪೊಂಗು poṅgu. *v.* to rock, toss, as a boat.

ಪೊಜಂಕ್ poja ṅku. *v.* see ಪಿಜಕ್ಕ್.

ಪೊಜಿಲ್ pojilu. *n.* germ, sprout, bud [M]. *pojilari* rice made out of germinated paddy.

ಪೊಂಜು poñju. *n.* a purse or bundle of money.

ಪೊಟ್ಟು poṭṭu. *n.* husk, chaff, empty; fruit without kernel. *poṭṭaḍye* no cake. *prv.* *paṭnaglcgu poṭṭaḍye* persons who serve or distribute will get nothing at the last, *poṭṭuṇpu* rice without side dish, *poṭṭuguvelu* a dry well.

ಪೊಟ್ಟಿ poṭṭi. *n.* a dumb woman, a deaf woman.

ಪೊಟ್ಟುಳು poṭṭuḷu. *n.* rotten seed.

ಪೊಟ್ಟೆ poṭṭé. *n.* a deaf man, a dumb man.

ಪೊಟ್ಟೆ poṭṭe. *n.* pregnancy; tender ear of corn. *poṭṭetāḷu* a pregnant woman, *poṭṭe bañji* a pot belly, *mīnam-boṭṭe* calf of the leg.

ಪೊಟ್ಣ poṭṇa. *n.* also ಪೊಟ್ಳ₁ packet.

ಪೊಟ್ಳ₁ poṭḷa. *n.* see ಪೊಟ್ಣ.

ಪೊಟ್ಳ₂ poṭḷa. *n.* blister; swelling of the gums.

ಪೊಡಸ್₁ poḍasu. *n.* the scale of fish.

ಪೊಡಸ್₂ poḍasu. *v.* to deride, retaliate.

ಪೊಡಿ poḍi. *n.* powder, dust; snuff; flour; small (*fig*), trivial (*fig.*).

ಪೊಡುಂಬು₁ poḍumbu. *adj.* stupid.

ಪೊಡುಂಬು₂ poḍumbu. *n.* coward, stupid person.

ಪೊಡೆ poḍe. *n.* see ಪುಡೆ.

ಪೊಡೆಕು poḍeku. *v.* to regret, to repent; to be envious.

ಪೊಡೆಪು poḍepu. *v.* see ಪುಡೆಪು.

ಪೊಡೆರ್ poḍeru. *v.* see ಪುಡೆರ್.

ಪೊಡ್ಡ poḍḍa. *adj.* stupid, foolish [M].

ಪೊಡ್ತೊಣು poḍtoṇu. *vt* to struggle; strive; to flutter, flap the wings as the bird.

ಪೊಣಕೆ₁ poṇake. *n.* a pair, couple.

ಪೊಣಕೆ₂ poṇake. *n.* a long rope entwined around the necks

of a pair of buffalos or oxen so as to make them move together.

ಪೊಣಕ್ಕೆ poṇakke. *n*. a scab, scurf.

ಪೊಣೆ poṇe. *n*. see ಪುಣೆ.

ಪೊಣ್ಜೇವು poṇjēvu. *n*. also ಪೊಣ್ಜೋವು woman, womenfolk.

ಪೊಣ್ಜೋವು poṇjōvu. *n*. see ಪೊಣ್ಜೇವು.

ಪೊಣ್ಣು$_1$ poṇṇu. *n*. female, a girl.

ಪೊಣ್ಣು$_2$ poṇṇu. *n*. the word is prefixed to denote the female sex of a species. —*pili* a tigress, —*bāle* a female child.

ಪೊತ್ತು pottu. *v*. to burn. *potta* hot, burning, *pottaṅgiri* burnt or scorched plot of land or thing.

ಪೊತ್ತೆಲ್ pottelu. *n*. testicles.

ಪೊದಕೆ podake. *n*. eyelashes [M], covering; upper-part of a lady's saree which covers the upper part of the body.

ಪೊದಿಕೆ podike. *n*. food prepared for a journey; packed meal.

ಪೊದು podu. *n*. relationship.

ಪೊದುಲು podulu. *v*. to rise up.

ಪೊದೆ pode. *n*. see ಪುದೆ.

ಪೊದೆಪು podepu. *n*. see ಪುದೆಪು.

ಪೊದ್ದೊಳು poddoḷu. *n*. also ಪೊರಿ$_1$ broiled grain.

ಪೊದ್ಪು podpu. *v*. to broil, parch.

ಪೊದ್ವೆ podvé. *n*. relative. [fr. podu.] *podveru* relatives.

ಪೊನ್ನಕ್ಕ ponnakka. *n*. name of a female person. [ponna+akka.]

ಪೊನ್ನಣೆ ponnaṇe. *n*. a kind of medicine.

ಪೊನ್ನಳಿಗೆ ponnaḷige. *n*. a kind of jungle tree.

ಪೊನ್ನಾಂಕಣ್ಣಿ ponnāṅkaṇṇi. *n*. also ಪೊನ್ನಾಂಗಾಣಿ a kind of vegetable, herb.

ಪೊನ್ನಾಂಗಾಣಿ ponnāṅgāṇi. *n*. see ಪೊನ್ನಾಂಕಣ್ಣಿ.

ಪೊನ್ನು ponnu. *n*. gold.

ಪೊನ್ನೆ ponne. *n*. a kind of tree whose nuts are used for extracting oil.

ಪೊಯ್ poyu. *v*. to twist as a rope; to tap with a horn.

ಪೊಯ್ಕಣ್ಣು poykaṇṇu. *n*. veil, mark; short-sighted [M]. [poyu ?+kaṇṇu.]

ಪೊಯ್ಮಾರ್ poymāru. *n*. violence, force. [poyu ?+māru.]

ಪೊಯ್ಯತ್ತಾಯ poyyattāya. *n*. a family name of Tuluva Brahmins. [poyyatta+āya.]

ಪೊಯ್ಯೆ poyye. *n*. sand. —*dakkuni* to be afflicted with a kind of measles, supposed to have been caused by the throwing of the sands by an evil spirit.

ಪೊಯ್ಯೆ ತಾಟೆ poyye tāṭe. *n*. a kind of shark. [poyye+tāṭe.]

ಪೊಯ್ಲ್ poylu. *n*. an abscess; tapping.

ಪೊರಲ್$_1$ poralu. *n*. fishy smell.

ಪೊರಲ್$_2$ poralu. *n*. see ಪುರಲ್.

ಪೊರಿ$_1$ pori. *n*. see ಪೊದ್ದೊಳು.

ಪೊರ್ಕಿ$_2$ pori. *n*. a harrow.

ಪೊರಿ3 pori. *v.* to broil, to parch.
ಪೊರಿ4 pori. *v.* also ಪೊಳಿ to break.
ಪೊರಿ5 pori. *n.* line made on the soil of the field by the tip of the ploughshare; a division of field made to facilitate ploughing.
ಪೊರಿ6 pori. *n.* a ceremony performed on the occasion of the first pregnancy of a lady.
ಪೊರುಂಕು poruṅku. *adj.* sloven, dirty; useless.
ಪೊರುಂಗು poruṅgu. *v.* to become stiff or hard.
ಪೊರೆಲ್ poreḷu. *v.* see ಪೊರೆಲ್.
ಪೊರ್ತಿಂಗಳ್ portiṅgaḷu. *n.* also ಪೊರ್ತೆಲ್ the month or time of birth.
ಪೊರ್ತೆಲ್ portelu. *n.* see ಪೊರ್ತಿಂಗಳ್.
ಪೊರ್ತು portu. *n.* also ಪೊಳ್ತು time; day-light ; sun.
ಪೊರ್ದು1 pordu. *n.* leaning of the mind, bringing together.
ಪೊರ್ದು2 pordu. *v.* to be accessible, to be in harmony; to incline.
ಪೊರ್ಂದನ poruṇdana. *n.* a Pariah woman.
ಪೊರ್ಪು porpu. *v.* to pluck off.
ಪೊರ್ಂಬಾಟ poruṃbāṭa. *n.* a strife, a struggle.
ಪೊರ್ಂಬು poruṃbu. *v.* to struggle, to wrestle.
ಪೊರ್ಂಬಿಲ್ pormbilu. *n.* see ಪುಯಿಂತೆಲ್.
ಪೊರ್ಲು porlu. *n.* beauty, comeliness.
ಪೊರ್ವೆ porve. *n.* a wild duck.
ಪೊರ್ವೆಲ್ porvelu. *n.* side, flank; under-part of a fowl's wing.
ಪೊಲಂಪು polampu. *v.* to clean, to wash, to rinse [M].
ಪೊಲಿ poli. *n.* interest in kind; increase, abundance; heavy blow. —*leppu* to shout, *poli*, *poli heccila* while gathering corn in a barn; —*leppnni* invoking the blessings of the Goddess of Wealth on auspicious occasion like Deepavali (this is usually observed on the first day of the seventh solar month).
ಪೊಲಿ2 poli. *n.* an inseet belonging to the variety of a centipede.
ಪೊಲಿಗೆ polige. *n.* stitching, needle-work. [>*pollu.*]
ಪೊಲಿ ಪಾಡ್ poli pāḍu. *v.* to pile up paddy in a conical heap and sprinkle ashes from vertex to bottom in lines; to beat.
ಪೊಲುಸು polusu. *n.* luck, good fortune, money in reserve.
ಪೊಲ್ಲ್ pollu. *v.* to stitch, knit.
ಪೊಸ posa. *adj.* new, novel, fresh, recent; strange, wonderful.
ಪೊಸತ್ posatu. *n.* that which is new.
ಪೊಳಂಕ್ poḷanku. *n.* to be in distress [M].
ಪೊಳಿ poḷi. *v.* see ಪೊರಿ4. —*maṇe* a wood instrument for levelling and smoothening

the floor by incessantly striking on the floor.

ಪೊಳಿಂಕೆ poḷiṅke. *n.* bark, skin, peel, crust; present in cash to an artist.

ಪೊಳ್ತು poḷtu. *n.* see ಪೊತ್ತು.

ಪೊಳ್ನಾಯ poḷnāya. *n.* a family name of Tuluva Brahmins.

ಪೋ pō. *v.* to go.

ಪೋಕ pōka. *n.* also ಪೋಕೆ, ಪೋಕ್ರಿ mischievous person.

ಪೋಕಾಟಿಕೆ pōkāṭike. *n.* also ಪೋಕ್ನಟ್ಟ್ mischief. [pōka+āṭike.]

ಪೋಕಾಲೊ pōkālo. *n.* destruction, ruin. [pō+kāla.]

ಪೋಕು pōku. *n.* means, end; passing off. —*muṭṭu* straitened circumstances, difficult position.

ಪೋಕೆ pōké. *n.* see ಪೋಕ. [ಟಕೆ.

ಪೋಕ್ನಟ್ಟ್ pōknaṭṭu. *n.* see ಪೋಕಾ

ಪೋಕ್ರಿ pōkri. *n.* see ಪೋಕ.

ಪೋಂಕ್ರ pōṅkra. *adj.* dirty [M].

ಪೋಟು pōṭu. *v.* to intercourse.

ಪೋಡಿ pōḍi. *n.* also ಪೋಡಿಗೆ fear, fright.

ಪೋಡಿಗೆ pōḍige. *n.* see ಪೋಡಿ.

ಪೋರ pōra. *n.* also ಪೋರೆ a lad.

ಪೋರಿಗೆ pōrige. *n.* also ಪೋಲಿಕೆ measurement of grain.

ಪೋರೆ pōré. *n.* see ಪೋರ.

ಪೋರೊಟು pōrōṭu. *n.* the side-slip of a piece of timber.

ಪೋಲಿ pōli. *adj.* irreverent, impertinent.

ಪೋಲಿಕೆ pōliko. *n.* see ಪೋರಿಕೆ.

ಪೋಲ್ಯೆ pōlye. *n.* a small kind of basket.

ಪೋಸೊ pōso. *n.* sunset, evening. [Sk. pradōṣa?] —*uṇpuni* taking one's supper before sunset, as a Jain.

ಪೋಸ್ರೊ pōsro. *n.* urine.

ಪೋಳಿ poḷe. *n.* a cake of flour baked on a pot-sherd or on an iron plate. —*kaṇṇu* big eye, —*kāyi* writing a large crooked hand.

ಪೌನಟ್ಟೆ paunaṭṭe. *n.* doing things by halves.

ಪ್ರಬಾಳಿ prabāḷe. *n.* the seat of an idol. [Sk. prabhāvalaya.]

ಪ್ರಶ್ನೆ pras'ne. *n.* question; soothe-saying; astrological calculation. [Sk. pras'na.]

ಪ್ರಸ್ತಾಪೊ prastāpo. *n.* reference. [Sk. prastāva.]

ಪ್ರಸ್ತೊ prasto. *n.* religious ceremony. [Sk. prasta.]

ಪ್ರಿಯ priya. *adj.* see ಪಿರಿಯ. [Sk. priya.]

ಬ

ಬ1 ba. a letter of the alphabet.

-ಬ2 ba. see -ವ2. *ī paṇba* you will tell.

ಬಕಮಾರಿ bakamāri. *n.* a glutton.

ಬಕಲ bakala. *n.* a gash, deep incisṭon. ಬಕನಬಾಯಿ? widely split open.

ಬಕ್ಕರ್ bakkaruṭ. *n.* also ಬಕ್ಕಾರ್ a strjde.

ಬಕ್ಕಾರ್ bakkāruṭ. *n.* see ಬಕ್ಕರ್.

ಬಕ್ಕೊ bakko. *n.* a big basket.

ಬಕ್ತಾಲೆ baktāle. *n.* parting the hair in the head by combing.

ಬಗ್ಳು baguḷuṭ. *v.* to bark as a dog; to talk irrationally.

ಬಗ ಬಗ baga baga. a crockling noise of a big fire; (*fig.*) jealousy. *prv. bāyiṭ maga maga, baṅjiṭṭu baga baga* (he says) 'come son', but inwardly regards you with jealousy.

ಬಗಂದರ bagandara. *n.* also ಬಗಂದಳ a carbuncle, a malignant growth.

ಬಗಂದಳ bagandaḷa. *n.* see ಬಗಂದರ.

ಬಗರ bagara. *n.* a bow.

ಬಗಲ್ bagaluṭ. *n.* arm-pit. ಬಗಲ್‌ಟ್‌ಪಾಡ್ to misappropriate.

ಬಗಾರ್ bagāruṭ. *n.* seasoning [M].

ಬಗಾಸ್ bagāsuṭ. to desire.

ಬಗೆ1 bage. *n.* kind, manner; object, special eatables.

ಬಗೆ2 bage. *v.* to think.

ಬಗೆ ಬಗೆ bage bage. *n.* variety.

ಬಗ್ಗು baggu. *v.* to bend, to bow; (*fig.*) to yield, to submit.

ಬಗ್ಗ ಕುರುವೆ bagga kuruvc. *n.* long tailed shark.

ಬಗ್ಗೆ ತಾಟಿ bagge tāṭe. *n.* grey shark.

ಬಗ್ತಿ bagti. *n.* devotion [<Sk. ಭಕ್ತಿ].

ಬಂಕಿನಾಯಕೆ baṅkināyake. *n.* an honorific title amongst Billavars.

ಬಂಗ್ರ baṅguṛa. *n.* also ಬಂಗ್ರೊ unnecessary haste.

ಬಂಗ baṅga. *n.* a family name among Nadavas (Bunts).

ಬಂಗಾರ್ baṅgāruṭ. *n.* also ಬಂಗಾರೊ gold. [Sk. ಭೃಂಗಾರ).

ಬಂಗಾರೊ baṅgāro. see ಬಂಗಾರ್.

ಬಂಗಾರೊ ಕಾಯಿ baṅgāro kāyi. *n.* the Indian acalypha.

ಬಂಗಾಳಿ baṅgāḷi. *n.* jugglery, trickery; ಗೌಡು— a cheat; cheating.

ಬಂಗಿ baṅgi. *n.* hemp.

ಬಂಗುಡೆ baṅguḍe. *n.* the mackerel.

ಬಂಗೆರ್ baṅgeruṭ. *n.* a title among certain old chieftains, a family name among Bunts and Billavas.

ಬಂಗೊ baṅgo. *n.* also ಬನೊ loss,

defeat, difficulty. [<Sk. ಭಂಗ].

ಬಂಗ್ರೊ bangro. *n.* see ಬಂಗ್ರ.

ಬಚಾವು bacāvu. *n.* protection, deliverance, escape.

ಬಚ್ಚು baccu. *v.* to become lean, weak; to evaporate, dry up; to be very tired.

ಬಚ್ಚಂಗಾಯಿ baccaṅgāyi. *n.* water-melon.

ಬಚ್ಚಿರೆ baccire. *n.* betel-leaf.

ಬಚ್ಚೆಲ್ baccelu. *n.* fatigue, weariness.

ಬಜಕರೆ bajakare. *n.* also ಬಿಜಿಕರೆ dried leaf.

ಬಜಕ್ಕರೆ ಪಕ್ಕಿ bajakkare pakki. *n.* a kind of lark.

ಬಜವು bajavu. *n.* also ಬಜೊವು dried leaf (*cf.* ಬಜಕರೆ).

ಬಜಾಯಿಸು bajāyisu. *v.* to beat, strike; to eat heartily; to do anything without restraint.

ಬಜಾರಿ bajāri. *n-* a harlot; an immodest or indecent woman.

ಬಜಿ baji. *adj.* empty, mere, only; vain, useless.

ಬಜಿಲ್ bajilu. *n.* beaten rice.

ಬಜೆ baje. *n.* sweet-flag; a kind of fried savoury. ಬಜೆಬೊಳ್ನಿಯ್ a mixture of sweet-flag and butter which is usually applied to the tongue of children with a view to improve their articulation.

ಬಜೊವು bajovu. *n.* see ಬಜವು.

ಬಜ್ಜಿ bajji. *n.* see ಗೊಜ್ಜಿ.

ಬಜ್ಜೆಯಿ bajjeyi. *n.* arecanut.

ಬಂಜರ್ bañjaru. *adj.* sterile, barren. [full.

ಬಂಜಾರೊ bañjāro. *adv.* stomach-

ಬಂಜಿ bañji. *n.* stomach, belly, womb; pregnancy. —*nāḷu* a pregnant woman, *bañjiḍut pōpuṇe* to purge.

ಬಟಾಟೆ baṭāṭe. *n.* potato.

ಬಟಾಣಿ baṭāṇi. *n.* a kind of peas.

ಬಟುವೆ baṭuve. *n.* a bag, purse.

ಬಟ್ಟು baṭṭu. *n.* the fore-skin.

ಬಟ್ಟ baṭṭa. *n.* globe, spear; circular.

ಬಟ್ಟಲ್ baṭṭalu. *n.* round plate.

ಬಟ್ಟಿ baṭṭi. *n.* a rattan basket; distillation.

ಬಡ baḍa. *adj.* poor, indigent. —*tano* poverty, —*pattu* poverty.

ಬಡಕ್ಕಾಯಿ baḍakkāyi. *n.* north, northern.

ಬಡತ್ತು baḍattu. *v.* to ascend, climb.

ಬಡಪ್ಪತ್ತು baḍappattu. *n.* poverty.

ಬಡವು baḍavu. *n.* hunger.

ಬಡವೆ baḍavé. *n.* a poor man.

ಬಡಾಯಿ baḍāyi. *n.* boasting, bragging.

ಬಡಿಗೆ baḍige. *n.* lever, a big stick; a lift.

ಬಡು baḍu. *n.* a stick.

ಬಡುವೆ baḍuve. *n.* a pimp, procurer [M].

ಬಡೆ baḍe. *adj.* thin, lean [M].

ಬಡ್ಕಿಲ್ಲಾಯ baḍkillāya. a family name of Tuluva Brahmins.

ಬಡ್ಡ baḍḍu. *adj.* blunt, edgeless; dull, stupid; stoutnes. —*puḷi* see ಪುನಾರ್‌ಪುಳಿ.

ಬಡ್ಡಿ$_1$ baḍḍi. *n.* interest

ಬಡ್ಡಿ$_2$ baḍḍi. *n.* a fat woman, a stupid woman.

ಬಡ್ಡೆ baḍḍé. *n.* also ಬೊಡ್ಡೆ a fat man, a stupid man.

ಬಣ್‌ಪು baṇṇpu. *n.* a kind of timber.

ಬಣಬೆ baṇabe. *adj.* also ಬಳಂಬೆ light (not heavy); weak; hollow.

ಬಣಾರಿ baṇāri. *n.* a tear; sob.

ಬಣಿ baṇi. *n.* colour, hue.

ಬಣ್ಣ baṇṇo. *n.* colour; (*fig.*) exaggeration.

ಬಂಟೆ baṇṭé. *n.* name of a community among Tuluvas; a hero.

ಬಂಡ್ baṇḍu. *n.* vulgarity.

ಬಂಡಸ್ bandasu. *n.* a kind of fish.

ಬಂಡಸಾಲೆ baṇḍasāle. *n.* a warehouse, a big provision merchant's shop. [Sk. bhāṇḍa.]

ಬಂಡಾರಿ baṇḍāri. *n.* a family name; a barber.

ಬಂಡಾರೊ$_1$ baṇḍāro. *n.* a treasure, jewels and other valuable belongings. [Sk. bhāṇḍāgāra].

ಬಂಡಾರೊ$_2$ baṇḍāro. *n.* the cowrie (ಚಾವುರ), the sword, bell, the mask, etc. kept in the temple of a devil (*būta*).

ಬಂಡಿ baṇḍi. *n.* chariot, a four-wheeled vehicle, a cart.

ಬಣ್ಣಂಗಾಯಿ baṇṇaṅgāyi. *n.* also ಬನ್ನಂಗಾಯಿ a half-grown cocoanut.

ಬಣ್ಣಟಿಗೆ baṇṇaṭige. *n.* a piece of wood driven through rafters to keep them fast; carving, engraving.

ಬಣ್ಣೊ baṇṇo. *n.* colour, print, dye; degree of fineness, referred to in testing gold.

ಬತ್ತು battu. *n.* also ಬಸ್ತು well-boiled rice; the pollution caused by touching boiled rice.

ಬತ್ತಾಯಿ battāyi. *n.* an inferior kind of tobacco.

ಬತ್ತಿ batti. *n.* a wick, candle. *mēṇada*— wax candle, —*mīnu* a kind of fish.

ಬತ್ತೆ batte. *n.* allowance. [H. bhattā.]

ಬದ್ಕ್ಕು$_1$ baduḳkku. *n.* living, livelihood; estate, wealth.

ಬದ್ಕ್ಕು$_2$ baduḳkku. *v.* to live, to exist, to recover.

ಬದ್ಂಬಟೆ baduṃbaṭe. *adj.* also ಬಸ್ಂಬಟೆ flabby, not strong.

ಬದನೆ badane. *n.* briñjal. *muḷḷu*—, *nāḷi*— are varieties of briñjals.

ಬದಿ$_1$ badi. *n.* dowry, bridal gift.

ಬದಿ$_2$ badi. *n.* roofed shelter (temple) constructed for a devil.

ಬದೆಂಕ್ baḍeṅku. *v.* to dangle as a weak limb.

ಬದ್ರಮುಟ್ಟಿ badramuṭṭi. *n.* a kind of medicinal grass-root. [Sk. bhadramuṣṭi.]

ಬನಾರಿ banāri. *n.* saliva or juice of fruits etc., dripping about the corners of the mouth.

ಬನಾವಟ್ಟ್ banāvaṭṭu. *n.* also

ಬನಾವಣೆ invention; forgery, fabrication.

ಬನಾವಣೆ banāvaṇe. *n.* see ಬನಾವಟ್ಟ.

ಬನೊ bano. *n.* a grove. *nāga*— a thicket considered sacred on account of the haunting by serpents and where there are nāga stones over which milk is poured on Nāga pañcami day.

ಬನ್ನಂಗಾಯಿ bannaṅgāyi. *n.* see ಬಣ್ಣಂಗಾಯಿ.

ಬನ್ನಿಂತಾಯ bannintāya. *n.* a family name of Tuluva Brahmins.

ಬಂದ್‌ಕಟ್ಟ್ bandukaṭṭu. *n.* compactness; fineness, nicety.

ಬಂದಣಿಗೆ bandaṇige. *n.* a parasitic plant.

ಬಂದಿ$_1$ bandi. *n.* a kind of neck ornament of gold.

ಬಂದಿ$_2$ bandi. *n.* imprisonment, confinement. —*vāne* a prisoner, *bandīkāne* a jail.

ಬಂದೊ bando. *n.* dough.

ಬಂದೊತಮರ bandotamara. *n.* wild mangosteen tree.

ಬಪ್ಪಂಗಾಯಿ bappaṅgāyi. *n.* the Papaw fruit.

ಬಪ್ಪರ್ bapparu. *n.* also ಬೊಪ್ಪರ್ obscenity.

ಬಪ್ಪು bappu. *n.* stupidity.

ಬಪ್ಪೆ bappé. *n.* also ಬಿಪ್ಪೆ stupid fellow; simpleton.

ಬಬ್ಬರಿಮಾಂಜಿ babbarimāñji. *n.* a kind of fish.

ಬಬ್ಬರ್ಯೆ babbaryé. *n.* a demon so called.

ಬಮನ bamana. *n.* also ಬಮ್ಮನ back-biting, slander.

ಬಮ್ಬಯಿ bambayi. *n.* the thorny part of a Palmyra branch.

ಬಮ್ಬು bambu. *n.* see ಪಂಬೆ.

ಬಮ್ಬುರಿ bamburi. *n.* a small kind of oyster.

ಬಮ್ಬೆ bambe. *n.* see ಪಂಬೆ.

ಬಮ್ಮನ bammana. *n.* see ಬಮನ.

ಬಯಕೆ bayake. *n.* desire, especially, a longing occasioned by pregnancy.

ಬಯಕೆತ ಮುದಿಮೆ bayaketa-madime. *n.* a ceremony observed usually in the sixth month of pregnancy (*cf.* ಪೊರಿ).

ಬಯಂಬು bayambu. *n.* chaff, shell.

ಬಯಸ್ bayasu. *v.* to desire, long for (*cf.* ಬಯಕೆ).

ಬಯಿ bayi. *n.* also ಬೈ straw. *bayitta muṭṭe* a hay-stack, *bayittaḍu* a thrashing stick. *bayittari* a very inferior kind of rice.

ಬಯ್ಯ bayya. *n.* evening.

ಬಯ್ಯು bayyu. *v.* to perch, roost [M].

ಬಯ್ಯೆಲ್ bayyelu. *n.* running; riding [M].

ಬಯ್ಯೊಳಿ bayyoḷi. *n.* a walk [M].

ಬರ್ baru. *v.* to come. This does not occur in a free form but is found in declined forms, such as *barpini* coming, *baryara* to come etc. There are certain irregular forms like *baidé* or *baudé* meaning 'he came'.

ಬರಕೆಲ್ barakelụ. *n.* inundation [M].

ಬರಂಕಣೆ barańkaṇe. *n.* steep, sloping.

ಬರಂಗಯಿ barańgayi. *n.* boundary-limit.

ಬರಣಿ$_1$ baraṇi. *n.* also ಬರೊಣಿ$_1$ a China jar.

ಬರಣಿ$_2$ baraṇi. *n.* also ಬರೊಣಿ$_2$ a water-course made out of a cocoanut palm stem.

ಬರಂಟ್ baraṇṭụ. *n.* scurf; leanness.

ಬರಮು baramu. *n.* also ಬಮ್ರು respect, honour, reputation, dignity. [Sk. bhara ?]

ಬರವಣಿಗೆ baravaṇige. *n.* writing, composition.

ಬರವು$_1$ baravu. *n.* a small excavation in a well or tank [M].

ಬರವು$_2$ baravu. *n.* a hollow semi-cylindrical shaped arrangement into which water from the baling bucket is emptied (*cf.* ಬರಣಿ$_2$, ದಂಬೆ).

ಬರಾಟ barāṭa. *n.* a kind of fire-work.

ಬರಾಬರಿ barābari. *adj.* right, proper, just. [H. barābar.]

ಬರಾವು$_1$ barāvu. *n.* handwriting, knowledge of writing. *bara paṇpuni* to divorce a wife.

ಬರಾವು$_2$ barāvu. *v.* to be benumbed.

ಬರಾಸ್ barāsụ. *n.* carpenter's forked instrument.

ಬರಿ bari. *n.* also ಬಳಿ$_1$ side, border; lineage, descent.

ಬರಿಕ್ಕ barikka. *adj.* also ಬರಿಕ್ಕೆ hard (distinguished from soft as the pulp of a fruit).

ಬರಿಕ್ಕೆ barikke. *adj.* see ಬರಿಕ್ಕ.

ಬರಿಂಕ bariṅka. *n.* a small kind of deer.

ಬರಿಪ್ಪರ್ಂದ್ baripparụndụ. *n.* almost ripe [M] (*cf.* ಬುಳಕ್ಮಾರ್).

ಬರಿಪ್ಪು barippu. *v.* to trim as the border of a field.

ಬರಿಮಿನಾನ್ barimīnụ. *n.* a kind of fish.

ಬರು(ವು) baru(vu). *v.* to be possible, to be able.

ಬರೆ$_1$ bare. *n.* a steep precipice; also a mud wall round a premises [M].

ಬರೆ$_2$ bare. *n.* branding with a piece of red-hot metal.

ಬರೆಪು barepu. *v.* to write, to draw.

ಬರೆಲ್ barelụ. *v.* to starve.

ಬರೊ baro. *n.* famine.

ಬರೊಣಿ$_1$ baroṇi. *n.* see ಬರಣಿ$_1$.

ಬರೊಣಿ$_2$ baroṇi. *n.* see ಬರಣಿ$_2$.

ಬರ್ಕೆನ barkena. *adj.* also ಬಲಿಕ್ಕೆನ solid, hard.

ಬರ್ಗು bargụ. *v.* to threaten, frown.

ಬರ್ಗಟ್ಟು bargaṭṭụ. *adj.* reduced, weak.

ಬರ್ಚನೆ barcane. *n.* a comb (*cf.* ಬಾರ್ಪಣೆ).

ಬರ್ಚಿ barci. *n.* a spear.

ಬರ್ಚೆಲ್ barcelụ. *n.* a channel to empty surplus water as from a field.

ಬಜ್ರು barju. *v.* to strike, to beat; to be obstinate.

ಬರ್ಪುನಿ barpuni. *n.* coming, arriving.

ಬರ್ಮಣ್ಣ barmaṇṇa. *n.* name of a male person.

ಬರ್ಮು barmu. *n.* see ಬರಮು.

ಬರ್ಮ್ಬು barmbu. *v.* to grab, to seize more than what a hand can hold.

ಬರ್ವತ್ರಾಯ barvatrāya. *n.* a family name of Tuluva Brahmins. [barvatra ? + āya.]

ಬರ್ವೆ barve. *n.* a kind of fish.

ಬರ್ಸೊ barso. *n.* rain. [Sk. varṣa.]

ಬಲ₁ bala. *v.* come (imperative, second person, singular) (*cf.* ಬರ್).

ಬಲ₂ bala. *n.* also ಬಳ a coarse network of rope in which pots and other vessels are suspended from the beams of the house.

ಬಲಂಜ್ balañju. *v.* to roll up.

ಬಲಂಟ್ balaṇṭu. *v.* to grope, to search in darkness.

ಬಲತ್ತ್ balattu. *n.* right side. *balamurisaṅko* a rare variety of conch which winds to the right and considered auspicious.

ಬಲಬಾಯಿ balabāyi. *n.* the bamboo in a roof just above the entrance of a house. [bala ? + bāyi.]

ಬಲವು balavu. *n.* also ಬಳಪ pot-stone; slate.

ಬಲಸ್ balasu. *n.* looseness, slackness [M].

ಬಲಾಯಿ balāyi. *n.* a pestle used for pounding; arrogance.

ಬಲಾರ balāra. *n.* rounding of the edges of a table or other wood-work.

ಬಲಿ₁ bali. *n.* an offering, oblation. —*koru* to give an offering, usually an animal, —*kaṭṭu*, —*deppu* propitiation of a deity by means of certain rituals, —*barpuni* temple deity to be taken in procession, —*kallu* consecrated stone set up in the inner *prākāram* of a temple.

ಬಲಿ₂ bali. *n.* the name of a Puranic king also known as ಬಲೀಂದ್ರ, ಬಲಿಯೇಂದ್ರ in honour of whom a festival is held during Deepavali time.

ಬಲಿಕೆ balike. *n.* toughness, hardness.

ಬಲಿಕ್ಕೆನ balikkena. *adj.* see ಬರ್ಕೆನ.

ಬಲಿಗೆ ಮರ balige mara. *n.* jungle-wood used as strong timber [M].

ಬಲಿಂಕ್ರು balinkru. *n.* the solid formed on the surface by any excretion of the body.

ಬಲಿಪಬೂರು balipa-būru. *n.* a kind of creeper.

ಬಲಿಪು₁ balipu. *n.* a rope fastened over a thatched roof to keep the thatching intact.

ಬಲಿಪು₂ balipu. *v.* to run, to decamp.

ಬಲಿಪು₃ balipu. *v.* to stick, to adhere as it happens in the

case of a thin paste on heating.

ಬಲಿಪ್ಪೆ balippé. *n.* a royal tiger. *āḍḍabalippé* a more powerful variety of the striped tiger.

ಬಲಿಮೆ balime. *n.* strength; sooth-saying, predicting.

ಬಲಿಯು baliyu. *v.* to stick fast, as a poultice.

ಬಲಿರು baliru. *v.* to develop as the foetus in the womb.

ಬಲುಮೀನು balumīnu. *n.* a kind of fish.

ಬಲೆ bale. *n.* a net; a web; a snare. different kinds of nets: *iḍe—, iḍekolli—, erabayi—, elya—, aiburle, kaṇḍaṭle, kantale, kolli—, gōrale, gōlada—, cāla—, tikkale, torakeda—, debbale, naḍukolli—, paṭṭa—, pattirle, pārle, baliyōṇada—, bīsaṇada—, buḍḍale, māri bale, voi—.*

ಬಲೆಪು$_1$ balepu. *n.* closing a passage in order to prevent the escape of an animal while hunting.

ಬಲೆಪು$_2$ balepu. *v.* to enclose, to surround.

ಬಲೆವೋಡು$_1$ balevōḍu. *n.* a kind of fish.

ಬಲೆವೋಡು$_2$ balevōḍu. *n.* broken mouth of a vessel.

ಬಲ್ಚಟ್ಟು$_1$ balcaṭṭu. *n.* rice cake with turmeric prepared for offering to spirits and devils (būtas). [bali—caṭṭu?]

ಬಲ್ಚಟ್ಟು$_2$ balcaṭṭu. *n.* a kind of fish.

ಬಲ್ಡೆ balde. *n.* a kind of fish.

ಬಲ್ಡೆ ಕೊರನ್ balde koranu. *n.* Sea bar fish.

ಬಲ್ಮಣ balmaṇa. *n.* decoration, preparation.

ಬಲ್ಯ balya. *n.* a turn to the right course.

ಬಲ್ಯಾರ್ balyāru. *n.* sharp nosed shark. some varieties of shark: *akkṳ—, arme—, eṭṭi — (tanṭretti), kombu—, kōri —, tāṭe—, pili—, pubi—.*

ಬಲ್ಲು ballu. *n.* also ಬಳ್ಳ a rope, cord.

ಬಲ್ಲಾಳ ballāḷa. *n.* a family name among certain Tuluva sections. [of ಬರುವು).

ಬಲ್ಲಿ balli. *v.* cannot (negative

ಬಲ್ಲೆ balle. *n.* a thicket, a bush.

ಬಸ್ಂಬಟೆ basṃbaṭe. *adj.* see ಬದ್ಂಬಟೆ.

ಬಸ basa. *n.* also ವಶೊ strength, control.

ಬಸಲೆ basale. *n.* also ಬಸಳೆ a kind of vegetable creeper.

ಬಸವೆ basavé. *n.* Siva's bull; a breeding bull. [Sk. vṛṣabha.]

ಬಸಳೆ basaḷe. *n.* see ಬಸಲೆ.

ಬಸಿ basi. *n.* a porcelain dish or plate.

ಬಸ್ಕಿ baski. *n.* see ಪಸ್ಕಿ.

ಬಸ್ತ್ bastṳ. *n.* see ಬತ್ತ್.

ಬಸ್ತಿ basti. *n.* a Jaina temple.

ಬಸ್ಮೊ basmo. *n.* ashes. [Sk. bhasma.]

ಬಳ baḷa. *n.* see ಬಲ$_2$.

ಬಳಕ baḷaka. *n.* a large piece of cocoanut kernel.

ಬಳಕಣೆ baḷakaṇe. *n.* meshes of a net, a noose for tightening the vessels suspended from a network of ropes.

ಬಳಕೆ baḷake. *n.* also ಬುಳಕೆ growth.

ಬಳಕ್ಕು baḷakku. *v.* also ಬೊಳಕು to weld, to solder, to remove dent.

ಬಳಗ baḷaga. *n.* relation.

ಬಳಪ baḷapa. *n.* see ಬಲವು.

ಬಳಪ್ಪು baḷappu. *v.* to make grow; to grow.

ಬಳಂಬೆ baḷambe. *adj.* see ಬಣಬೆ.

ಬಳಿ$_1$ baḷi. *n.* see ಬರಿ.

ಬಳಿ$_2$ baḷi. *v.* to smear as lime.

ಬಳುವಳಿ baḷuvaḷi. *n.* bridal gift.

ಬಳೆ baḷe. *n.* a bracelet, bangle.

ಬಳ್ಕು baḷku. *v.* to quake, shake; bend.

ಬಳ್ಕುಳ್ಳಾಯ baḷkuḷḷāya. *n.* a family name of Tuluva Brahmins. [baḷkuḷa+āya.]

ಬಳ್ಳು baḷḷu. *n.* see ಬಲ್ಲು.

ಬಳ್ಳ baḷḷa. *n.* a measure of capacity. some compounds with *baḷḷa*: *orla, irla, māvaḷa, nāvaḷa, aiyaḷa, ājaḷa, ēvaḷa (ērla), eḍumbaḷa, ormbala, paimbaḷa* are the modes of reckoning from one to ten measures.

ಬಳ್ಳಕ್ಕುರಾಯ baḷḷakkurāya. *n.* a family name of Tuluva Brahmins. [baḷḷakkūr+āya.]

ಬಳ್ಳಾಯೆ baḷḷāyé. *n.* master.

ಬಳ್ಳಿ baḷḷi. *n.* see ಪಲಿ.

ಬಳ್ಳುಳ್ಳಾಯ baḷḷuḷḷāya. *n.* a family name of Tuluva Brahmins. [baḷḷu+uḷḷa+āya.]

ಬಾಕಿ bāki. *n.* balance, surplus.

ಬಾಕಿತಮಾರ್ bākitamāru. *n.* also ಬಾಕಿಮೂರ್, ಬಾಕ್ಯಾರ್ a large open field at the door-steps, a field in front of the house. [bākilta+māru?]

ಬಾಕಿಮೂರ್ bākimāru. *n.* see ಬಾಕಿತಮೂರ್.

ಬಾಕಿಲ್ bākil. *n.* a door, a gate. *āne*— a large gate, *kuru*— a wicket, a small gate. *bākiluṭa giriya* door hinges.

ಬಾಕುಡೆ$_1$ bākuḍe. *n.* a Pariah husband.

ಬಾಕುಡೆ$_2$ bākuḍe. *n.* a bend, curve. —*miñcu* a curved lightning.

ಬಾಕ್ಯಾರ್ bākyāru. *n.* see ಬಾಕಿತಮೂರ್.

ಬಾಗಾಯಿತ್ bāgāyitu. *n.* a garden land.

ಬಾಗಿಕಲ್ಲು bāgikallu. *n.* a resting place [M].

ಬಾಗಿಲ್ತಾಯ bāgiltāya. *n.* a family name of Tuluva Brahmins. [bākilta+āya.]

ಬಾಗೆಮರೊ bāgemaro. *n.* the Sirissa tree.

ಬಾಂಕ್ bāṅku. *n.* a loud cry; a call for prayer among Muslims.

ಬಾಂಕಿ bāṅki. *n.* a trumpet-horn.

ಬಾಂಗು bāṅgu. *v.* to bow, to lean on one side.

ಬಾಚಟ್ಟಿ bācaṭṭi. *n.* a cow-shed where green leaves are not put (strewn).

ಬಾಚಿಂಗೆ bāciṅgé. *n.* a simpleton, a clown.

ಬಾಚು bācu. *v.* to scoop.

ಬಾಜೆ bācé. *n.* he-buffalo with horns curved in front.

ಬಾಜನ bājana. *n.* any vessel. [Sk. bhājana.]

ಬಾಜಾರ್ bājāru. *n.* a market-place, a bazaar. [H. bājār.]

ಬಾಜಿ bāji. *n.* a kind of axe.

ಬಾಜಿರ bājira. *adj.* pertaining to the front hall of a house. *bājiruta palāyi* the plank fixed to the edge of the hall for the purpose of being seated.

ಬಾಜಿರಾಪು bājirāpu. *adj.* very much.

ಬಾಜೆಲ್ bājelu. *n.* thirst, drink.

ಬಾಜ್ರೆ bājre. *n.* a rich merchant.

ಬಾಟಣೆ bāṭaṇe. *n.* food, meat.

ಬಾಟು bāṭu. *n.* a procurer, a pimp [M].

ಬಾಡ್ bāḍu. *v.* to fade, to wither, to dry, to stoop (as a dog's ear).

ಬಾಡಂಗೇಲ್ bāḍaṅgēlu. *adj.* withered.

ಬಾಡಣೆ bāḍaṇe. *n.* bribe.

ಬಾಡಾಯಿ bāḍāyi. *n.* also ಬಾಡಿಗೆ rent, hire.

ಬಾಡಿಗೆ bāḍige. *n.* see ಬಾಡಾಯಿ.

ಬಾಣಲೆ bāṇale. *n.* frying pan.

ಬಾಣೊ bāṇo. *n.* arrow. *cēḷu*— a rocket.

ಬಾದಿ bādi. *n.* heavy load, weight.

ಬಾದು bādu. *n.* a fence, file [M].

ಬಾದೆ bāde. *n.* a kind of drum used by Pariahs [M].

ಬಾನೊ bāno. *n.* sky. —*boṭṭu* a rice field depending on rain water for cultivation.

ಬಾಂದ್ bāndu. *n.* an embankment. —*kallu* boundary stone.

ಬಾಪು₁ bāpu. *n.* also ಬಾವು₁ a swelling.

ಬಾಪು₂ bapu. *v.* to swell.

ಬಾಬಣ್ಣೆ bābaṇṇé. *n.* name of a male person. [bābu+aṇṇe.]

ಬಾಬು₁ bābu. *n.* also ಬಾಬ್ತು account, item.

ಬಾಬು₂ bābu. *n.* name of a male person.

ಬಾಬ್ತು bābtu. *n.* see ಬಾಬು₁.

ಬಾಮ bāma. *n.* also ಬಾವ್ಮ a bend, crook.

ಬಾಯನ bāyana. *n.* gift consisting of sweets etc. given to the deserving on auspicious occasions. [Sk. vāyana.]

ಬಾಯಲಿಂಕ bāyaliṅka. *n.* quarrel, dispute [M].

ಬಾಯಿ₁ bāyi. *n.* mouth, speech, utterance. *prv. bāyiḍu maga, maga; bañjiḍu baga, baga* the words are sweet, but the inside is burning, *are*—crying aloud, lamentation, *kaḍe*—corners of the mouth, *kai*— hand to mouth, *siri*— hare-lip, —*kaṭṭu* to overcome in

argument; to restrict the diet; to tie the mouth of a corn bag, etc., —*kaḷepu*, *māḷpu* to vociferate, to bawl out, —*kūḍu* to be of age, as an animal when it has got its complete set of teeth, —*pāṭa* learning by heart, —*baru* to be able to speak, —*buḍu* to crack; to open the mouth in wonder, to gape, —*muccilu* lid of a vessel, a cover, —*riti* taste, appetite (from *bāyiruci*).

ಬಾಯಿ₂ bāyi. *n.* an opening.

ಬಾಯಿ₃ bāyi. *n.* edge of a knife or sword.

ಬಾಯಿ₄ bāyi. *n.* a Roman Catholic woman.

ಬಾರ್₁ bāru. *n.* paddy. —*pattu* to let the paddy drop from a winnower in fine stream in the direction of a favourable wind so as to clean it from dust etc.

ಬಾರ್₂ bāru. *v.* to comb the hair.

ಬಾರ್₃ bāru. *v.* to scrape, to cut (specially wood).

ಬಾರ bāra. *n.* the upper leather strap of sandals.

ಬಾರಗೆ bārage. *n.* a title among Bunt people.

ಬಾರಣೆ bāraṇe. *n.* also ಬಾರ್ಣೆ stripping the bark of a tree; offering of food to a demon, a meal after fasting. [K. pāraṇe?]

ಬಾರಿತ್ತಾಯ bārittāya. *n.* a family name of Tuluva Brahmins. [barita+āya.]

ಬಾರೆ₁ bāre. *n.* a kind of fish.

ಬಾರೆ₂ bāre. *n.* plantain tree. varieties of plantains: *kadaḷi*—, *kallu*—, *gāḷi*—, *caṅdra*—, *dēva*—, *nēṅdra*—, *pū*—, *boṇya*—, *maisūru*—, *siṅga*—.

ಬಾರೆ ಸಾಂತ್ bāre sāntu. *n.* a rustic dance by common folk during nights in the month of February. [bāre+sāntu?]

ಬಾರ್ಕಳ bārkaḷa. *n.* thrashing floor.

ಬಾರ್ಣೆ bārṇe. *n.* see ಬಾರಣೆ.

ಬಾರ್ದಾನೊ bārdāno. *n.* the difference of weight in the two scales of balance, dead weight.

ಬಾರ್ಪಣೆ bārpaṇe. *n.* a comb.

ಬಾರ್ಲಿ bārli. *n.* barley.

ಬಾಲಡೆ bāladḍe. *n.* a kind of fish.

ಬಾಲಪ್ಪೆ bālappé. *n.* name of a male person.

ಬಾಲಸರ bālasara. *n.* a female's ear-ring.

ಬಾಲೆ bāle. *n.* a child. *puru*— a new-born baby, —*mīnu* a kind of fish.

ಬಾಲ್ದಿ bāldi. *n.* a bucket. [H. bāldi.]

ಬಾವಟೆ bāvaṭe. *n.* a flag, a banner.

ಬಾವಡೆ bāvaḍe. *n.* an earthern-lid or covering of a vessel.

ಬಾವಡ್ bāvaḍu. *v.* to turn up a rice-pot after the

gruel-water has been strained off.

ಬಾವಡೆಪಟ್ಟಿ bāvaḍepaṭṭi. *n.* the marginal lining of a roof, pole-plate [M]. [bāvaḍe+paṭṭi.]

ಬಾವಲಿ₁ bāvali. *n.* also **ಬಾವೊಲಿ₁** a bat.

ಬಾವಲಿ₂ bāvali. *n.* also **ಬಾವೊಲಿ₂** an ear-ornament worn at the tip of the ear.

ಬಾವು₁ bāvu. *n.* see **ಬಾಪು₁**.

ಬಾವು₂ bāvu. *n.* see **ಬಾವು**.

ಬಾವೆ bāvé. *n.* brother-in-law.

ಬಾವೆ bāve. *n.* cream of milk; the pulpy kernel of a tender cocoanut; a film in the eye.

ಬಾವೆತ ಮಣ್ಣ್ bāveta maṇṇu. *n.* fine earthlayer, silt. [bāveta+maṇṇu.]

ಬಾವೊಲಿ₁ bāvoli. *n.* see **ಬಾವಲಿ₁**.

ಬಾವೊಲಿ₂ bāvoli. *n.* see **ಬಾವಲಿ₂**.

ಬಾಸರೆ bāsare. *v.* to talk in sleep [M].

ಬಾಸಿ bsāi. *adj.* plain, unstamped. —*kāgaji* plain paper, in contrast to stamped paper.

ಬಾಸಿಗೊ bāsigo. *n.* also **ಬಾಸಿಂಗೊ** a decorative crown worn by a bridegroom.

ಬಾಸಿಂಗೊ bāsiṅgo. *n.* see **ಬಾಸಿಗೊ**.

ಬಾಸೆ bāse. *n.* language, promise. [Sk. bhāṣā.]

ಬಾಳ್₁ bāḷu. *n.* knife, razor.

ಬಾಳ್₂ bāḷu. *v.* to live, to exist, to prosper.

ಬಾಳಿಕೆ bāḷike. *n.* durability.

ಬಾಳ್ಕ bāḷka. *n.* also **ಬಾಳೊ** slices of vegetables or coin-like preparations made of flour, dried and preserved for being fried in oil.

ಬಾಳೊ bāḷgo. *n.* see **ಬಾಳ್ಕ**.

ಬಿಕನಾಸಿ bikanāsi. *n.* also **ಬಿಕ್ಕನಾಸಿ, ಬಿಗನಾಸಿ** a person of mean disposition.

ಬಿಕಾರಿ bikāri. *n.* a beggar, pauper.

ಬಿಕ್ಕನಾಸಿ bikkanāsi. *n.* see **ಬಿಕನಾಸಿ**.

ಬಿಗಡ್ bigaḍu. *v.* to be offended, to forsake [M].

ಬಿಗನಾಸಿ biganāsi. *n.* see **ಬಿಕನಾಸಿ**.

ಬಿಗಿ₁ bigi. *v.* to tie, to tighten, to fasten.

ಬಿಗಿ₂ bigi. *n.* tightness, tension.

ಬಿಂಗ್ರಿ biṅgri. *n.* see **ಪಿಂಗರಿ**.

ಬಿಚ್ಚು biccu. *v.* to untie, to become loose, to open.

ಬಿಜಲ್ದಿ bijaldi. *n.* a midwife [M].

ಬಿಜಾಗರೊ bijāgaro. *n.* hinges.

ಬಿಜಿಕರೆ bijikare. *n.* see **ಬಜಕರೆ**.

ಬಿಜಿಬಿಜಿ bijibiji. *adj.* greasy, gummy, sticky.

ಬಿಜಿಲ್ bijilu. *n.* pus [M].

ಬಿಟ್ಟಿ biṭṭi. *adj.* also **ಬುಟ್ಟಿ** free, without getting remuneration. *biṭṭikelaso* work without outr emuneration. [Sk.viṣṭi.]

ಬಿಡವು biḍavu. *n.* a ruling instrument of carpenters.

ಬಿತ್ತು bittu. *n.* also **ಬುತ್ತು** seed, kernel of nut; testicles.

ಬಿತ್ತಿಲ್ bittilu. *n.* see **ಪಿತ್ತಿಲ್**.

ಬಿದೆ bide. *n.* also **ಬೆದೆ** particular sort of seed; a sort, a kind, a class.

ಬಿದೊಳಿಗೆ bidoḷige. *n.* letting out.

ಬಿದ್ದ್ಕಣ್ಣ biddụ-kaṇṇụ. *n.* squint eye. [biddụ+kāṇṇụ.]

ಬಿನ್ನತ್ತಲೆ binnattale. *n.* Tbh. of <ವಿಜ್ಞಾಪನಾಪತ್ರಿಕಾ >ಬಿನ್ನವತ್ತಳಿ a written memorial addressed to a superior.

ಬಿನ್ನೆ binné. *n.* a kinsman, a relative, a guest.

ಬಿಂಬುಲಿ bimbuli. *n.* a kind of fish.

ಬಿಂಬುಳಿ bimbuḷi. *n.* a kind of citrus tree.

ಬಿಮ್ಮೊ bimmo. *n.* lip.

ಬಿರ್ದ್ birụdụ. *n.* title, badge of honour.

ಬಿರ್ಸ್ birụsụ. *adj.* also ಬಿಸ್ರ್ clever, skilful.

ಬಿರಕೆ birake. *n.* also ಬೆರಕೆ mixture, mixing.

ಬಿರಾಣೆ birāṇe. *n.* also ಬ್ರಾಣೆ a Brahmin. [Sk. brāhmaṇa.]

ಬಿರಾವು birāvu. *v.* also ಬೆರಾವು to mix, mingle.

ಬಿರಿ$_1$ biri. *v.* to break, to split, crack, burst; (*fig.*) to come to normality from a state of tension or intoxication.

ಬಿರಿ$_2$ biri. *n.* brake. —*mara* a wooden piece tied to a wheel to act as a brake.

ಬಿರಿಂಜಿ biriñji. *n.* slender pieces of fire-wood.

ಬಿರಿಪು biripu. *n.* see ಪಿರಿಪು.

ಬಿರು biru. *n.* a bow, a curved spring as of gun.

ಬಿರುಗಾಳಿ birugāḷi. *n.* a tempest, a whirlwind.

ಬಿರುವೆ biruvé. *n.* also ಬಿರ್ವೆ a man of the community known as biruva or billava, a toddy-drawer.

ಬಿರೆಲ್ birelụ. *n.* see ಪಿರೆಲ್. *kinnibirelụ, ungilabirelụ, naḍubirelụ, ottubirelụ* or *koragabirelụ, kombirelụ* are the names for little, ring, middle, fore fingers and the thumb respectively.

ಬಿರೊ biro. *n.* kiss [M].

ಬಿರ್ಕು birkụ. *v.* to scatter, to shed, to disperse.

ಬಿರ್ಕೆ birke. *n.* a crack, a chink.

ಬಿರ್ವೆ birvé. *n.* see ಬಿರುವೆ.

ಬಿರ್ಸು birsụ. *adj.* see ಬಿರ್ಸ್.

ಬಿರ್ಸತಿಗೆ birsatige. *n.* ability, prowess (*cf.* birụsụ).

ಬಿರ್ಸೆ birsé. *n.* a clever man (*cf.* birụsụ).

ಬಿಲಾರ bilāra. *n.* also ಬಿಲಾವರ tin; iron vessels with tin-coating.

ಬಿಲಾವರ bilāvara. *n.* see ಬಿಲಾರ.

ಬಿಲೆ bile. *n.* also ಬೆಲೆ price, value.

ಬಿಲ್ಲಪತ್ರೆ billapatre. *n.* also ಬಿಲ್ಲತ್ರೆ the Bel tree.

ಬಿಲ್ಲೆ bille. *n.* any-thing made in a plane form as a tablet or lozenge; a peon's badge.

ಬಿಸಲೆ bisale. *n.* also ಬಿಸಳಿ an earthen vessel. *kinni*— a small earthen vessel, *biṇḍi* — a big earthen vessel.

ಬಿಸಳೆ bisaḷe. *n.* see ಬಿಸಲೆ.

ಬಿಸಾತ್ bisātụ. *n.* regard, concern.

ಬಿಸಿ bisi. *adj.* also ಬೆಸಿ, ಬೆಚ್ಚ hot, warm.

ಬೀಗ bīga. *n.* lock.

ಬೀಗೆ bīgé. *n.* a relative by marriage.

ಬೀಜ್ bījṵ. *v.* also ಬೀಸ್₁ to swing, to blow, to fan.

ಬೀಜೊ bījo. *n.* seed, cashew-nut. [ebony.

ಬೀಟಿ bīṭi. *n.* block-wood. *kari*—

ಬೀಡಿ bīḍi. *n.* a kind of native smoke.

ಬೀಡೆ bīḍe. *n.* shame, modesty, agitation, nervousness.

ಬೀಡೊ bīḍo. *n.* betel leaf twirled with betel nut and chunam inside. [Sk. vīṭi ?]

ಬೀಣೆ₁ bīṇe. *adj.* tough, indissoluble.

ಬೀಣೆ₂ bīṇe. *n.* sticky substance.

ಬೀತ್ bītṵ. *n.* intoxication [M].

ಬೀದಿ bīdi. *n.* street. [Sk. vīthi.]

ಬೀಪು bīpu. *v.* to blow as wind, to cast a net [M].

ಬೀಂಪು bīmpu. *n.* a tail.

ಬೀರ್ bīrṵ. *v.* to scatter, to disperse; to brag, to boast.

ಬೀರ₁ bīra. *n.* vanity, conceit, baseness, wickedness.

ಬೀರ₂ bīra. *n.* a male pig.

ಬೀರಿ bīri. *n.* a female pig.

ಬೀರು bīru. *n.* name of a male person.

ಬೀಲೊ bīlo. *n.* a tail. *prv. nāyita bīlo vōnṭeḍṵ pāḍṵṇḍa samo avō?* will a dog's tail become straight by putting it into a tube?

ಬೀಸ್₁ bīsṵ. *v.* see ಬೀಜ್.

ಬೀಸ್₂ bīsṵ. *v.* to grind. *bīsṵpikallṵ* grinding stone, hand-mill.

ಬೀಸ bīsa. *adj.* quickly, rapidly, fast.

ಬೀಸಣಿಗೆ bīsaṇige. *n.* fan.

ಬೀಸತ್ತಿ bīsatti. *n.* a knife.

ಬೀಸನ bīsana. *n.* net fish [M].

ಬೀಸರ ಪೋವು bīsara pōvu. *v.* to feel giddy.

ಬುಕ್ಕು₁ bukku. *n.* a handful [M].

ಬುಕ್ಕು₂ bukku. *v.* to strain.

-ಬುಕ್ಕೆ -bukké. an affix showing that a person is addicted to a particular habit such as *baṅgi*— one addicted to hemp.

ಬುಕ್ಕೊ bukko. *adv.* also ಬೊಕ್ಕೊ however, afterwards, and.

ಬುಗುಟು buguṭu. *n.* mould formed on the surface of food-stuffs etc., due to exposure in moist.

ಬುಗುಡಿ buguḍi. *n.* a female's ornament worn in the tip of the ear. —*pū* a small flower-plant with yellow blossoms looking like *buguḍi*.

ಬುಟ್ಟಿ buṭṭi. *adj.* see ಬಿಟ್ಟಿ.

ಬುಟ್ಟೆ buṭṭe. *n.* a dot.

ಬುಡು₁ buḍu. *v.* to leave to give up. *jana*— to send a messenger, *bāyi*— to open the mouth; to be in perplexity, *beḍi*— to shoot with a gun, *saikalṵ*— to ride a cycle.

ಬುಡು₂ buḍu. added to the gerund or suspensive tense

of other verbs; it expresses the completion of the action and answers 'off', to 'away' etc. as in *kortu*— to give away.

ಬುಡೆತ್ತಿ budeṭti. *n.* also ಬುಡೆದಿ, ಬೊಡೆತ್ತಿ, ಬೊಡೆದಿ wife.

ಬುಡೆದಿ budedi. *n.* see ಬುಡೆತ್ತಿ.

ಬುಡೊ budo. *n.* bottom, base, origin.

ಬುಡ್ಡಲೆ budḍale. *n.* a kind of fishing net.

ಬುಣ buṇa. *n.* a peg [M].

ಬುಣ್ಪ buṇpu. *n.* a strange branch [M].

ಬುತ್ತು buttu. *n.* see ಬಿತ್ತು.

ಬುದಾರೊ budāro. *n.* Wednesday. [Sk. budhavāra.]

ಬುರುಡೆ buruḍe. *n.* a bottle, usually round in shape. *tare*— skull, *poḍi*— snuff box, —*buḍu* to bluff, —*raṭṭāvu* to behead.

ಬುರ್ನಾಸ್ burnāsu. *adj.* useless, worthless. [nose-ring.

ಬುಲಾಕ್ bulāku. *n.* a kind of

ಬುಲಾವು bulāvu. *v.* also ಬುಳಾವು to open as the eyes.

ಬುಲ್ಲು bullu. *v.* also ಬುಳ್ಳು to enlarge a sore, to split as the sole of a foot, palm, etc.

ಬುಸ್ಸು bussu. *v.* to hiss.

ಬುಳಕು buḷaku. *n.* brightness and shining.

ಬುಳಕೆ buḷake. *n.* see ಬಳಕೆ.

ಬುಳಕ್ಕರೆ buḷakkare. *adj.* also ಬುಳಕ್ಕಾರ್, ಬುಳಾರ್ half-ripe.

ಬುಳಕ್ಕಾರ್ buḷakkāru. *adj.* see ಬುಳಕ್ಕರೆ (*cf.* baripparuṇdu).

ಬುಳಂತ್ಯೆ buḷantye. *n.* also ಬೊಳಂತೆ, ಬೊಳಂತ್ಯೆ raw rice.

ಬುಳಾರ್ buḷāru. *adj.* see ಬುಳಕ್ಕರೆ.

ಬುಳಾವು buḷāvu. *v.* see ಬುಲಾವು.

ಬುಳುಪು₁ buḷupu. *n.* a cry, lamentation.

ಬುಳುಪು₂ buḷupu. *v.* to cry.

ಬುಳೆ₁ buḷe. *n.* growing corn or crop.

ಬುಳೆ₂ buḷe. *v.* to grow.

ಬುಳೆತ್ buḷetu. *adj.* well-grown.

ಬುಳೆವು buḷevu. *n.* obstinacy; mischief.

ಬುಳ್ಳು buḷḷu. *v.* see ಬುಲ್ಲು.

ಬೂಚಿ būci. *n.* a cork, stopper; see ಬೂಸು. [revenge.

ಬೂಟು₁ būṭu. *v.* to repay, to

ಬೂಟು₂ būṭu. empty boast.

ಬೂಡು būḍu. *n.* residence of a headman.

ಬೂಣ būṇa. *n.* see ತೂಣ [M].

ಬೂತಾಯಿ būtāyi. *n.* oil sardine (a kind of fish). [person.

ಬೂಡೆ būḍe. *n.* name of a male

ಬೂರಿಗೆ būrige. *n.* a kind of sweetmeat. [creeper.

ಬೂರು₁ būru. *n.* also ಬೂಳು₁ a

ಬೂರು₂ būru. *v.* also ಬೂಳು₂ to fall.

ಬೂರುಗೊ būrugo. *n.* the silk cotton.

ಬೂರುಡು būruḍu. *v.* to spread evenly, to level [M].

ಬೂಳು₁ būḷu. *n.* see ಬೂರು₁.

ಬೂಳು₂ būḷu. *v.* see ಬೂರು₂.

ಬೂಳ್ಯ₁ būḷya. *n.* betel leaves, arecanut, etc. [Sk. vīṭi.]

ಬೂಳ್ಯ₂ būḷya. *n.* the *prasāda* (made of turmeric powder) of a devil.

ಬೆಗಡ್ begaḍṵ. *v.* to be alarmed, to be bewildered.

ಬೆಗರ್$_1$ begarṵ. *n.* perspiration, sweat.

ಬೆಗರ್$_2$ begarṵ. *v.* to perspire, to sweat.

ಬೆಂಗ್$_1$ beṅgṵ. *n.* malice, hatred; revenge.

ಬೆಂಗ್$_2$ beṅgṵ. *v.* to repent, to be sorry; to feel pity [M].

ಬೆಂಗ beṅga. *n.* also ಬೇಂಗ a red variety of wood.

ಬೆಂಗ್ರೆ beṅgre. *n.* a shore, margin.

ಬೆಂಗ್ಲಿ beṅgli. *n.* the dregs, refuse, lees.

ಬೆಂಗ್ಳಿ beṅgḷi. *n.* boiled toddy. (becca+kaḷi.]

ಬೆಚ್ಚ becca. *adj.* see ಬಿಸಿ.

ಬೆಞ್ಞಣ beñña*ṇ*a. *n.* curds.

ಬೆಟ್ಟ್ beṭṭṵ. *v.* to cut, circumcise [M].

ಬೆಟ್ಟೆ beṭṭe. *adj.* middling. —ಬಂಗಾರ್ gold of inferior quality.

ಬೆಡಂಗ್ beḍaṅgṵ. *n.* surprise, wonder; charming.

ಬೆಡಿ beḍi. *n.* a gun. —*uppu* saltpetre, —*maṛdṵ* gunpowder.

ಬೆಡಿ beḍi. *n*- Sardine fish.

ಬೆಂಡ್$_1$ beṇḍṵ. *n.* also ಬೊಂಡು pith, a light and spongy water-plant.

ಬೆಂಡ್$_2$ beṇḍṵ. *n.* tiresomeness, emaciation.

ಬೆಂಡೆ beṇḍe. *n.* also ಬೇಂಡೆ lady's finger.

ಬೆಂಡೋಲೆ beṇḍōle. *n.* a hollow kind of gold ear-ornament; an ear ornament in general.

ಬೆತ್ತು bettṵ. *adv.* however, afterwards, and (*cf.* ಬುಕ್ಕೊ).

ಬೆತ್ತಡಿ bettaḍi. *adv.* also ಬೆರ್ತಡಿ behind, closely.

ಬೆತ್ತೊ betto. *n.* a rattan, cane.

ಬೆದ್ಪು beḍṵpu. *n.* an inflammatory eruption.

ಬೆದ್ರ್ beḍṵrṵ. *n.* a bamboo.

ಬೆದೆ bede. *n.* see ಬಿದೆ.

ಬೆನ್ benṵ. *v.* to work, to cultivate.

ಬೆನ್ನಿ benni. *n.* land under cultivation; agriculture.

ಬೆಂತೆ bente. *n.* a class of Pariahs.

ಬೆಂತೆರ್ benteṛṵ. *n.* high water-tide.

ಬೆಂದ್ರ್ bendṛṵ. *n.* hot-water. *bendroṭya* bathing shed. [bendṛṵ+koṭya.] see also *bēkiḷṵkoṭya.*

ಬೆಪ್ಪು$_1$ beppu. *n.* moderate-heat, lukewarmth.

ಬೆಪ್ಪು$_2$ beppu. *v.* to stab [M].

ಬೆಪ್ಪು$_3$ beppu. *n.* see ಪೆಪ್ಪು idiot, dullard.

ಬೆಪ್ಪೆ beppé. *n.* see ಬಪ್ಪೆ.

ಬೆಂಬಲ bembala. *n.* help, patronage.

ಬೆಂಬು bembu. *n.* see ದೆಂಬು.

ಬೆಯ್ beyṵ. *v.* to boil, to cook.

ಬೆರಕೆ berake. *n.* see ಬಿರಕೆ.

ಬೆರಂಕ beraṅka. *n.* cleft, chink [M]. *beraṅkaṇṇṵ, beraṅkaṇṇi* cracks on the sole of a foot.

ಬೆರಂಕಲ್ಲ್ beraṅkallṵ. *n.* backbone.

ಬೆರಂಟ್ beraṅṭṵ. *n.* see ಪೆರಂಟ್.

ಬೆರಾವು berāvu. *v.* see ಬಿರಾವು.

ಬೆರಿ beri. *n.* back. —*muḷḷu* backbone, *beriṭṭe batté* he came close at the heels. *prv.* *berikṳ būri peṭṭṳlā karbogu kori nīruḷā pira baruvō?* can the blows given on the back, and the water put on the hot iron be taken back?

ಬೆರಿಮರ berimara. *n.* also ಬೆರ್ಮರ the long wooden bar in a picota which acts as a lever and moves about the *nugapaṇe* and to whose one end the bucket intended for baling out water is tied.

ಬೆರು beru. *n.* a wild-cat.

ಬೆರ್ತಡಿ bertaḍi. *adv.* see ಬೆತ್ತಡಿ.

ಬೆರ್ಮರ bermara. *n.* see ಬೆರಿಮರ.

ಬೆರ್ಸೊಲು bersolu. *n.* a beam resting on the king-post.

ಬೆಲೆ bele. *n.* see ಬಿಲೆ.

ಬೆಲ್ಚಡೆ belcaḍé. *n.* a devil-dancer.

ಬೆಲ್ಲ bella. *n.* jaggery. *acci*— jaggery in tablets, *ōle*— palmyra jaggery, —*muḷḷu* a kind of tree.

ಬೆಲ್ಲತ್ರೆ bellatre. *n.* see ಬಿಲ್ಲಪತ್ರೆ.

ಬೆಲ್ಲಂತೊಟ್ಟು bellantoṭṭṳ. *n.* the stalk of the leaf of *ijinṳ* tree.

ಬೆಸರ್ಪು besarpu. *n.* a kind of rashes on the body.

ಬೆಸಿ besi. *adj.* see ಬಿಸಿ.

ಬೆಸಿಗೆ besige. *n.* soldering a metal.

ಬೇಕಿಲ್ bēkilṳ. *n.* upper part of a roof. —*koṭya* a bath-room with a loft.

ಬೇಕೊ bēko. *adv.* quickly, speedily.

ಬೇಗಡೆ bēgaḍe. *n.* tinsel of brass leaf.

ಬೇಗಾರಿ bēgāri. *n.* compulsory labour [M].

ಬೇಂಕೆ bēṅke. *n.* heat, sultriness.

ಬೇಂಗ bēṅga. *n.* see ಬೆಂಗ.

ಬೇಚಿಲ್ bēcilṳ. *n.* a kind of pumpkin.

ಬೇಜಾರ್ bējārṳ. *n.* weariness, disgust, vexation.

ಬೇಜಿ bēji. *n.* a pile of harvested corn plants.

ಬೇಡಿ bēḍi. *n.* fetters, chains.

ಬೇಡೆ bēḍe. *n.* a keystone of an arch.

ಬೇಂಡೆ bēṇḍe. *n.* see ಬೆಂಡೆ.

ಬೇತಲ್ bētalṳ. *adj.* naked.

ಬೇತಾಳೆ bētāḷé. *n.* a demon.

ಬೇತೆ bēte. *adj.* separate, different, distinct other.

ಬೇದ್₁ bēdṳ. *n.* secret information. —*dāyé* a spy.

ಬೇದ್₂ bēdṳ. *v.* to leaven dough with toddy; to listen, give ear [M].

ಬೇದಿ bēdi. *n.* purging. [Sk. bhēdi.]

ಬೇದೊಳಿಗೆ bēdoḷige. *n.* cultivated land.

ಬೇನೆ bēne. *n.* ache, pain.

ಬೇಂತರ್ bēntarṳ. *n.* bad taste.

ಬೇಪು₁ bēpu. *v.* to thatch a roof.

ಬೇಪು₂ bēpu. *n.* hook and line, of catching fish.

ಬೇಯ್ bēyṳ. *v.* to boil, to cook, to bake.

ಬೇರ್₁ bērṳ. *n.* a root, origin.

ಬೇರ್‌2 bēruṇ. *v.* to lift up the hand for striking; to row a boat.
ಬೇರೆತಮರ bēretamara. *n.* Croton tree.
ಬೇರೇಜಿ bērēji. *n.* also ಬೇರೋಜಿ amount of assessment.
ಬೇರೊ bēro. *n.* business. [Sk. vyāpāra.]
ಬೇರೋಜಿ bērōji. *n.* see ಬೇರೇಜಿ.
ಬೇಲಿ bēli. *n.* hedge, fence.
ಬೇಲೆ bēle. *n.* work, labour.
ಬೇವು bēvu. *n.* curry-leaf tree. *kay*— neem, margosa, *bēsappu*— the curry-leaf.
ಬೇಶ bēs'a. *n.* also ಬೇಶ್ಯ the second Tulu month. summer season. [Sk. vriṣabha.]
ಬೇಶಾಲ bēs'āla. *n.* hot season.
ಬೇಶ್ಯ bēs'ya. *n.* see ಬೇಶ.
ಬೇಷ್‌ bēṣu. *int.* also ಬೇಸ್‌ good, proper, excellent [F].
ಬೇಸ್‌ bēsu. *int.* see ಬೇಷ್‌.
ಬೇಸಾಯೊ bēsāyo. *n.* cultivation. [Sk. vyavasāya.]
ಬೇಳೆ bēḷe. *n.* split pulse.
ಬೈ bay. *n.* see ಬಯಿ hay, straw. *bayta muṭṭe* hay-stack.
ಬೈಕೋಲು baikōlu. *n.* the stick used to thrash hay.
ಬೈಂಕಿ baiṅki. *n.* name of a male person.
ಬೈತಡ್‌ baitaḍu. *n.* a stick with which hay is beaten in order to make it softer.
ಬೈದ್ಯೆ baidyé. *n.* a member of the Billava community members of which community at one time used to be village physicians. [Sk. vaidya.]
ಬೈಪಣೆ baipaṇe. *n.* manger.
ಬೈಪಾಡಿತ್ತಾಯ baipāḍittāya. *n.* a family name of Tuluva Brahmins.
ಬೈಮುಗೊ baimugo. *n.* shyness [M].
ಬೈರಯೆ bairaye. *n.* also ಬೈರಿ, ಬೈರಿಗೆ an instrument for boring.
ಬೈರಾಗಿ bairāgi. *n.* an ascetic.
ಬೈರಾಸ್‌ bairāsu. *n.* an upper or overcloth; bath-towel.
ಬೈರಿ bairi. *n.* see ಬೈರಯೆ.
ಬೈರಿಗೆ bairige. *n.* see ಬೈರಯೆ.
ಬೈರೆ bairé. *n.* a man belonging to a class of Pariahs.
ಬೈಲ್‌ bailu. *n.* a fertile kind of rice-field with plenty of water supply and capable of two or three crops being raised.
ಬೊಕ್ಕಸೊ bokkaso. *n.* treasure, treasury; large bag.
ಬೊಕ್ಕು bokku. *n.* mouth without teeth.
ಬೊಕ್ಕುಬಾಯಿ bokkubāyi. *n.* also ಬೋಡುಬಾಯಿ mouth without teeth.
ಬೊಕ್ಕೆ bokke. *n.* see ಪೊಕ್ಕೆ.
ಬೊಕ್ಕೊ bokko. *adv.* see ಬುಕ್ಕೊ.
ಬೊಗಾರಿ bogāri. *n.* copper-smith [M].
ಬೊಗ್ಗಿ boggi. *n.* a bitch.
ಬೊಗ್ಗು boggu. *n.* name of a male person.
ಬೊಗ್ಗುಲಿ bogguli. *n.* Indian squill.

ಬೊಗ್ಗೆ boggé. *n.* also ಬೊಗ್ರೆ a dog.
ಬೊಗ್ರೆ bogré. *n.* see ಬೊಗ್ಗೆ.
ಬೊಂಕ$_1$ boṅka. *adj.* big, large.
ಬೊಂಕ$_2$ boṅka. *n.* a bamboo bell tied to the neck of cattle while going for grazing, so as to attract the attention by its loud gong.
ಬೊಂಕು boṇku. *adj.* hollow, empty.
ಬೊಂಗ್ boṅgu. *n.* hollow inside; the inner part of tender shoot of a cocoanut.
ಬೊಜ್ಜೊ bojjo. *n.* a funeral ceremony or feast.
ಬೊಟ್ಟಿ boṭṭi. *adj.* also ಬೊಟ್ಟು$_3$ high, lofty, dry. —*kaṇḍo* dry field, *bāna*— rice-field depending solely on rain-water for its irrigation.
ಬೊಟ್ಟು$_1$ boṭṭu. *v.* to beat as a drum, to knock as a door.
ಬೊಟ್ಟು$_2$ boṭṭu. *n.* also ಬೊಟ್ಟೊ a spot, mark (usually put on the forehead); house of a pariah.
ಬೊಟ್ಟು$_3$ boṭṭu. *adj.* see ಬೊಟ್ಟಿ.
ಬೊಟ್ಟೊ boṭṭo. *n.* see ಬೊಟ್ಟು$_2$.
ಬೊಡಿ$_1$ boḍi. *n.* satiety, surfeit.
ಬೊಡಿ$_2$ boḍi. *v.* to get tired or sick of a particular thing.
ಬೊಡೆತ್ತಿ boḍetti. *n.* see ಬುಡೆತ್ತಿ.
ಬೊಡೆದಿ boḍedi. *n.* see ಬುಡೆತ್ತಿ.
ಬೊಡ್ಚಿ boḍci. *v.* also ಬೊಡ್ಜಿ. ಜೋಡ್ಚಿ, ಜೋತ್ರಿ don't want, should not, must not.
ಬೊಡ್ಜಿ boḍji. *v.* see ಬೊಡ್ಚಿ.
ಬೊಡ್ಡೆ boḍḍé. *n.* see ಬಡ್ಡೆ.
ಬೊಡ್ಡೆರು boḍḍeru. *n.* a bullock that is not smart.
ಬೊಣ್ಣೆಯ್ boṇṇeyu. *n.* also ಬೊಳ್ಳೆಯ್ butter.
ಬೊಣ್ಯ boṇya. *n.* ashes.
ಬೊಂಡು boṇḍu. *n.* marrow, the brain (*fig.*); see ಬೆಂಡ್$_1$. *prv. boṇḍu tindnāyé kaṇḍu timbé, toṭṭu tindnāyé naṭṭu timbé* one who ate the pith will steal to eat; one who ate the stalk will beg to eat.
ಬೊಂಡೊ boṇḍo. *n.* tender-cocoanut.
ಬೊದುಂಬೆ bodumbe. *n.* corpulent man.
ಬೊದುಲು bodulu. *v.* to soak, to steep.
ಬೊಂತೆಲ್ bontelu. *n.* also ಬೊಳ್ತಿಂಗಳ್ the seventh Tulu month.
ಬೊಂದ bonda. *n.* tender branch of a palmyra.
ಬೊಂದು bondu. *n.* weakness (*cf.* beṇḍu).
ಬೊಂದೊಲು bondolu. *n.* a kind of medicinal plant.
ಬೊಪ್ಪರ್ bopparu. *n.* see ಬಪ್ಪರ್.
ಬೊಪ್ಪೊಣಿ bopponi. *n.* a small kind of crab [M].
ಬೊಬ್ಬುರ್ಸಿ bobbursi. *n.* a cook [M].
ಬೊಬ್ಬೆ bobbe. *n.* see ಗೊಬ್ಬೆ.
ಬೊಮ್ಮಿ bommi. *n.* a stupid woman.
ಬೊಮ್ಮೆ bommé. *n.* a stupid man, simpleton.
ಬೊಂಬುರಿ bomburi. *n.* a small kind of oyster.

ಬೊಂಬುಳಿ bombuḷi. *n.* a mob [M].

ಬೊಂಬೆ bombe. *n.* a puppet, doll, picture.

ಬೊಂಬ್ಲಿ bombli. *n.* Bombay Duck fish.

ಬೊರಂಬು borambu. *n.* a small kind of mat.

ಬೊರಿ bori. *v.* also ಬೊಳಿ to milk.

ಬೊಲೆಂಜೀರ್ boleñjīru. *n.* White Sardine fish.

ಬೊಲ್ಯ ಮಾಂಜಿ bolya māñji. *n.* Silver Promfret fish. [bolya +māñji.]

ಬೊಳ್ boḷu. *adj.* also ಬೊಳ್ಳು white, whiteness.

ಬೊಳ್ಂಜಿರ್ boḷuñjiru. *n.* small, white kind of fish.

ಬೊಳಕ್ boḷaku. *n.* fat of fish.

ಬೊಳಕು boḷaku. *v.* see ಬಳಕ್ಕು.

ಬೊಳಂಕ್ boḷaṅku. *n.* mire, mud.

ಬೊಳಚೆಲ್ boḷacelu. *n.* also ಬೊಳ್ಚಟ್ಟು, ಬೊಳ್ಚಿಲ್ paleness, anaemic.

ಬೊಳಂತೆ boḷante. *n.* see ಬುಳಂತ್ಯೆ.

ಬೊಳಂತ್ಯೆ boḷantye. *n.* see ಬುಳಂತ್ಯೆ.

ಬೊಳಪು boḷapu. *n.* an arrangement for catching fish with a net fringed with palm-leaves.

ಬೊಳಯೆ boḷayé. *n.* also ಬೊಳಿಯೆ white man, an epithet used by Pariahs in addressing higher caste people.

ಬೊಳಾರ ಮಾಣಿಗೊ boḷāra māṇigo. *n.* also ಬೊಳ್ಳರ ಮಾಣಿಗೊ a kind of bird. [boḷāra+māṇigo ?]

ಬೊಳಿ boḷi. *v.* see ಬೊರಿ.

ಬೊಳಿಯ boḷiya. *n.* name of a male person.

ಬೊಳಿಯೆ boḷiyé. *n.* see ಬೊಳಯೆ.

ಬೊಳಿರ್ boḷiru. *n.* a kind of bush.

ಬೊಳುಮ್ಬು boḷumbu. *n.* sap-wood [M].

ಬೊಳ್ಕಿರ್ boḷkiru. *n.* clearing of the sky from clouds.

ಬೊಳ್ಕಟ್ಟು boḷcaṭṭu. *n.* see ಬೊಳಚೆಲ್.

ಬೊಳ್ಚಿ boḷci. *n.* shyness, starting aside suddenly [M].

ಬೊಳ್ಚಿಲ್ boḷcelu. *n.* see ಬೊಳಚೆಲ್.

ಬೊಳ್ಕೊ boḷco. *n.* also ಬೊಳ್ಪು light, morning.

ಬೊಳ್ಜಾತಿ boḷjāti. *n.* also ಬೊಳ್ವಾತಿ high classed people, white people. [boḷu+jāti.]

ಬೊಳ್ಜಿ boḷji. *n.* middle layer of fibre of a cocoanut branch.

ಬೊಳ್ತಿಂಗಳ್ boḷtiṅgaḷu. *n.* see ಬೊಂತೆಲ್. [boḷu+tiṅgaḷu.]

ಬೊಳ್ದು boḷdu. *adj.* see ಬೊಳ್.

ಬೊಳ್ನೆಯ್ boḷneyu. *n.* see ಬೊಣ್ಣೆಯ್. [boḷu+ney.]

ಬೊಳ್ಪು boḷpu. *n.* see ಬೊಳ್ಕೊ.

ಬೊಳ್ವಾತಿ boḷvāti. *n.* see ಬೊಳ್ಜಾತಿ.

ಬೊಳ್ಳರ ಮಾಣಿಗೊ boḷḷara māṇigo. *n.* see ಬೊಳಾರ ಮಾಣಿಗೊ. [boḷḷara+māṇigo ?]

ಬೊಳ್ಳಿ$_1$ boḷḷi. *n.* silver; the planet Venus; a silver coin of a particular value; a white animal, usually a cow or an ox.

ಬೊಳ್ಳಿ$_2$ boḷḷi. *n.* name of a male person.

ಬೊಳ್ಳುಳ್ಳಿ boḷḷuḷḷi. *n.* garlic.

ಬೊಳ್ಳೆ$_1$ boḷḷé. *n.* white-complexioned bird or animal.

ಬೊಳ್ಳೆರಿ bo|leri. *n.* a kind of leprosy.

ಬೊಳ್ಳೊ bo|lo. *n.* flood, inundation.

ಬೋಗರೆ bōgare. *adj.* not quite true, unreal [M].

ಬೋಗುಣಿ bōguṇi. *n.* a small sauce-pan.

ಬೋಜೊ bōjo. *n.* excellence, greatness; pride [M].

ಬೋಡಾದ್ bōḍādu. *post position word.* meaning, for the sake of. *āyagu bōdādu ēnu batte* I came for his sake.

ಬೋಡು$_1$ bōḍu. *v.* to want, to wish, to desire; to feel necessary.

ಬೋಡು$_2$ bōḍu. *n.* gum without teeth.

ಬೋಡುಬಾಯಿ bōḍubāyi. *n.* see ಬೊಕ್ಕುಬಾಯಿ. [bōḍu+hāyi.]

ಬೋಡ್ಚಿ bōḍci. *v.* see ಬೊಡ್ಚಿ.

ಬೋಣಿ bōṇi. *n.* handsel; the first money a trader receives in the morning.

ಬೋಂಟೆ bōṇṭe. *n.* hunting ,chase.

ಬೋತ್ರಿ bōtri. *v.* see ಬೊಡ್ಚಿ.

ಬೋದಿಗೆ bōdige. *n.* capital of a pillar.

ಬೋದು bōdu. *n.* dung of an ox or buffalo.

ಬೋದೊ bōdo. *n.* consciousness. [Sk. bōdha.]

ಬೋನೊ bōno. *n.* food; boiled rice and ashes mixed into a paste for applying to the left side of a finger-drum. [Sk. bhōjana.]

ಬೋಂಬು bōmbu. *n.* a fire-engine; metallic instrument for tapping bales of rice [M].

ಬೋಯಿ bōyi. *n.* also ಬೋವಿ a class of fishermen who are also palanquin bearers.

ಬೋರಿ bōri. *n.* bull or ox.

ಬೋರು$_1$ bōru. *adj.* also ಬೋಳು bald, bare, shaven, uncovered.

ಬೋರು$_2$ bōru. *v.* to assault or butt as an ox or wild-beast.

ಬೋರುಪೀರೆ bōrupīre. *n.* a kind of vegetable. [bōru+pīre.]

ಬೋರೆ bōre. *n.* top of a hill.

ಬೋರ್ಯ bōrya. *n.* the plateau by the side of a hill.

ಬೋವಿ bōvi. *n.* see ಬೋಯಿ.

ಬೋವು bōvu. *n.* a kind of tree, highly valued for its fuel.

ಬೋಳಿ bōḷi. *n.* a widow whose head has been shaven.

ಬೋಳು bōḷu. *adj.* see ಬೋರು$_1$.

ಬೋಳೆ bōḷe. *n.* seeds of a jack fruit. *kaṇṇuta*— eye ball, —*kaṇṇu* large eyes.

ಬೋಳೊ bōḷo. *n.* a kind of medicine composed of ghee, jaggery, cocoanut milk, etc.

ಬೋಳ್ಕಾಳ್ bōḷkāḷu. *n.* smooth pepper devoid of rind. [bōḷu+kāḷu.]

ಬ್ಯಾರಿ byāri. *n.* a Moplah; a Malayalam speaking Muslim. —*bittu* the croton-seed. [Sk. vyāpāri ?]

ಬ್ರಾಣೆ brāṇé. *n.* see ಬಿರಾಣೆ.

ಮ

ಮಕೆ make. *n.* the tenth lunar asterism; religious festivals celebrated on three auspicious occasions during the months of February and March at Uppinangadi, confluence of the sacred rivers Netravati and Kumaradhara. [Sk. makha ?]

ಮಕ್ಕು makku. *n.* awn or beard of grain; irritation in the throat.

ಮಕ್ಕಿತ್ತಾಯ makkittāya. *n.* a family name of Tuluva Brahmins. [makkita+āya.]

ಮಕ್ಕೆರಿ makkeri. *n.* a kind of wicker basket used for fishing.

ಮಗ್ರ್$_1$ magṛu. *adj.* also **ಮಗ್ಳ್**$_1$ next, following [M].

ಮಗ್ರ್$_2$ magṛu. *v.* also **ಮಗ್ಳ್**$_2$ relapse, to fall prostrate, to feel uneasy as in *bañji*— to feel uneasiness in the stomach.

ಮಗ್ರ್ಪು magṛpu. *v.* also **ಮಗ್ಪು, ಮಗ್ಳ್ಪು, ಮಗ್ಪು** to turn, to upset.

ಮಗ್ಳ್$_1$ magṭu. *adj.* see **ಮಗ್ರ್**$_1$.

ಮಗ್ಳ್$_2$ magṭu. *v.* see **ಮಗ್ರ್**$_2$.

ಮಗ್ಳ್ಪು magṭpu. *v.* see **ಮಗ್ರ್ಪು**.

ಮಗಪು magapu. *v.* also **ಮುಗಪು, ಮೊಗಪು**$_3$ to draw and turn over as water from a tank.

ಮಗಳ್ magaḷu. *n.* a daughter.

ಮಗೆ$_1$ magé. *n.* a son.

ಮಗ್ಗ magga. *n.* a loom.

ಮಗ್ಗಿ maggi. *n.* multiplication table.

ಮಗ್ಗಿನ maggina. *n.* an obstacle, an impediment.

ಮಗ್ತೆ magte. *n.* second time.

ಮಗ್ಪು magpu. *v.* see **ಮಗ್ರ್ಪು**.

ಮಗ್ರೂರು magrūru. *n.* pride, haughtiness; rudeness.

ಮಂಕ್ maṅku. *n.* dullness, stupidity.

ಮಂಕ್ಡಿ maṅkuḍi. *n.* a wooden peg in a wall to support a roof or a plank serving as a shelf.

ಮಂಕಟಾವು maṅkaṭāvu. *v.* also **ಮಂಗಟಾವು** to coax, cajole.

ಮಂಗಟಾವು maṅgaṭāvu. *v.* see **ಮಂಕಟಾವು**.

ಮಂಗಣೆ maṅgaṇe. *n.* affectation, coquetry.

ಮಂಗಳಾರತಿ maṅgaḷārati. *n.* waving a lamp on auspicious occasions. [Sk.]

ಮಂಗು maṅgu. *n.* a female cat.

ಮಂಗೆ maṅgé. *n.* a monkey. *prv. maṅga kaiṭu maṇiko kori lekko* it is as to give a ruby to a monkey.

ಮಚ್ಚರೊ maccaro. *n.* jealousy. [Sk. matsara.]

ಮಚ್ಚೊ macco. *n.* a little piece of gold or silver kept as a

sample; a strong stinking smell [M].

ಮಜ maja. *n.* also ಮಜೆ a natural speck or spot on the body.

ಮಜಕ್ majaku. *v.* to become dim,

ಮಜಂಟಿ majaṇṭi. *n.* also ಮುಜಂಟಿ, ಮೊಜಂಟಿ a small kind of bee; its wax.

ಮಜನೆ majane. *n.* a kind of black scar on the body.

ಮಜಲ್ majalu. *n.* a stage in a journey; a field of dry sort.

ಮಜಲೆ majale. *n.* rubbish, washed on shore or bank.

ಮಜಿ maji. *n.* coal, charcoal, ink. —*kōlu* churning stick [M], *mōnegu*— to be disgraced.

ಮಜೂರಿ majūri. *n.* wages [F].

ಮಜೆ maje. *n.* see ಮಜ.

ಮಂಚಿಲ್ mañcilu. *n.* a kind of conveyance, resembling a hammock.

ಮಂಚೊ mañco. *n.* a cot, bedstead.

ಮಞ್ಞಣ mañṇaṇa. *n.* name of a male person.

ಮಂಜಪತ್ರೆ mañjapatre. *n.* also ಮುಂಜಿಪತ್ರೆ a medicinal plant. [mañja+pātre.]

ಮುಂಜಪ್ಪ mañjappa. *n.* name of a male person. [mañja+appa.]

ಮುಂಜಯ್ಯ mañjayya. *n.* name of a male person. [mañja+ayya.]

ಮುಂಜಳ್ mañjaḷu. *n.* turmeric, yellow. —*ta aḍye* a kind of pudding prepared on turmeric leaves, —*kāmāle* jaundice, —*tēḍe* a kind of fish, *ajji*—, *āne*—, *mara*— are several kinds of turmerics.

ಮುಂಜಿ mañji. *n.* a long boat; a kind of hemp.

ಮುಂಜಿಪತ್ರೆ mañjipatre. *n.* see ಮುಂಜಪತ್ರೆ. [mañji+patre.]

ಮುಂಜೂರಾಯ mañjūrāya. *n.* a name of Tuluva Brahmins. [mañjūru+āya.]

ಮುಂಜೆ mañje. *adj.* barren, unfruitful.

ಮುಂಜೆರಾಯೆ mañjerāyé. *n.* a demon so called.

ಮುಂಜೊ mañjo. *n.* a fish-market.

ಮುಂಜೊಟ್ಟಿ1 mañjoṭṭi. *n.* the field above the *kare*4 where the speed of the race-animal is checked. —*gōṇa* a race buffalo which is expected to reach the goal (*mañjoṭṭi*).

ಮುಂಜೊಟ್ಟಿ2 mañjoṭṭi. *n.* also ಮುಂಜಟ್ಟಿ a kind of tree; the seed of that tree (red in colour used as a weight by goldsmiths).

ಮುಂಜೊಲು ಪಕ್ಕಿ mañjolu pakki. *n.* a kind of bird. [mañjolu+pakki.]

ಮಟ್ಟು maṭṭu. *n.* measure, capacity, ability, style, manner.

ಮಟ್ಟರ್ maṭṭaru. *n.* a place of cock-fighting [M].

ಮಟ್ಟೆಲ್ maṭṭeḷu. *n.* also ಮೊಟ್ಟೆಲ್ the pouch in front formed

by the folds of the garment and used as a bag.

ಮಟ್ಟೊ matṭo. *n.* carpenter's set-square; level.

ಮಡಂತೆಲ್ maḍantelu. *n.* rice-plants sprouting again after they have been once reaped [M].

ಮಡಲ್ maḍalu. *n.* a palm-branch. *are*— a dried leaf of a palmyra tree.

ಮಡಸ್ತನ maḍastana. *n.* rolling oneself on leaves, left after meals, round a temple in fulfilment of a vow.

ಮಡಿ maḍi. *n.* washing, bleaching; washed cloth, unpolluted cloth, usually of silk, worn during religious rites.

ಮಡಿಕೆ maḍike. *n.* fold; wrinkle, crease.

ಮಡಿಪು maḍipu. *v.* to fold.

ಮಡೀರ್ maḍīru. *n.* second born.

ಮಡು maḍu. *n.* a big axe used to fell trees by wood-cutters.

ಮಡೆ maḍe. *n.* refuse; crumbs; saliva; whatever has come in contact with the mouth.

ಮಡೆಂಜಿ maḍeñji. *n.* also **ಮೊಡೆಂಜಿ** a kind of fish. *prv. maḍeñji pōyinōḷu kaleṅkụ tappandụ* the water gets turbid, where the *maḍeñji* fish goes.

ಮಡ್ಕುಳ್ಳಾಯ maḍkuḷḷāya. *n.* a family name of Tuluva Brahmins. [maḍkuḷ ?+ āya.]

ಮಡ್ಕೆ maḍke. *n.* a quantity of grass [M].

ಮಡ್ಡಿ maḍḍi. *n.* sediment, lees; rice boiled with cocoanut, husk, leaves etc. for cattle.

ಮಡ್ಡಿಲೆ maḍḍelé. *n.* also **ಮಡ್ಯೊಳೆ** a washerman. —*pakki* a kind of bird.

ಮಡ್ಪುಳಿತ್ತಾಯ maḍpuḷittāya. *n.* also **ಮಡೆಪುಳಿತ್ತಾಯ** a family name of Tuluva Brahmins. maḍpuḷita+āya.]

ಮಡ್ಯಾಲ ಪಕ್ಕಿ maḍyāla pakki. *n.* also **ಮಡ್ಯೋಳ ಪಕ್ಕಿ** a kind of bird with a long tail. [madyāla+pakki.]

ಮಡ್ಯೊಳೆ maḍyoḷé. *n.* see **ಮಡ್ಡಿಲೆ**.

ಮಡ್ಯೋಳ ಪಕ್ಕಿ maḍyōḷa pakki. *n.* see **ಮಡ್ಯಾಲ ಪಕ್ಕಿ**. [maḍyōḷa+pakki.]

ಮಣ maṇa. *adj.* also **ಮಣಕ್**, **ಮಣಂಗ್**$_2$ viscous,sticky.

ಮಣಕ್ maṇaku. *adj.* see **ಮಣ**.

ಮಣಂಗ್$_1$ maṇaṅgu. *n.* pilchard (a kind of fish).

ಮಣಂಗ್$_2$ maṇaṅgu. *adj.* see **ಮಣ**.

ಮಣಾರೊ maṇāro. *n.* also **ಮನಾರೊ** a kind of sweet dish.

ಮಣಿ$_1$ maṇi. *n.* a bead; a small bell, a gem. *kariya*— a small kind of black bead; a wereath made of such beads. —*kāruṇ* rib of ship, —*pātero* prophesy, —*sarakụ* goods consisting of beads, bangles, threads, knives and other things required for ornaments and daily use.

ಮಣಿ$_2$ maṇi. *n.* the sting of

a scorpion (part of the tail).

ಮಣಿಗಂಟ್ maṇigaṇṭu. *n.* the ankle. [maṇi+gaṇṭu.]

ಮಣಿಪು maṇipu. *n.* also **ಮಣಿಪುತ ಬಳ್ಳ** a strong superior kind of coir.

ಮಣಿಪುತ ಬಳ್ಳ maṇiputa baḷḷu. *n.* see **ಮಣಿಪು**. [maṇiputa+baḷḷu.]

ಮಣು maṇu. *n.* a maund equal to 28 lbs.

ಮಣೆ maṇe. *n.* a low stool to sit upon. *occita*— a whetting board, *cenne*— a board with cavities, used for a kind of game with seeds called *mañjoṭṭi*.

ಮಣೆಗಾರ maṇegāra. *n.* revenue inspector.

ಮಂಟಪೊ maṇṭapo. *n.* also **ಮಂಟಮೆ** an open shed or hall erected on marriage and other festive occasions, a pandal. [Sk. maṇḍapa.]

ಮಂಟಮೆ maṇṭame. *n.* see **ಮಂಟಪೊ**.

ಮಂಡಿ maṇḍi. *n.* knee-joint.

ಮಂಡಿಗೆ maṇḍige. *n.* a kind of thin cake; the nasal passage into the mouth [M]; the lower part of the chin; name of a caste [M].

ಮಂಡೆ maṇḍe. *n.* the skull, head; a large earthen vessel. *—kakke* a large kind of crow, *—kutta*, *—māri*— a disease.

ಮಂಡೆಲಿ maṇḍeli. *n.* a reptile resembling a rat.

ಮಂಡೆವುಕ್ರ maṇḍevukra. *n.* a kind of bird. [maṇḍe+vukra.]

ಮಂಡೊ maṇḍo. *n.* the counter of a country shop; a low bench or platform on which a shop-keeper squats while transacting business.

ಮಣ್ಣ maṇṇu. *n.* clay, earth, soil. *—mūri* nearing death.

ಮಣ್ಣಡಕೆ maṇṇaḍake. *n.* a kind of tree whose fruits are very sticky to touch and are of sweet taste. [maṇṇa+aḍake?]

ಮಣ್ಣಿ maṇṇi. *n.* rice or wheat flour and jaggery boiled in milk or water.

ಮತಿಕ್ಕೋಲು matikkōlu. *n.* the staff held by the bridegroom during wedding. [mati+kōlu.]

ಮತ್ತ್ mattu. *n.* arrogance. [Sk matta.]

ಮತ್ತಿ matti. *n.* a kind of tree used for timber.

ಮದ್ರೆಂಗಿ maḍurenġi. *n.* also **ಮದ್ರಿಂಗಿ** The Henna plant; painting on finger nails with that stuff.

ಮದ್ಲ್ maḍulu. *n.* roofed wall of a compound.

ಮದಕರಿ madakari. *n.* ulcerous leprosy.

ಮದಕು madaku. *v.* to go or move swiftly [M].

ಮದಗ madaga. *n.* a large natural tank.

ಮದಡ್₁ madaḍu. *adj.* slothful, indolent.

ಮದಡ್₂ m a d a ḍ u. *n.* a lazy woman.

ಮದಡ್₃ madaḍu. *n.* a log, trunk.

ಮದನಕ್ಕೈ madanakai. *n.* a peg driven into a wall used as a hanger. [madana ?+kai.]

ಮದಪು₁ madapu. *v.* also ಮರಪು₁ to forget.

ಮದಪು₂ madapu. *n.* also ಮರಪು₂ forgetfulness.

ಮದಿಪು₁ madipu. *n.* a consultation, deliberation.

ಮದಿಪು₂ madipu. *n.* a saying, a statement; the saying of devils (bhūta).

ಮದಿಮಾಯೆ madimāyé. *n.* also ಮದ್ಮಾಯೆ a b r i d e g r o o m. [madime+āyé.]

ಮದಿಮಾಳ್ madimāḷu. *n.* a l s o ಮದ್ಮಾಳ್ bride, the lady of the house. [madime+āḷu.]

ಮದಿಮುಟ್ಟೆಲ್ madimuṭṭelu. *n.* the first menstruation. [madi+muṭṭelu.]

ಮದಿಮೆ madime. *n* also ಮುದ್ಮೆ a wedding.

ಮದು madu. *n.* mediating or interceding with a devil-dancer as a spokesman of a community. —*paṇpini* mediating so.

ಮದೆ made. *n.* also ಮದೆಪು, ಮುದೆಪು a screen, blind; privacy.

ಮದೆಪು madepu. *n.* see ಮದೆ.

ಮದೊಡಿ madoḍi. *n.* a branch of a palmyra stripped of its leaves.

ಮದ್ದೊಳಿ maddoḷi. *n.* the finger-drum.

ಮದ್ಮಾಯೆ madmāyé. *n.* see ಮದಿಮಾಯೆ.

ಮದ್ಮಾಳ್ madmāḷu. *n.* see ಮದಿಮಾಳ್. —*āpuṇe* attaining puberty.

ಮದ್ಮೆ madme. *n.* see ಮದಿಮೆ.

ಮದ್ರೆಂಗಿ madreṅgi. *n.* see ಮದ್ರಂಗಿ.

ಮನತಾನಿ manatāni. *adv.* the next day.

ಮನಾರೊ manāro. *n.* see ಮಣಾರೊ.

ಮನಿಪ್ಪು manippu. *v.* to speak, to utter.

ಮನೊಳಿ manoḷi. *n.* a kind of vegetable.

ಮನೊಳಿತ್ತಾಯ manoḷittāya. *n.* a family name of Tuluva Brahmins. [manōḷita+āya.]

ಮನ್ಸೆ mansé. *n.* also ಮೂರಿಮನ್ಸೆ a Pariah.

ಮಂತ್ mantu. *n.* a churning stick. [Sk. mantha.]

ಮಂತ manta. *n.* a l s o ಮೂಂತ, ಮೂತ all, the whole, everything.

ಮಂತರ್ಮೆ mantarme. *n.* the back or railing of a cot.

ಮಂತ್ರವಾದೊ mantravādo. *n.* magic, mystical incantation. [Sk. mantravāda.]

ಮಂದಿರಿ mandiri. *n.* also ಮಂದ್ರಿ a bedsheet, covering, garment.

ಮುಂದೆ mande. *n.* number of persons. *ormbo mande* nine persons; group especially of animals.

ಮುಂದ್ರಿ mandri. *n.* see ಮುಂದಿರಿ.
ಮುಪ್ಪು mappu. *n.* also ಮುಬ್ಬು evening, twilight, dim, dull, obscure.
ಮುಬ್ಬು mabbu. *n.* see ಮುಪ್ಪು.
ಮುಂಪು mampu. *v.* see ಅಂಪು.
ಮುಮ್ಮೆ mamme. *n.* longing, eagerness [M].
ಮುಮ್ಮೊ mammo. *n.* also ಮೊಮ್ಮೊ breast (in children's language).
ಮುಯುಕ್ mayaku. *v.* to vanish; to flicker,as light [M].
ಮುಯಣೊ mayaṇo. *n.* also ಮೇಣೊ wax, sticky juice of fruits and leaves such as jack.
ಮುಯುಂತಿ mayanti. *n.* a demon so called [M].
ಮುಯುಮುಯು mayamaya. *adv.* dim, dull. —*āpini* to become dim, as eyes.
ಮುಯಿ mayi. *n.* collyrium.
ಮುಯ್ಪು₁ maypu. *v.* to pour.
ಮುಯ್ದು₂ maydu. *n.* also ಮೂಯ್ದು a broom-stick. *kuṇṭu*— a worn-out broom which has become short.
ಮುರ₁ mara. *n.* a tree; timber, wood. —*kaṭṭu* rough, clumsy, —*kaṭṭuni* to become stiff, —*kāru* a wooden leg, —*kereṅgu* tapioca, —*tēvu* also *s'ēvu* a kind of acacia, —*nīru* toddy: —*mañjaḷu* the yellow sanders, —*mara* sleepy.
ಮುರ₂ mara. *n.* a variety of yoke.
ಮುರಕಲೆ marakalé. *n.* also ಮುರ ಕಾಲೆ a fisherman. *marakalme* the headman of fisherman.
ಮುರಕಾಲೆ marakālé. *n.* see ಮುರ ಕಲೆ.
ಮುರಕೊಡಪೆ marakoḍapé. *n.* a woodpecker. [mara+ koḍapé.]
ಮುರಂಕಣಿ marańkaṇi. *adv.* also ಮುರಂಕಣೆ, ಮುಲಂಕಣಿ, ಮುಲಂಕಣೆ on the back. as in —*jeppu* to lie on the back, —*būru* to fall backward.
ಮುರಂಕಣೆ marankaṇe. *adv.* see ಮುರಂಕಣಿ.
ಮುರಡ್₁ maraḍu. *n.* barrenness [M].
ಮುರಡ್₂ maraḍu. *n.* a small trough [M] (*cf.* marayi).
ಮುರಪು₁ marapu. *v.* see ಮುದಪು₁.
ಮುರಪು₂ marapu. *n.* see ಮುದಪು₂.
ಮುರಯಿ marayi. *n.* also ಮುರಾಯಿ₁, ಮುರೆಯಿ a trough. *ōḍa*— a long trough, *kalla*— a stone trough, *tuḷu*— a large trough with a handle on either side, *tōḍa*— a long trough.
ಮುರವೆ marave. *n.* a caste name.
ಮುರವೊಳಿ maravoḷi. *n.* wild screw-pine.
ಮುರಸನಿ marasani. *n.* also ಮುರ್ರಾಣಿ a kind of jam from Ceylon.
ಮುರಾಟಿ marāṭi. *n.* also ಮೂರಾಟಿ a Maharashtrian settled in Tulu country.
ಮುರಾಯಿ₁ marāyi. *n.* see ಮುರಯಿ.
ಮುರಾಯಿ₂ marāyi. *n.* the baling bucket.

ಮರಾಯಿ marāyi. *n.* a semi-boatshaped wooden tray employed to transfer soil from one part of the field to another.

ಮರಿ mari. *n.* a serpent, snake; a worm [M]. —*ta kurle* the young of a serpent, —*ta maṇṇu* poisonous earth, *paji*— a green whip-snake, *permari* a boa constrictor, *bañji*— an intestinal worm.

ಮರಿಮುಗುಡು marimuguḍu. *n.* a kind of fresh-water fish. [mari+muguḍu.]

ಮರಿಯಾಲೊ mariyālo. *n.* also ಮರ್ಯಾಲೊ rainy season, monsoon.

ಮರುವಾಯಿ maruvāyi. *n.* a kind of oyster. *kakke*—, *kēsa*—, *koyyolu*—, *kōlu*—, *daḍḍu*—, *pucce*—, *pū*— are its different varieties.

ಮರುವೊ maruvo. *n.* a kind of timber.

ಮರೆ mare. *n.* also ಮಳಿ the milky juice or sap of plants, fruits, etc.

ಮರೆಯಿ mareyi. *n.* see ಮರಯಿ.

ಮರ್ಕು markṵ. *n.* scum or sediment of oil.

ಮರ್ಕು markṵ. *v.* to groan, to moan.

ಮರ್ಕಡೆ markaḍe. *n.* bad habit, rudeness, naughtiness.

ಮರ್ಕೊ marko. *n.* fainting, langour, a feeling of acute uneasiness.

ಮರ್ಗಿಲ್ margilṵ. *n.* the side, flank.

ಮರ್ಚು marcu. *v.* to be domesticated, to get acclamatised.

ಮರ್ಜಾವು marjāvu. *v.* also ಮರ್ಜು to cover, shelter, as a hen shelters its young ones under its wings.

ಮರ್ಜು marju. *v.* see ಮರ್ಜಾವು.

ಮರ್ತಪ್ಪ martappa. *n.* name of a male person. [marta?+appa.]

ಮರ್ತಿ marti. *n.* also ಮರ್ಲಿತಿ a silly woman, idiot (*cf.* marḷṵ).

ಮರ್ತೆ marte. *n.* selling, bargain [M].

ಮರ್ದು mardṵ. *n.* medicine; gunpowder.

ಮರ್ದಡೆ mardaḍe. *n.* an honorary title among Jains.

ಮರ್ಮಾಯೆ marmāyé. *n.* sister's son in the case of a man and brother's son in the case of a woman or son-in-law.

ಮರ್ಮಾಳ್ marmāḷṵ. *n.* sister's daughter in the case of a man brother's and daughter in case of a woman or daughter-in-law.

ಮರ್ಮೊ marmo. *n.* see ಒರ್ಮೊ.

ಮರ್ಯಾದಿ maryādi. *n.* also ಮರ್ಯಾದೆ honour. [Sk. maryādā.]

ಮರ್ಯಾದೆ maryāde. *n.* see ಮರ್ಯಾದಿ.

ಮರ್ಯಾಲೊ maryālo. *n.* see ಮರಿಯಾಲೊ.

ಮರ್ಲು marlṵ. *n.* madness,

insanity. *are*— half-mad, —*pijinu* a small red kind of ant, —*pū* premature blossoms of a plant, —*āpuni, kaṭṭuni* to be fascinated, enticed.

ಮರ್ಲೆ marlé. *n.* mad fellow (*cf.* marlu).

ಮರ್ಲೆತಿ marleti. *n.* see ಮರ್ತಿ.

ಮರ್ಸಾಣಿ marsāṇi. *n.* see ಮರಸನಿ.

ಮಲಕ್ marlaku. *n.* a kind of necklace. *gejje*— a variety of necklace with gold beads.

ಮಲಕೊ malako. *n.* a storm, tempest [M].

ಮಲಂಕಣಿ malaṅkaṇi. *adv.* see ಮರಂಕಣಿ.

ಮಲಂಕಣೆ malaṅkaṇe. *adv.* see ಮರಂಕಣಿ.

ಮಲತಂಕೆ malataṅke. *n.* hyena [M].

ಮಲಂಪು malampu. *n.* also ಮೊರಂಪು, ಮೊಲಂಪು mire, mud, sediment.

ಮಲರಾಯೆ malarāyé. *n* a demon so called.

ಮಲವೆ malavé. *n.* a man with squint eyes.

ಮಲಿಯು maliyu. *v.* also ಮಲಿರ್ to slip or wear away [M].

ಮಲಿರ್ maliru. *v.* see ಮಲಿಯು.

ಮಲೆ$_1$ male. *v.* to frown; to stare angrily.

ಮಲೆ$_2$ male. *n.* a forest, jungle.

ಮಲೆಂಗ್ maleṅgu. *v.* to recline, lean against.

ಮಲೆಜುಮಾದಿ malejumādi. *n.* a demon so called (*cf.* dūmāvati). [male+jumādi.]

ಮಲೆಜ್ಜಿ malejji. *n.* a kind of fish.

ಮಲ್ಲ malla. *adj.* big, great. *mallatige, mallastige, mallādige* greatness, superiority, pride, *mallāye* a senior man; a rich man. *prv. mallāyagu bāse paṇiyere āvandu, baḍavagu āse tōjāvere āvandu* do not give word to the rich, and hold out hope to the poor.

ಮಲ್ಲಾಸ್ mallāsu. *n.* Indian Shad fish.

ಮಲ್ಲಿ$_1$ malli. *n.* a lamp-bearer.

ಮಲ್ಲಿ$_2$ malli. *n.* a family name among Nadavas (Bunts).

ಮಲ್ಲಿಗೆ mallige. *n.* the creeper jasmine; jasmine flower. *ceṇḍu*—, *jāji*—, *duṇḍu*—, *bayya*—, *dūji*—, *doḍḍu*—, *mara*— are different kinds of jasmine.

ಮಲ್ಲಿಪಾಳೆ$_1$ mallipāḷe. *n.* a term of addressing upper class members by Pariahs.

ಮಲ್ಲಿಪಾಳೆ$_2$ mallipāḷe. *n.* honorific title of the caste of potters.

ಮಲ್ಲಿವಾಳ್ mallivāḷu. *n.* also ಮುಡಿಯಲ್ಲ, ಮುಡಿವಾಳ, ಮುಡ್ಡಿಲ the fragrant cuscus grass.

ಮಲ್ಲೆ mallé. *n.* boxer, wrestler, barber [M].

ಮಲ್ಲೈಲ್ mallailu. *n.* a large ladle. [malla+kailu.]

ಮಸ್ಕ್ masuku. *v.* also ಮಸ್ಕ to fade, to become dim.

ಮಸಣೊ masaṇo. *n.* cemetary or cremation ground; distress,

dissatisfaction, etc. [Sk. smas'āna.]

ಮುಸಲ್ masalu. *v.* to change colour, to become muddy.

ಮುಸಲುನಿ masaluni. *n.* exuberant growth of plants.

ಮುಸಾಲೆ masāle. *n.* curry powder; horse medicine.

ಮುಸ್ಕು masku. *v.* see ಮುಸ್ಕ್.

ಮುಸ್ಕತಿ maskati. *n.* fine kind of rice.

ಮುಸ್ತು₁ mastu. *adj.* abundant, plentiful.

ಮುಸ್ತು₂ mastu. *n.* also ಮುಸಿ fat, stout; arrogance.

ಮುಸ್ತಿ masti. *n.* see ಮುಸ್ತು₂.

ಮುಳಿಗೆ maḷige. *n.* a cloth shop.

ಮುಳೆ maḷe. *n.* see ಮುರೆ.

ಮುಳ್ಪು maḷpu. *v.* see ಅಂಪು.

ಮುಳ್ಳೆ maḷḷe. *n.* the outer-shell covering of cashew-nut.

ಮೂಕಟೆ₁ mākaṭe. *n.* a deceitful woman.

ಮೂಕಟೆ₂ mākaṭe. *adj.* deceitful, fraudulent.

ಮೂಕಲಿ mākali. *n.* notches made at the end of the *mune*₃ so as to tie it to the yoke without slipping.

ಮೂಗಣೆ māgaṇe. *n.* a division of a tāluq.

ಮೂಗಯಿ māgayi. *n.* an ear-ornament.

ಮೂಗು māgu. *v.* to ripen.

ಮೂಂಕಾಳಿ māṅkāḷi. *n.* Goddess Durga. [Sk. mahākāḷi.]

ಮೂಂಗು māṅgu. *v.* also ಮೂಜು to disappear, vanish.

ಮೂಜು māju. *v.* see ಮೂಂಗು.

ಮೂಂಜಿ māñji. *n.* a kind of fish.

ಮೂಟೆ māṭe. *n.* hole, cavity.

ಮೂಟೊ māṭo. *n.* sorcery, witchcraft.

ಮೂಡ್ māḍu. *n.* the roof. *aṇtaru*—, *kaḷḷa*—, *pakki*—, *pucce*— are different varieties of roof.

ಮೂಡಂತಿಲ್ಲಾಯ māḍantillāya. *n.* a family name of Tuluva Brahmins. [māḍantilla+āya.]

ಮೂಡಾವು māḍāvu. *v.* to cultivate as land [M].

ಮೂಡು māḍu. *n.* a weapon made of a deer's horn.

ಮೂಡೊ māḍo. *n.* shrine of a demon.

ಮೂಣಾವು māṇāvu. *v.* to lull to sleep, to lessen, to decrease.

ಮೂಣಿ māṇi. *n.* a Brahmin boy. [Sk. māṇavaka.]

ಮೂಣಿಗೊ māṇigo. *n.* name of a female person.

ಮೂಣ್ಯೆ māṇye. *n.* a demon priest.

ಮೂತ್ mātu. *v.* also ಮೂಸ್₂ to pour.

ಮೂತ₁ māta. *n.* see ಮುಂತ.

ಮೂತ₂ māta. *n.* the exterior side.

ಮೂತಿರಿ mātiri. *n.* ebb.

ಮೂತು mātu. *v.* also ಮೂಪು to lounge about, to saunter; to change, as clothes.

ಮೂದ್₁ mādu. *v.* to turn about.

ಮೂದ್₂ mādu. *n.* turning about; small diversion.

ಮಾದಿಗೆ mādigé. *n.* a chuckler, a class of pariahas.

ಮಾದೇರ್ mādērṛu. *n.* a kind of creeper.

ಮಾನಪ್ಪ mānappa. *n.* name of a male person. [māna+appa.]

ಮಾನಿ₁ māni. *n.* a man.

ಮಾನ್ಯ₂ māni. *n.* the priest (pūjāri) of the devil.

ಮಾನೈ mānai. *n.* a family name among Nadavas (Bunts).

ಮಾನ್ಯೊ mānyo. *n.* grant of lands; respectability.

ಮಾಂತ mānta. *n.* see ಮುಂತ.

ಮಾಂದ್ರ māndra. *n.* also ಮಾಂಬಳ dried juice of mangoes.

ಮಾಪಲ māpala. *n.* also ಮಾಪಳ a large citron.

ಮಾಪಳ māpaḷa. *n.* see ಮಾಪಲ.

ಮಾಪಿಳ್ಳೆ māpiḷḷe. *n.* also ಮಾಪ್ಳೆ Malayalam speaking Muslims.

ಮಾಪು māpu. *v.* see ಮಾತು.

ಮಾಪ್ಳೆ māpḷe. *n.* see ಮಾಪಿಳ್ಳೆ.

ಮಾಬಲ mābala. *n.* name of a male person. [Sk. mahābala.]

ಮಾಮಿ māmi. *n.* also ಮಾಯ್ಯಿ₂ a paternal aunt or maternal uncle's wife or mother-in-law. *prv. māmi darti karakṛu bile ijji* the vessel broken by the mother-in-law did cost nothing.

ಮಾಮೆ māmé. *n.* a maternal uncle, father-in-law, paternal aunt's husband.

ಮಾಂಬಳ māmbaḷa. *n.* see ಮಾಂದ್ರ.

ಮಾಂಬ್ರ₁ māmbra. *n.* a garland put on the neck of a devil-dancer.

ಮಾಂಬ್ರ₂ māmbra. *n.* a cry, shout.

ಮಾಯಕೊ māyako. *n.* disappearance (*cf.* mayakṛu).

ಮಾಯಿ₁ māyi. *n.* eleventh Tulu month.

ಮಾಯ್ಯಿ₂ māyi. *n.* see ಮಾವಿ.

ಮಾಯಿತಿ māyiti. *n.* also ಮಾಹಿತಿ acquaintance, knowledge [F].

ಮಾಯು māyu. *v.* to be extinguished, to evaporate, to fall off as corn on being over-ripe.

ಮಾಯೊ māyo. *n.* fraud, thick deception. —*apini* to disappear, —*vidye* jugglery.

ಮಾಯ್ಪು māypu. *n.* see ಮುಯ್ಪು.

ಮಾಯ್ಪು ಸೂಡಿ māypu sūḍi. *n.* broom stick. [māypu+sūḍi.]

ಮಾಯ್ಲ māyla. *n.* name of a male person.

ಮಾರ್₁ mārṛu. *n.* also ಮಾರ್ಪು the space to which a man can extend his two arms.

ಮಾರ್₂ mārṛu. *v.* to sell.

ಮಾರಜೆ māraje. *n.* a large kind of snake [M].

ಮಾರಪ್ಪ mārappa. *n.* name of a male person. [māra+appa.]

ಮಾರಾಟ mārāṭa. *n.* sale, exchange. [mārṛu+āṭa.]

ಮಾರಾಟಿ mārāṭi. *n.* see ಮುರಾಟಿ.

ಮಾರಾಯೆ mārāyé. *n.* great person. [<mahārāya.] [Sk. mahārāja.]

ಮಾರಿ māri. *n.* goddess Durga due to whose wrath epidemics are said to break out; an epidemic; an intolerable person. —*bale* a large net used in seafishing, —*sūṭe* a big torch; a virago (*fig*,).

ಮಾರಿಮನ್ಸೆ mārimansé. *n.* see ಮನ್ಸೆ.

ಮಾರು māru. *n.* name of a male person.

ಮಾರ್ನಮಿ mārnami. *n.* the ninth day of Dasara festival; Dasara. [Sk. mahānavami.]

ಮಾರ್ಪು mārpu. *n.* see ಮಾರ್₁.

ಮಾರ್ಲ mārla. *n.* a family name among Nadavas (Bunts).

ಮಾಲ್ mālu. *v.* to lean, to reel.

ಮಾಲಯೊ mālayo. *n.* offerings made to the departed ancestors during the second fortnight of the sixth Lunar month. [Sk. mahālaya.]

ಮಾಲೆ māle. *n.* garland, wreath of flowers, necklace. —*tāye* a florist, a class of dancers, a section of Brahmins employed in temple service.

ಮಾವು māvu. *n.* a kind of unwanted grass, weed.

ಮಾವುತೆ māvuté. *n.* an elephant driver [F].

ಮಾಸ್₁ māsu. *v.* to lose colour, fade.

ಮಾಸ್₂ māsu. *v.* see ಮಾತ್.

ಮಾಸೊ māso. *n.* flesh. *kay*— drugging. [Sk. māmsa.]

ಮಾಹಿತಿ māhiti. *n.* see ಮಾಯಿತಿ [F].

ಮಾಳ್ māḷu. *n.* sediment, the liquid portion in pickles.

ಮಾಳಿಗೆ māḷige. *n.* an upper-storey, a terraced roof. *nela*— also —*māḷya* a cellar, *muṇḍu*— a garret, loft.

ಮಾಳೊ māḷo. *n.* a pandal like erection with a platform to keep night-watch, usually in gardens and fields.

ಮಾಳ್ಪು māḷpu. *v.* see ಅಂಪು.

ಮಿಕ್ಕು mikku. *v.* also ಮಿಾರ್ to exceed, to transgress, as in *pātero mikkuṭu pōye* he transgresed the words.

ಮಿಕ್ಕ mikka. *adj.* left, remaining; other. [<mīru.]

ಮಿಗ್ತೆ migute. *n.* also ಮಿಗಿತೆ balance, surplus, honorarium paid to a worker for supervision work in agricultural undertakings.

ಮಿಗಿತೆ migite. *n.* see ಮಿಗ್ತೆ.

ಮಿಗಿಲ್ migilu. *v.* to excel, surpass.

ಮಿಗೊ migo. *n.* a deer. [Sk. mṛiga.]

ಮಿಜಿ ಮಿಜಿ miji miji. *adj.* viscous, sticky.

ಮಿಜಿಲ್ mijilu. *v.* also ಮೆಜಿಲ್ to be full of worms. —*puri* tiny round worm.

ಮಿಂಚ್₁ miñcu. *n.* also ಮೆಂಚಿ lighting.

ಮಿಂಚ್₂ miñcu. *v.* to flash as lightning.

ಮಿಂಜು minju. *v.* to exceed, to spare; to conquer. [F].

ಮಿಟಾಯಿ miṭāyi. *n.* a sweatmeat

ಮಿಟ್ಟೆ miṭṭe. *adj.* prominent, protruding. *kēdageta*— pollen of fragrant screwpine flower.

ಮಿಣಿಮಿಣಿ miṇimiṇi. *adv.* twinkling, glistening, dimly shining. —*tuḍarụ* a lamp burning dimly.

ಮಿಣ್ಕು miṇkụ. *v.* also ಮೆಣ್ಕು to twinkle, to glisten.

ಮಿಣ್ಣಂಪುಳಿ miṇṇampuḷi. *n.* also ಮಿಣ್ಪರಿ, ಮೆಣ್ಣಂಪುಳಿ, ಮೆಣ್ಪರಿ glow-worm. [minṇam+puḷi.]

ಮಿಣ್ಣು miṇṇụ. *n.* also ಮೆಣ್ಣು spark.

ಮಿಣ್ಪುರಿ miṇpuri. *n.* see ಮಿಣ್ಣಂಪುಳಿ.

ಮಿಂಡಿ₁ miṇḍi. *n.* an incontinent woman.

ಮಿಂಡೆ₂ miṇḍé. *n.* a paramour.

ಮಿತ್ತು mittụ. *adv.* above, upon, over, then, afterwards. *mittaṭṭa* the loft of a small upstair room, *mittaḍi* an offering to the manes [M], *mittaḍya* the lintel of a door, *mittara* high, beyond reach of hand, *mittarụ*, *mittēruụ* to ascend, to mount, to have conjugal union, *mittoḍi* higher or upper part of a garden, *mittūru* village situated at a high altitude; place name.

ಮಿತ್ತಂತಾಯ mittantāya. *n.* a demon so called; a family name among Tuluva Brahmins. [mittanta+āya.]

ಮಿತ್ತಿಲ್ಲಾಯ mittillāya. *n.* a family name of Tuluva Brahmins. [mittilla+āya.]

ಮಿನಿ mini. *n.* etcetera, things like that *saute, kumbḍo mini dāla ijji* i.e. don't have articles like cucumber, ash gourd etcetera; and *ennaḍtụ mini sadya ijji* not possible by me, etc.

ಮಿರೆ mire. *n.* the breast. —*ta kaṇṇụ* or —*ta toṭṭu* the nipple, —*tinụ* to suck the breast-milk.

ಮಿಲಾವು milāvu. *n.* steel.

ಮಿಸ್ಕು₁ misụkụ. *v.* to move, to interfere with. *misụkyara balli* should not move.

ಮಿಸ್ಕು₂ misụkụ. *n.* scorn, hatred.

ಮಿಸ್ಕು₃ misụkụ. *n.* dizziness [M].

ಮಿಸಿರಿ misiri. *n.* a gold coin weighing about one-sixth of a sovereign.

ಮಿಳ್ಳಿ miḷḷi. *n.* a small metallic vessel.

ಮೀಂಟು mīṇṭu- *v.* to force up; to make effort, to raise an object with a lever.

ಮೀನು mīnụ. *n.* a fish. *mīnambotṭe* calf-muscle of the leg, —*mañja* a fish-market.

ಮೀನ(ವು) mīna(vu). *v.* to behave coquetishly [M].

ಮೀಯಂಡೆ mīyaṇḍe. *n.* throat, roof of the mouth [M].

ಮೀ(ಯಿ) mī(yi). *v.* to take a bath. *mīpāṭa* also *mīyāṇa*

bath. —*yarpu* to wash a corpse.

ಮಿಾರ್ mīru. *v.* see ಮಿಕ್ಕ್.

ಮಿಾರ mīra. *n.* sweet toddy.

ಮಿಾಸೆ mīse. *n.* the moustaches; feelers of an insect. [Sk. smaśru.]

ಮು- mu-. the form taken by the word ಮೂಜಿ, meaning three in certain compounds: *mukkoṇḍe* three '*koṇḍe*'s, *mukkoḷu three* times, *munnūdu* three hundrcd.

ಮುಕಾರ್ mukārṵ. *n.* three legs (*cf.* mukkār). [mūji+kar.]

ಮುಕುಡು$_1$ mukuḍu. *v.* to look back.

ಮುಕುಡು$_2$ mukuḍu. *n.* the coccyx.

ಮುಕುಂಡ mukuṇḍa. *adv.* all over, around [M].

ಮುಕ್ಕಳಿಗೆ mukkaḷige. *n.* three-legged stool.

ಮುಕ್ಕಾರ್ mukkārṵ. *n.* a three-legged stool. [mūji+kār.]

ಮುಕ್ಕಾಲ್ mukkālṵ. *n.* three-fourths; quarter-anna piece. [mūji+kāl.]

ಮುಕ್ಕು$_1$ mukku. *n.* corner [M], a narrow place [M]; painting [M].

ಮುಕ್ಕು$_2$ mukku. *v.* to swallow, devour. *mukkelé* one who swallows, a voracious man.

ಮುಕ್ಕುರು mukkuru. *n.* snorting, grunting, especially that of a bull. —*ḍakkuni* (*ḍappini*) to snort or to grunt.

ಮುಕ್ಕುಳಿ mukkuḷi *n.* also ಮುಕಿ್ಳ a mouthful of any liquid.

ಮುಕ್ಕುಳಿಪು mukkuḷipu. *v.* also ಮುಕ್ಕಿಪು to gargle.

ಮುಕ್ಕೆ mukke. *n.* also ಮುಕ್ವೆ one of a class of fisherman.

ಮುಕ್ಕೋಲು mukkōḷu. *adv.* three times.

ಮುಕಿ್ಳ mukḷi. *n.* see ಮುಕ್ಕುಳಿ.

ಮುಕಿ್ಳಪು mukḷipu. *v.* see ಮುಕ್ಕುಳಿಪು.

ಮುಕ್ವೆ mukve. *n.* see ಮುಕ್ಕೆ.

ಮುಗಡ್ mugaḍṵ. *n.* also ಮೊಗಡೊ the tender capsule of a cocoanut, areca, etc; the side-snout of a vessel through which liquid can be poured out.

ಮುಗಂಟಿ muganṭe. *n.* the pials on either side of the entrance of a house.

ಮುಗಪು mugapu. *v.* see ಮುಗಪು.

ಮುಗಯಿ mugayi. *n.* a small earthen vessel.

ಮುಗರೂರು mugarūru. *n.* also ಮುಗ್ರೂರು speaking offensively [F].

ಮುಗಲ್ mugalṵ. *n.* also ಮುಗಿಲ್ a cloud.

ಮುಗಲ್ತೆ mugalte. *n.* scent [M]. —*deppuni* to scent, to track [M].

ಮುಗಿತ mugita. *n.* also ಮುಗಿತೆ a settlement; a contract. —*gṵ korpini* to give a work on contract.

ಮುಗಿತೆ mugite. *n.* see ಮುಗಿತ.

ಮುಗಿನೊಲ್ದ muginoldu. *n.* a kind of paddy.

ಮುಗಿ(ಪು) mugi(pu). *v.* to end, to finish. *kay*— to close hands on salutation.

ಮುಗಿಲ್ mugilu. *n.* see ಮುಗಲ್.

ಮುಗು mugu. *n.* the fixed hire with board, lodging and raiment of a labourer. —*tāyé* a servant engaged for fixed hire, boarding, etc.

ಮುಗುಡು muguḍu. *n.* a kind of fish.

ಮುಗುರು$_1$ muguru. *n.* also ಮುಗುಳು a sprout, a bud. —*ari* underboiled rice.

ಮುಗುರು$_2$ muguru. *v.* to bud, to sprout.

ಮುಗುಳಿ$_1$ muguḷi. *n.* an odd number.

ಮುಗುಳಿ$_2$ muguḷi. *n.* a bubble.

ಮುಗುಳಿ$_3$ muguḷi. *n.* a pinnacle of a temple.

ಮುಗೆ muge. *n.* also ಮೊಗೆ a small earthen vessel.

ಮುಗೆರ್ mugeru. *n.* also ಮುಯೆರ್, ಮೇರ್ a hare, a rabbit.

ಮುಗೆರೆ mugere. *n.* also ಮೊಗೇರೆ Tulu speaking fisherman (*cf.* ಮುಕ್ಕೆ).

ಮುಗೊ mugo. *n.* a demon's head-gear; a mask. [Sk. mukha.]

ಮುಗ್ಗಣ್ mugganṇu. *n.* a piece of cloth used as underwear [M].

ಮುಗ್ಗು muggu. *n.* mustiness, a musty smell.

ಮುಗ್ಗೊಳಿ muggoḷi. *n.* a kind of tax levied in the days of Hyder and Tippu [M].

ಮುಗ್ರೂರು mugrūru. *n.* see ಮುಗರೂರು.

ಮುಗ್ಳು mugḷu. *pron.* see ಇಂಬಕ್ಕು.

ಮುಂಕೆಲಿ muṅkeli. *n.* a proud woman.

ಮುಂಕೆಲೆ muṅkelé. *n.* a sickly man.

ಮುಂಗ್ muṅgu. *v.* also ಮುರುಂಕ್, ಮುರುಂಗ್, ಮುರ್ಕ್, ಮುಳುಂಕ್, ಮುಳುಂಗ್ to sink, to dip.

ಮುಂಗಡ muṅgaḍa. *n.* an advance in money.

ಮುಂಗಾರ್ muṅgāru. *n.* a hammer.

ಮುಂಗಿಲ್ muṅgilu. *n.* bamboo.

ಮುಂಗಿಲಿ muṅgili. *n.* also ಮುಂಗುಲಿ a mongoose.

ಮುಂಗುಡು muṅguḍu. *v.* to be angry.

ಮುಂಗುಲಿ muṅguli. *n.* see ಮುಂಗಿಲಿ.

ಮುಂಗೆ muṅge. *n.* a shoot, bud.

ಮುಂಗೈ muṅgai. *n.* also ಮುರಂಗೈ, ಮುಳಂಗೈ, ಮೊರಂಗೈ, ಮೊಳಂಗೈ elbow. [mun+kai.]

ಮುಚ್ಚಂಡ್ muccaṇḍu. *n.* the part where hip joins with the legs.

ಮುಚ್ಚಳಿಗೆ muccaḷige. *n.* an agreement in writing, deed of settlement.

ಮುಚ್ಚಿಗೆ muccige. *n.* the ceiling of a roof.

ಮುಚ್ಚಿಂತಾಯ muccintāya. *n.* a family name of Tuluva Brahmins. [muccinta ?+āya.]

ಮುಚ್ಚಿಲ್ muccilu. *n.* a lid. *bayi* — a cover, a lid, *haru*— wooden lid used to cover the mouth of a vessel

from which gruel water is sieved; it is also used as a plate for serving rice.

ಮುಚ್ಚಿಲಮೆ muccilame. *n.* ceremonial defilement of women on the third day after childbirth [M].

ಮುಚ್ಚು muccu. *v.* to shut, to cover. —*made* a disguise, mask, covering.

ಮುಜಡೆ mujaḍé. *n.* an old man.

ಮುಜಂಟಿ mujaṇṭi. *n.* see ಮಜಂಟಿ.

ಮುಜರೆ mujare. *n.* allowance, subtraction, payment to be reduced due to adjustment of accounts.

ಮುಜು muju. *n.* a black monkey.

ಮುಜುಡು mujuḍu. *n.* an old person.

ಮುಜೆ muje. *n.* a kind of tree [M].

ಮುಂಜಿ muñji. *n.* circumcision, initiation ceremony. [Sk. mauñji.]

ಮುಟ್ಟ₁ muṭṭa. *n.* proximity, nearness.

ಮುಟ್ಟ₂ muṭṭa. *adv.* till, until, as far as.

ಮುಟ್ಟ₃ muṭṭa. *n.* term indicating right while driving animals in ploughing.

ಮುಟ್ಟತ್ತಿ muṭṭatti. *n.* also ಮುಟ್ಟುದನೆ, ಮೊಟ್ಟತ್ತಿ a sickle secured to a wooden stool and used as an instrument for cutting vegetables. [muṭṭu+katti.]

ಮುಟ್ಟಳಿ muṭṭaḷe. *n.* also ಮುಟ್ಟಾಳಿ cap made of the stalk of an arecanut branch (*cf.* armbuḍe). *aḍḍa*—, *kombu*—, *neri*— are some of its varieties.

ಮುಟ್ಟಾಳಿ muṭṭāḷe. *n.* see ಮುಟ್ಟಳಿ.

ಮುಟ್ಟಿ₁ muṭṭi. *n.* a small kind of earthen pot equal to a pint by which toddy is sold to customers [M].

ಮುಟ್ಟಿ₂ muṭṭi. *n.* a heavy wooden block with a handle, used to level court-yards.

ಮುಟ್ಟು₁ muṭṭu. *v.* to touch, to reach.

ಮುಟ್ಟು₂ muṭṭu. *n.* touch, contact. —*kaḍi*, —*gaḍi* a critical state, —*kaṭṭu* stoppage of urine and bowels, —*caṭṭu* to be completely defiled, *pōku* — to be in straitened circumstances, *buddhi*— to be at one's wit's end.

ಮುಟ್ಟುದನೆ muṭṭudane. *n.* see ಮುಟ್ಟತ್ತಿ.

ಮುಟ್ಟೆ₁ muṭṭe. *n.* also ಮೊಟ್ಟೆ the head as of fish or fowls.

ಮುಟ್ಟೆ₂ muṭṭe. *n.* egg.

ಮುಟ್ಟೆ₃ muṭṭe. *n.* knuckles, joints of fingers.

ಮುಟ್ಟೆ₄ muṭṭe. *n.* heap. *baita*— a stack of straw.

ಮುಟ್ಟೊಳಿ muṭṭoḷi. *n.* expense, cost.

ಮುಟ್ಸು muṭsu. *n.* observance of certain formulae to ward off evil spirits and to cure diseases.

ಮುಡ muḍa. *n.* stiffness, rigidness; leanness. —*kaṭṭu* to become stiff, to become lean.

ಮುಡಂಕ್ muḍaṅku. *adj.* ಮೊಡಂಕ್ crooked (*fig.*), obstinate, perverse.

ಮುಡಜಿಲ್ muḍajilu. *n.* shrinking.

ಮುಡವು muḍavu. *n.* a kind of fish.

ಮುಡಿ$_1$ muḍi. *n.* a bundle of grain measuring 42 seers; 42 seers of rice packed in a hay case.

ಮುಡಿ$_2$ muḍi. *n.* tuft. *iḍu*— from head of toe, —*palle* a kind of ornament for the head.

ಮುಡಿ$_3$ muḍi. *n.* any tender, unripe fruit.

ಮುಡಿಕೆ muḍike. *n.* roasted rice [M].

ಮುಡಿನಾಳಿ muḍināḷi. *n.* also ಮುರ್ನಾಳಿ a grooved instrument usually of iron for tapping a bundle of grain in order to take out a sample of it. [muḍi+nāḷi.]

ಮುಡಿಪು$_1$ muḍipu. *v.* to have the head adorned with flowers.

ಮುಡಿಪು$_2$ muḍipu. *n.* money etc., put by as exclusively to a deity.

ಮುಡಿಯಲ muḍiyala. *n.* see ಮಲ್ಲಿವಾಳ್.

ಮುಡಿಯೆ muḍiyé. *n.* a cock with a treble comb.

ಮುಡಿರ್ muḍiru. *n.* pregnancy without mensus after the birth of the former child.

ಮುಡಿವಾಳ muḍivāḷa. *n.* see ಮಲ್ಲಿವಾಳ್.

ಮುಡು muḍu. *n.* shoulder joint.

ಮುಡುಗು muḍugu. *n.* a kind of parched rice [M].

ಮುಡುಂಬು muḍumbu. *n.* a side-piece.

ಮುಡೆ$_1$ muḍe. *n.* a screen made of cocoanut leaves.

ಮುಡೆ$_2$ muḍe. *v.* to plait, to knit as cocoanut feathery leaves or rattan.

ಮುಡೆಯು muḍeyu. *v.* to be folded, to get entangled.

ಮುಡ್ಡಿ muḍḍi. *n.* the buttock [M].

ಮುಡ್ಡಿಯೆ muḍḍiye. *n.* a wild boar.

ಮುಡ್ಡೆಲ muḍḍela. *n.* see ಮಲ್ಲಿವಾಳ್.

ಮುಣಾನಿ muṇāni. *adv.* also ಮುರಾನಿ, ಮುಳಾನಿ, ಮೊರಣಿ, ಮೊರಾನಿ day before yesterday.

ಮುಣ್ಚಿ muṇci. *n.* also ಮೊಣಂಚಿ chilli. *gandha*—, *gāṇḍāri*—, *cīnā*— are different kinds of chillies, *eḍḍe*— black pepper, *bōḷukāḷu*— peeled pepper.

ಮುಂಡಪ್ಪ muṇḍappa. *n.* name of a male person. [muṇḍa+appa.]

ಮುಂಡಲ್ muṇḍalu. *n.* also ಮುಂಡಾಲ್ a higher class of Harijans.

ಮುಂಡಾಲ್ muṇḍālu. *n.* see ಮುಂಡಲ್.

ಮುಂಡಾವು muṇḍāvu. *n.* also ಮುಂಡೇವು, ಮುಂಡೊಲಿ a kind of wild screw-pine.

ಮುಂಡಿ muṇḍi. *n.* also ಮೂಂಡಿ a kind of bulbous root used in preparing curry.

ಮುಂಡಿಗೆ muṇḍige. *n.* a small stool.

ಮುಂಡು₁ muṇḍu. *adj.* blunt. —*katti* sickle with the tip broken. —*pāḍu* to kneel down.

ಮುಂಡು₂ muṇḍu. *n.* a small piece of cloth measuring 3 or 4 cubits.

ಮುಂಡು₃ muṇḍu. *n.* raised border of a veranda [M].

ಮುಂಡು₄ muṇḍu. *n.* a young ox [M].

ಮುಂಡೆ₁ muṇḍe. *n.* a widow, an abusive term. —*pelakāyi* a kind of jack fruit.

ಮುಂಡೆ₂ muṇḍe. *n.* a pestle [M].

ಮುಂಡೇವು muṇḍēvu. *n.* see ಮುಂಡಾವು.

ಮುಂಡೊ muṇḍo. *n.* the forehead.

ಮುಂಡೊಲಿ muṇḍoli. *n.* see ಮುಂಡಾವು.

ಮುಂಡೊಳಿ muṇḍoḷi. *n.* a kind of betel leaves.

ಮುತ್ತ₁ mutta. *n.* also ಮುತ್ತು₁, ಮುದ್ದು₁ a kiss.

ಮುತ್ತ₂ mutta. *n.* a person's name.

ಮುತ್ತಣ್ಣ mnttaṇṇa. *n.* name of a male person. [mutta+aṇṇa.]

ಮುತ್ತಪ್ಪ muttappa. *n.* name of a male person. [mutta+appa.]

ಮುತ್ತಯ muttaya. *n.* name of a male person. [mutta+ayya.]

ಮುತ್ತರೆ muttare. *n.* three heads (three generations). [mūji+tare.]

ಮುತ್ತಾಡಿ muttāḍi. *n.* a kind of fish.

ಮುತ್ತಾರ muttāra. *adv.* three times. [mūji+vāra?]

ಮುತ್ತಿಗೆ muttige. *n.* a siege.

ಮುತ್ತು₁ muttu. *n.* see ಮುತ್ತ₁.

ಮುತ್ತು₂ muttu. *n.* a pearl. *kekkilta*— nape of the neck.

ಮುತ್ತು₃ muttu. *v.* to become extinct as in *santāna*— a family to extinct.

ಮುತ್ತು₄ muttu. *n.* name of a male or female person.

ಮುತ್ತೆರಿ mutteri. *n.* a kind of skin eruption.

ಮುತ್ತೇಸ muttēsa. *n.* the five principal ornaments constituting the badge of a *muttaide* viz. *kariya maṇi, boṭṭu, mūguti, kāji* and *kāruṅgila*.

ಮುತ್ತೈದೆ muttaide. *n.* a woman whose husband is alive.

ಮುತ್ತ್ರಾಡಿ muttrāḍi. *adj.* impudent, mischievous [M].

ಮುದರ್ mudaru. *n.* rubbish, debris; soil containing litter.

ಮುದರ mudara. *n.* name of a male person.

ಮುದಳೆ₁ mudaḷe. *n.* crocodile. *pani*— a young one of a crocodile, —*garu* a lateral rafter, that supports the ridge-piece of a roof, —*bāyi* a talkative person.

ಮುದಳೆ₂ mudaḷe. *n.* an arrangement usually made with a

piece of wood to secure firmly the *kare* to *bermara*.

ಮುದಿಪು mudipu. *v*. to pluck out, to pull out.

ಮುದುರು muduru. *v*. to expand.

ಮುದುಲು mudulu. *n*. a hawk.

ಮುದೆ mude. *n*. also ಮುದ್ದೆ2 blood relationship.

ಮುದೆಪು mudepu. *n*. see ಮುದೆ.

ಮುದ್ದ mudda. *n*. name of a male person.

ಮುದ್ದಣ್ muddaṇu. *n*. pimples on the face.

ಮುದ್ದಣ muddaṇa. *n*. name of a male person. [muddu+aṇṇa.]

ಮುದ್ದು1 muddu. *n*. see ಮುತ್ತು1.

ಮುದ್ದು2 muddu. *n*. pet, darling, favourite.

ಮುದ್ದೆ1 mudde. *n*. a lump.

ಮುದ್ದೆ2 mudde. *n*. see ಮುದೆ.

ಮುನೆ1 mune. *n*. also ಮೊನೆ a point, end.

ಮುನೆ2 mune. *n*. nib.

ಮುನೆ3 mune. *n*. the long piece of wood joining the plough with the yoke.

ಮುನೊಡು munoḍu. *n*. also ಮುನ್ನೊಡು year before last.

ಮುಂದರಿ mundari. *v*. to advance, continue.

ಮುಂದಿಲ್ mundilu. *n*. the court-yard of a house.

ಮುಂದೂಕು mundūku. *n*. very advanced state.

ಮುನ್ನಿ munni. *n*. the folds of a cloth.

ಮುನ್ನೂದ್ದ munnūddu. *n*. three hundred. [mūji+nūddu.]

ಮುನ್ನೂರಾಯ munnūrāya. *n*. a family name of Tuluva Brahmins. [munnūru+āya.]

ಮುನ್ನೊಡು munnoḍu. *n*. see ಮುನೊಡು.

ಮುಪ್ಪೊ muppo. *n*. thirty.

ಮುಂಬರ mumbara. *n*. calamity.

ಮುಂಬು1 mumbu. *n*. name of a a caste [M].

ಮುಂಬು2 mumbu. *n*. dumb animals [M].

ಮುಯಿ1 muyi. *n*. a gift of money at the wedding.

ಮುಯಿ2 muyi. *v*. to pluck off.

ಮುಯೆರ್ muyeru. *n*. see ಮುಗೆರ್.

ಮುಯ್ಯ muyya. *n*. returning. —*pāḍuni* giving back.

ಮುರ1 mura. *n*. a demon so called.

ಮುರ2 mura. *n*. a stone quarry; —*kallu* laterite stone.

ಮುರ3 mura. *n*. a place name.

ಮುರಂಗೆ murange. *n*. also ಮೊರಂಗೆ a cubit.

ಮುರಂಗೈ murangai. *n*. see ಮುಂಗೈ.

ಮುರಜೆ muraje. *n*. also ಮೊರಜ, ಮೊರಜೆ a rope made of straw.

ಮುರಡಿ muraḍi. *adj*. knotty [M].

ಮುರಂಡ muraṇḍa. *n*. also ಮೊರಂಡ, ಮೊರಂಡೆ a swelling, protuberance.

ಮುರಂಪು murampu. *n*. also ಮೊರಂಪು1, ಮೊಳಂಪು knee.

ಮುರಂಪೆ murampe. *n*. also ಮೊರಂಪೆ, ಮೊಳಪೆ a swelling, protuberance (*cf*. muraṇḍa).

ಮುರಾನಿ murāni. *adv*. see ಮುಣಾನಿ.

ಮುರಿ1 muri. *n*. entreaty.

ಮುರಿ2 muri. *n*. a curve, a ring,

a twist; windings of a conch. *balamuri ś'aṅko* a conch that winds to the right and hence held auspicious.

ಮುರಿಯ muriya. *n.* a cry, loud lamentation.

ಮುರು$_1$ muru. *n.* an ear-ornament. *jaṭṭi*— a pair of ear-ornaments.

ಮುರು$_2$ muru. *n.* patience, fortitude.

ಮುರುಕು$_1$ muruku. *n.* also ಮುರ್ಕು$_1$ a frag ment.

ಮುರುಕು$_2$ muruku. *n.* the young of an animal.

ಮುರುಂಕ್ muruṅku. *v.* see ಮುಂಗ್.

ಮುರುಂಗ್ muruṅgu. *v.* see ಮುಂಗ್.

ಮುರುಡಿ muruḍi. *n.* also ಮೊರಡ್ roughness, coarseness.

ಮುರುಂಟು muruṇṭu. *adj.* shrunk, shrivelled, crooked.

ಮುರುಮಿನಾನ್ murumīnu. *n.* Perch fish.

ಮುರು ಮುಚ್ಚಂಡೆ muru muccaṇḍe. *n.* perplexity.

ಮುರೆ mure. *n.* a node, swelling, protuberance.

ಮುರೆಲ್$_1$ murelu. *n.* the thick part of a spade. *kekkiluta*— nape of the neck.

ಮುರೆಲ್$_2$ murelu. *n.* also ಮುರೆವು the foetus to be formed.

ಮುರೆಲ್$_3$ murelu. *v.* to creak as shoes.

ಮುರೆವು murevu. *n.* see ಮುರೆಲ್$_2$.

ಮುರೆಸ್ muresu. *v.* also ಮೊರೆಸ್ to rumble as thunder; to kick the ball in a foot-ball game against the leg of the opposite team player.

ಮುರ್ಕ್$_1$ murku. *v.* see ಮುಂಗ್.

ಮುರ್ಕ್$_2$ murku. *v.* to swoon, faint.

ಮುರ್ಕ murka. *adj.* also ಮುಳ್ಕ enough to sink. *taṭṭumurka pēru getoṇuṇa* taking milk (with rice in a plate) so as to sink the hand upto the wrist, *tēkumurku* once floating, once sinking; to be in a precarious condition, to be in straitened circumstances.

ಮುರ್ಕು$_1$ murku. *n.* see ಮುರುಕು$_1$.

ಮುರ್ಕು$_2$ murku. *n* a pond in which the baling bucket is immersed (*cf. muruṅku* to immerse).

ಮುರ್ಗಿ murgi. *n.* a twisted bangle generally made of silver.

ಮುರ್ಗು murgu. *v.* to become mouldy, musty.

ಮುರ್ತಾಪೊ murtāpo. *n.* also ಮುರ್ತಾವೊ haughtiness, arrogance.

ಮುರ್ತಾವೊ murtāmo. *n.* see ಮುರ್ತಾಪೊ.

ಮುರ್ತೆ murte. *n.* also ಮೂರ್ತೆ the act of drawing toddy by incising and tapping the spadics of palm trees.

ಮುರ್ತೆಲ್ murtelu. *n.* dry leaves etc.

ಮುರ್ನಾಳಿ murnāḷi. *n.* see ಮುಡಿನಾಳಿ.

ಮುರ್ಮಾನ್ murmīnu. *n.* Snappere fish.

ಮುರ್ಯೆಡ್ muryeḍu. *v.* also ಮೊರೆಡ್ to bewail, to lament loudly.

ಮುರ್ಲಡಿ murlaḍi. *n.* trouble, fashion, practice [M].

ಮುರ್ಲಿ murli. *n.* quarrelsome woman.

ಮುರ್ಲು murlu. *n.* kindling fire into a blaze.

ಮುರ್ಲೆ murle. *n.* a quarrelsome man [M].

ಮುಲ್ಲಾವು mullāvu. *v.* to bend.

ಮುಲ್ಲಿತರು mullitaru. *n.* a kind of fish.

ಮುಲ್ಲೆ mulle. *n.* feather of hind part.

ಮುವೊಡು muvoḍu. *n.* also ಮುವೋಡು, ಮೂವೊಡು, ಮೂವೋಡು last year.

ಮುವೋಡು muvōḍu. *n.* see ಮುವೊಡು.

ಮುವ್ವೋಳು muvvōḷu. *adv.* three times.

ಮುಸುಕು musuku. *n.* also ಮುಸ್ಕು a hook, veil.

ಮುಸುಂಟು musuṇṭu. *n.* also ಮುಸುಂಡು face, snout.

ಮುಸುಂಡು musuṇḍu. *n.* see ಮುಸುಂಟು.

ಮುಸ್ಕು musku. *n.* see ಮುಸುಕು.

ಮುಳಂಗೈ muḷaṅgai. *n.* see ಮುಂಗೈ.

ಮುಳಾನಿ muḷāni. *adv.* see ಮುಣಾನಿ.

ಮುಳಿ muḷi. *n.* a variety of dried grass commonly used for thatching.

ಮುಳುಂಕ್ muḷuṅku. *v.* see ಮುಂಗ್.

ಮುಳುಂಗ್ muḷuṅgu. *v.* see ಮುಂಗ್.

ಮುಳೆ muḷe. *n.* a germ, shoot. *muḷeṭu teriyu buḷe* the out-turn of a crop may be estimated from the saplings.

ಮುಳ್ಕ muḷka. *adj.* see ಮುರ್ಕ.

ಮುಳ್ತ muḷtu. *adv.* from here. *muḷtāyé* one belonging to this place (*cf.* mūḷu).

ಮುಳ್ತ muḷta. *adj.* genitive of *mūḷu*.

ಮುಳ್ಪ muḷpa. *adv.* here.

ಮುಳ್ಳು$_1$ muḷḷu. *n.* a thorn. —*ta balle* thorny bush, *muḷḷaḍi* a thorny ground, *muḷḷaḍiṭu muḷḷē koḍipu* only thorns will sprout in a thorny ground, *karkaḍe*—, —*kaḷḷi* a prickly pear bush, *koya*—, *cī*— a kind of thorny plant, *tēḍi*—, *tēḍe*— are different kinds of thorny plants, —*muṭṭuni* to attain puberty.

ಮುಳ್ಳು$_2$ muḷḷu. *n.* bone (as in non-vegetarian dish).

ಮುಳ್ಳು$_3$ muḷḷu. *n.* back-bone. *mīnuṭa*— back-bone of the fish.

ಮೂಕು mūku. *n.* also ಮೂಂಕು nose, bill, beak, germ of corn, the top or space between the eyes of a cocoa-nut, the extremity of a mango fruit. —*ta mara* bridge of the nose.

ಮೂಕುತಿ mūkuti. *n.* also ಮೂಂಕುತಿ, ಮೂಂಕುತ್ತಿ a nose ornament.

ಮೂಂಕಿ mūṅki. *n.* the front nose-like tip of a cart which touches the ground while at rest.

ಮೂಂಕು mūṅku. *n.* see ಮೂಕು.

ಮೂಂಕುತಿ mūṅkuti. *n.* see ಮೂಕುತಿ.

ಮೂಂಕುತ್ತಿ mūṅkutti. *n.* see ಮೂಕುತಿ.

ಮೂಜಿ mūji. *numeral.* three.

ಮೂಜಿಕಾಸ್ mūjikāsu. *n.* worthless (worth three pies).

ಮೂಡಾಯಿ mūḍāyi. *n.* east,

ಮೂಡು mūḍu. *v.* to rise, to be born.

ಮೂಡೆ$_1$ mūḍe. *n.* a mould made usually of the leaves of the screw-pine into which the dough is poured; pudding prepared with such on arrangement in steam.

ಮೂಡೆ$_2$ mūḍe. *n.* a bag made of the spathe of an areca branch.

ಮೂಡೆತ್ತಾಯ mūḍettāya. *n.* a family name of Tuluva Brahmins. [mūḍeta+āya.]

ಮೂಂಡಿ mūṇḍi. *n.* see ಮುಂಡಿ.

ಮೂಂಡು mūṇḍu. *n.* a support in general usually used to give additional strength to weak walls, bridges, etc.

ಮೂಪು mūpu. *n.* also ಮೋಪು timber.

ಮೂಬದಲಿ mūbadali. *n.* a loan without interest; anything lent to be returned.

ಮೂರಿ mūri. *n.* bad smell. —*pū* Lanthana flower, —*deppu*, —*kaḷe* to stretch oneself, by straightening the limbs.

ಮೂರು mūru. *v.* to cut as vegetables, to tap the blossoms of a palm-tree for toddy.

ಮೂರೆ mūre. *n.* a man without mustaches.

ಮೂರ್ತೆ mūrte. *n.* see ಮುರ್ತೆ.

ಮೂಲ mūla. *n.* origin, capital, principal; means, cause. —*gāre* owner or proprietor of land, —*gēṇi* perpetual lease of land, —*dāye* a harijan attached to a land in olden days, *sāla*— liabilities and assets.

ಮೂಲಿ mūli. *adj.* original, principal (*cf.* mūla). —*varga* proprietory tenure of land.

ಮೂಲಿಕೆ mūlike. *n.* any medicinal drug. —*kaṭṭu* to wear a charm, on some parts of the body.

ಮೂಲೆ mūle. *n.* a corner, angle. —*kallu* the corner stone, —*ṭu bīru* to remain neglected, —*pālu* to become weak and useless.

ಮೂಲೆಂಗಿ mūleṅgi. *n.* radish.

ಮೂಲ್ಯೆ mūlyé. *n.* a potter (original son of the soil?).

ಮೂವೆರ್ mūveru. *n.* three persons.

ಮೂವೆಲ್ mūvelu. *n.* three pairs of cattle.

ಮೂವೊಡು mūvoḍu. *n.* see ಮುವೊಡು

ಮೂವೋಡು mūvōḍu. *n.* see ಮುವೊಡು.

ಮೂಸ್ mūsu. *v.* to smell.

ಮೂಳು mūḷu. *adv.* here.

ಮೆಗಿ megi. *n.* also ಮೆಗ್ಗೆ, ಮೆಗ್ಯೆ a younger brother.

ಮೆಗ್ಗೆ megge. *n.* see ಮೆಗಿ.

ಮೆಗ್ದಿ megdi. *n.* a younger sister.

ಮೆಗ್ಯೆ megyé. *n.* see ಮೆಗಿ.

ಮೆಚ್ಚ್ cc megcu. *v.* to approve, to like, to be pleased.

ಮೆಚ್ಚವನೆ meccamane. *n.* a privy [M].

ಮೆಚ್ಚಿ1 mecci. *n.* a sacrifice to a demon [M].

ಮೆಚ್ಚಿ2 mecci. *n.* the name of a festival at Anantadi in favour of the goddess, Durga.

ಮೆಚ್ಚಿಗೆ meccige. *n.* approval.

ಮೆಜಿಲ್ mejilu. *v.* see ಮಿಜಿಲ್.

ಮೆಂಚಿ meñci. *n.* see ಮಿಂಚ್1.

ಮೆಣಕಟೆ meṇakaṭe. *adj.* gummy, adhesive. [<mēṇa.]

ಮೆಣ್ಕ meṇku. *v.* see ಮಿಣ್ಕ.

ಮೆಣ್ಕೊಳಿ meṇkoḷi. *n.* also ಮೆನ್ಕೋರಿ a glow-worm.

ಮೆಣ್ಣ meṇṇu. *n.* see ಮಿಣ್ಣ.

ಮೆಣ್ಣಟಿ meṇṇaṭe. *n.* the napkin used for covering the breast of a Pariah woman [M].

ಮೆಣ್ಪುರಿ meṇpuri. *n.* see ಮಿಣ್ಪುರಿ.

ಮೆಣ್ಪೆ meṇpé. *n.* the king fisher.

ಮೆಂಟಿ meṇṭi. *n.* spoiled. *prv. koṇḍāṭanta bage meṇṭi ānu* fondling has spoiled.

ಮೆತ್ತ mettu. *v.* to plaster with mud.

ಮೆತ್ತನ mettana. *adj.* also ಮೆತ್ತನೆ, ಮೆತ್ತೆನ soft, pliant.

ಮೆತ್ತನೆ mettane. *adj.* see ಮೆತ್ತನ.

ಮೆತ್ತಿಗೆ mettige. *n.* the pavement or boards of the floor of an upper story; ceiling of a house.

ಮೆತ್ತೆ mette. *n.* also ಮೆಂತೆ fenugreek.

ಮೆತ್ತೆನ mettena. *adj.* see ಮೆತ್ತನ.

ಮೆತ್ತೆಸಲೆ mettesale. *n.* a kind of fine rice.

ಮೆದಿ medi. *n.* a bush about a field.

ಮೆದ್ಕ medku. *v.* to move.

ಮೆದ್ಪು medpu. *v.* to pound as rice.

ಮೆದ್ಲೆ medle. *n.* a pin-worm, a thread-worm.

ಮೆನಿಪು menipu. *v.* to awake, to rouse.

ಮೆನ್ಕೋರಿ menkōri. *n.* see ಮೆಣ್ಕೊಳಿ.

ಮೆಂತೆ mente. *n.* see ಮೆತ್ತೆ.

ಮೆಯರೆ1 meyare. *n.* also ಮೇರೆ boundary.

ಮೆಯರೆ2 meyare. *n.* a section of the Harijans.

ಮೆಯಿ meyi. *n.* body. *—iriyuni* to become thin, *—kaṭṭu* form, shape, *—kāyuni* to suffer from fever, *—kāvalu* bodyguard, *—kūḍu* to become robust, *—nīru* urine, *meyṭu baru* to be possessed by a spirit, *—baru* to suffer from fever, *meyḍu pōpini* to suffer from Leucorrhea as in the case of females.

ಮೆರೆ mere. *v.* to display one's importance derived from wealth, position, etc.

ಮೆರ್ಪು merpu. *n.* glitter, lustre.

ಮೆರ್ವೆ merve. *n.* an ornamented

post planted near a temporarily built-up halting place for idols.

ಮೆಲರು melaru. *v.* also **ಮೆಲಾರು** to attack, to fall upon; to enter [M].

ಮೆಲಾರು melāru. *v.* see **ಮೆಲರು**.

ಮೆಲಿಪು melipu. *v.* to knead as dough; to tread into a well-mixed mass (usually mud for building walls).

ಮೆಲ್ಗ್ ಮಿನ್ melgṳ mīnṳ. *n.* Butter fish.

ಮೆಲ್ಲ mella. *adj.* slow, soft, gentle.

ಮೆಲ್ಲಿ melli. *adj.* bad, inferior [M]. *eḍḍe*— good and evil.

ಮೆಸ್ಪಾಕ್ mespākṳ. *n.* a kind of sweet made of bengal gram flour, sugar and ghee. [K. maisūru pākṳ.]

ಮೇಕೆ mēke. *n.* a disease of cattle, caused from feeding on poisonous matter; too much grazing, —*magṳrṳ* to suffer from indigestion due to overfeeding.

ಮೇಗರೆ mēgare. *n.* also **ಮೇಗೋಲೆ** accusation, imputation [M].

ಮೇಗೋಲೆ mēgōle. *n.* see **ಮೇಗರೆ**.

ಮೇಚೆಲ್ mēcelṳ. *n.* pasture, meadow.

ಮೇಡೆ mēḍe. *n.* bar of a door, used to secure it from inside.

ಮೇಣವೆ mēṇavé. *n.* an oil monger wearing the sacred thread.

ಮೇಣೊ mēṇo. *n.* see **ಮುಯಣೊ**.

ಮೇಂಟಿಗೆ mēṇṭige. *n.* coupling, union; a female's toe-ornament [M].

ಮೇಂಟೆ mēṇṭe. *adj.* boastful, lewd.

ಮೇದಲೆ mēdale. *n.* that part of a female's garment which passes over the breast and down the back.

ಮೇಪು$_1$ mēpu. *v.* also **ಮೇಯು** to feed, to graze.

ಮೇಪು$_2$ mēpu. *n.* grazing; profession of driving cattle. —*tāye* also *mēpate* a grazier, a cow-herd, one who tends cattle.

ಮೇಯು mēyu. *v.* see **ಮೇಪು**$_1$.

ಮೇರ್ mērṳ. *n.* see **ಮುಗೆರ್**.

ಮೇರೆ mēre. *n.* see **ಮೆಯರೆ**.

ಮೇಲ್ mēlṳ. *n.* upper part, superiority; futurity; success. *mēloḍḍṳ* to outbid, to take up any work with great enthusiasm.

ಮೇಲಂಟಿ mēlaṇṭé. *n.* a barber of fishermen [M]; a family name among the Bunts.

ಮೇವು mēvu. *n.* green fodder.

ಮೇಸೆ mēse. *n.* a big knife used in cutting flesh.

ಮೇಳೊ mēḷo. *n.* concord in music concert, harmony; set of musicians, dancers, actors etc., (usually applied to a troupe of yakshagana artists.) —*dāḷṳ* a dancing girl.

ಮೈಕಣ್ಣ maikaṇṇu. *n.* a kind of fish [M].

ಮೈಕುನಿ maikuni. *v.* to entice, to persuade, to perplex.

ಮೈಗುಂಜಿ maiguñji. *n.* the thick layer of soot under the loft over ovens. [mayi+guñji.]

ಮೈತಿದಿ maitidi. *n.* a sister-in-law.

ಮೈತ್ತಳ್ maittaḷu. *n.* a kind of plant used in medicine and in purifying salt.

ಮೈತ್ನೆ maitné. *n.* husband's younger's brother.

ಮೈಂದ್ maindu. *n.* dew, mist, fog.

ಮೈಂದ mainda. *n.* name of a male person.

ಮೈಂದಣ್ಣ maindaṇṇa. *n.* name of a male person. [mainda+aṇṇa.]

ಮೈಂದಪ್ಪ maindappa. *n.* name of a male person. [mainda+appa.]

ಮೈಂದ್ರಜಾಲ maindrajāla. *n.* legerdemain, conjuration. [Sk. mahēndrajāla.]

ಮೈಪೆ maipe. *n.* a black or dark-coloured fowl.

ಮೈಮಾನಿಕೆ maimānike. *n.* the devil possessing the devil-dancer. [mai+mānike ?]

ಮೈರ್ mairu. *n.* a peacock. —*ta pīli* a peacock's feather.

ಮೈರ್‌ಗಿಡಿ mairugiḍi. *n.* a kind of hawk. [maire+giḍi.]

ಮೈರ್‌ಸುತ್ತು mairusuttu. *n.* also ಮೈಲ್‌ತುತ್ತು blue vitriol. [mairu ?+suttu.]

ಮೈರಂಬಳ mairambaḷa. *n.* a kind of plant.

ಮೈರೆ maire. *n.* tawny colour; a tawny coloured cow; a woman's name.

ಮೈಲ್‌ತುತ್ತು mailututtu, *n.* see ಮೈರ್‌ಸುತ್ತು. [mailu+tuttu.]

ಮೈಲಿಗೆ mailige. *n.* also ಮೈಲೆ filth, pollution.

ಮೈಲೆ maile. *n.* see ಮೈಲಿಗೆ. —*gajji* small-pox.

ಮೈಸಾಲೊ maisālo. *n.* a loan without pledge or mortgage; a personal loan. [mey+sālo.]

ಮೊಗಡೊ mogaḍo. *n.* see ಮುಗಡ್.

ಮೊಗಪು$_1$ mogapu. *n.* clasp of a girdle.

ಮೊಗಪು$_2$ mogapu. *v.* see ಮುಗಪು.

ಮೊಗರ್ mogaru. *adj.* sandy. —*kaṇḍo* a sandy rice field.

ಮೊಗಸ್ mogasu. *adj.* pleasant, happy [M].

ಮೊಗೆ moge. *n.* see ಮುಗೆ.

ಮೊಗೇರೆ mogēre. *n.* see ಮುಗೆರೆ.

ಮೊಜಞ್ಞೆ mojaṅṅe. *n.* head of a fish.

ಮೊಜಂಟಿ mojaṇṭi. *n.* see ಮುಜಂಟಿ.

ಮೊಞ್ಞೊ moñño. *n.* curds (this word is used only in babies' talk).

ಮೊಟ್ಟತ್ತಿ moṭṭatti. *n.* see ಮುಟ್ಟತ್ತಿ.

ಮೊಟ್ಟೆ moṭṭe. *n.* see ಮುಟ್ಟೆ$_1$.

ಮೊಟ್ಟೆಲ್ moṭṭelu. *n.* see ಮುಟ್ಟೆಲ್.

ಮೊಡಂಕ್ modaṅku. *adj.* see ಮುಡಂಕ್.

ಮೊಡಂಕೆಲಿ modaṅkelé. *n.* a hunch-backed man; a perverse man.

ಮೊಡಂಗ್ modaṅgu. *n.* a kind of fish.

ಮೊಡಂಬಡಿತ್ತಾಯ moḍambaḍittāya. *n*. a family name of Tuluva Brahmins.

ಮೊಡೆ moḍe. *adj*. stiff.

ಮೊಡೆಂಜಿ moḍeñji. *n*. see ಮುಡೆಂಜಿ.

ಮೊಣೆಂಚಿ moṇeñci. *n*. see ಮುಣ್ಚಿ.

ಮೊಣೆಪು moṇepu. *n*. a small piece of land stretching into a river [M].

ಮೊನೆ mone. *n*. see ಮುನೆ$_1$.

ಮೊಪ್ಪೆ moppé. *n*. an old man. [K. mudupa ?]

ಮೊಮ್ಮೊ mommo. *n*. see ಮುಮ್ಮೊ.

ಮೊಯ್ಲಿ moyli. *n*. a section employed for temple-service; a community of pipers; an oil-monger.

ಮೊರಂಗೆ morańge. *n*. see ಮುರಂಗೆ.

ಮೊರಂಗೈ morańgai. *n*. see ಮುಂಗೈ.

ಮೊರಜ moraja. *n*. see ಮುರಜೆ.

ಮೊರಜೆ moraje. *n*. see ಮುರಜೆ.

ಮೊರಡ್ moraḍu. *n*. see ಮುರುಡಿ.

ಮೊರಡ moraḍa. *n*. a variety of paddy seed.

ಮೊರಣಿ moraṇi. *adv*. see ಮುಣಾನಿ.

ಮೊರಂಟಿ moraṇṭe. *n*. a kind of fish.

ಮೊರಂಡ moraṇḍa. *n*. see ಮುರಂಡ.

ಮೊರಂಡೆ moraṇḍe. *n*. see ಮುರಂಡ.

ಮೊರಂಪಾಯಿ morampāyi. *adj*. also ಮೊಳಂಪಾಯಿ knee-deep.

ಮೊರಂಪು$_1$ morampu. *n*. see ಮುರಂಪು.

ಮೊರಂಪು$_2$ morampu. *n*. a cry, roaring.

ಮೊರಂಪು$_3$ morampu. *n*. see ಮುಲಂಪು.

ಮೊರಂಪೆ morampe. *n*. see ಮುರಂಪೆ.

ಮೊರಾನಿ morāni. *adv*. see ಮುಣಾನಿ.

ಮೊರೆಡ್ moreḍu. *v*. see ಮುರ್ಯೆಡ್.

ಮೊರೆಪು morepu. *v*. to mix.

ಮೊರೆಸ್ moresu. *v*. see ಮುರೆಸ್.

ಮೊರೊಡು moroḍu. *adv*. empty.

ಮೊಲಂಪು molampu. *n*. see ಮುಲಂಪು.

ಮೊಳಂಗೈ moḷaṅgai. *n*. see ಮುಂಗೈ.

ಮೊಳಪೆ moḷape. *n*. see ಮುರಂಪೆ.

ಮೊಳಂಪಾಯಿ moḷampāyi. *adj*. see ಮೊರಂಪಾಯಿ.

ಮೊಳಂಪು moḷampu. *n*. see ಮುರಂಪು.

ಮೊಳೆಕುತ್ತಿ moḷekutti. *n*. the pivot of a native door.

ಮೋಕೆ mōke. *n*. love, affection.

ಮೋಕ್ಳು mōkḷu. *pron*. see ಇಂಬಕ್ಕು.

ಮೋಗ mōga. *n*. fragrance, plenty [M].

ಮೋಡಿ mōḍi. *n*. a peculiar manner; a running hand, sometimes causing illegibility.

ಮೋಡೆ mōḍe. *n*. an ignorant man, a silly fellow; sometimes applied to a he-buffalo having inwardly bent horns (*cf*. moḍe).

ಮೋಡೊ mōḍo. *n*. cloud.

ಮೋಂಟ್$_1$ mōṇṭu. *adj*. crooked, bent; lame.

ಮೋಂಟ್$_2$ mōṇṭu. *n*. lameness. *mōṇṭaṅgēlu* that which is is crooked, *tāṇṭu*— zigzag, *mōṇṭi* a lame woman, *mōṇṭé* a lame man.

ಮೋಂಟ mōṇṭa. *n*. name of a male person.

ಮೋಂಟಾವು mōṇṭāvu. *v*. to cause to bend, to limp.

ಮೋಂಟು mōṇṭu. *n.* name of a female person.

ಮೋಂಟೊಲು mōṇṭolu. *n.* a kind of bird.

ಮೋತೆ mōte. *n.* the plantain flower-bud.

ಮೋನಪ್ಪ mōnappa. *n.* name of a male person. [mōnu+appa.]

ಮೋನಿ mōni. *n.* daughter [M].

ಮೋನು$_1$ mōnu. *n.* son [M].

ಮೋನು$_2$ mōnu. *n.* name of a male person.

ಮೋನೆ mōne. *n.* also ಮೋರೆ face, countenance. *teṇḍelu*— a small face, *dūji*— a narrow face, *muṅguli*— a large face, *bāpelu*— plump face, an angry face, *suḍu*— a stern face.

ಮೋಂದಲೆ mōndale. *n.* shaving the face, particularly of a bride groom [M].

ಮೋಪು mōpu. *n.* see ಮೂಪು.

ಮೋಂಬತ್ತಿ mōmbatti. *n.* a wax candle.

ಮೋರ mōra. *n.* beginning, commencement [M].

ಮೋರಿ$_1$ mōri. *n.* fodder for cattle.

ಮೋರಿ$_2$ mōri. *n.* a channel, drain across a street.

ಮೋರೆ mōre. *n.* see ಮೋನೆ.

ಮೋಲ mōla. *n.* also ಮೋಳ coupling or mating as of serpents.

ಮೋಲಿ mōli. *n.* a kind of pepper water.

ಮೋಸೊ mōso. *n.* deceit, fraud, trick.

ಮೋಳ mōḷa. *n.* see ಮೋಲ.

ಮೋಳು mōḷu. *pron.* see ಇವ್ಬಳ್.

ಮೌಪು maupu. *v.* see ಮುಗ್ರ್ಪು.

ಮೌರು mauru. *v.* to masticate, chew.

ಮ್ಬಗ್ಳು mbagḷu. *pron.* see ಇಂಬಕ್ಳು.

ಯ

ಯ$_1$ ya. a letter of the alphabet.

-ಯ$_2$ -ya. particle indicating past tense of a verb. *ēnu korye* I gave, *namo koryo* we gave etc.

ಯಕ್ಕಂದೆಲ್ yakkandelu. *n.* also ಯೆಕ್ಕಂದೆಲ್ being beyond reach; that which cannot be reached; want, insufficiency. [<*ekku* to reach.]

ಯಚ್ಮು yacmu. *n.* name of a female person. [Sk. lakṣmi.]

ಯಡತ್ತು yaḍattu. *adv.* see ಎಡತ್.

ಯಡಂಬು yaḍambu. *n.* left side.

ಯಾನ್ yānu. *pron.* see ಏನ್.

ಯಾರು yāru. *v.* see ಇತಾರು.

ಯಾವು yāvu. *v.* see ಇತಾರು.

ಯಿ yī. *pron.* see ಈ.

ಯೆಕ್ಕಂದೆಲ್ yekkaṇdelu. *n.* see ಯಕ್ಕಂದೆಲ್.

ಯೆಕ್ಕು ಬಲ್ಯಾರ್ yekku balyāru. *n.* a kind of fish.

ಯೆಕ್ಕೇರಿ ಗಂಟ್ yekkēri gaṇṭu. *n.* consecrated money. [yekkēri?+gaṇṭu.]

ಯೆಂಕ್ಳು yeṅkḷu. *pron.* see ಎಂಕ್ಳು.

ಯೆಡ್ಮೊ yeḍmo. *n.* see ಎಣ್ಮೊ.

ಯೆಣ್ಮೊ yeṇmo. *n.* see ಎಣ್ಮೊ.

ಯೇರ್ yērṳ. *pron.* see ಏರ್₁.

ಯೇವುರ yēvura. *n.* greed, excessive desire.

ರ

.ರ್₁ -rṳ. a plural suffix mostly used in the case of third person masculine nouns; also used as honorific plural suffix. *baṇṭerṳ* bunts, *īrṳ* you (pl.), *ammerṳ* father, referred to in respect.

-ರ್₂ -rṳ. a suffix used to conjugate verbs in the second person plural and third person epicene plural. *korvārṳ* you (pl.) will give, *akḷṳ korverṳ* they will give.

ರ₁ ra. a letter of the alphabet.

-ರ₂ -ra. also -ರೆ a suffix employed to make the infinitive of a verb. *akḷu uṇyara batterṳ* they came to eat.

ರಕೋಲೆ rakōle. *n.* also ರಕ್ವಾಲೆ protection, supervision.

ರಕ್ತಬೋಳ raktabōḷa. *n.* also ರಕ್ತವಾಳ myrrh, aloes.

ರಕ್ತವಾಳ raktavāḷa. *n.* see ರಕ್ತಬೋಳ.

ರಕ್ವಾಲೆ rakvāle. *n.* see ರಕೋಲೆ.

ರಗಳೆ ragaḷe. *n.* incoherent talk, nuisance, annoyance.

ರಂಕೊ raṅko. *n.* see ಒರಂಕೊ.

ರಂಗ್ raṅgu. *n.* paint, colour; pleasure.

ರಂಗಸ್ಥಳ raṅgasthaḷa. *n.* the place where the actors of a yakshagana play give their performance.

ರಂಗೋಲಿ raṅgōli. *n.* ornamental designs drawn on floors with coloured flour. [Sk. raṅgavalli.]

ರಚ್ಚೆ racce. *n.* also ರೆಚ್ಚೆ thorny rind of a jack-fruit. *ori recceḍtṳ buḍayé, ori gūnjiḍtṳ buḍayé* one won't leave the thorny rind, the other won't leave the inner stem of the fruit, thus making it impossible for either to pluck the fruit petal.—*pacce āpini* to run helter-skelter due to an alarm.

ರಜವಂದಿಗೆ rajavandige. *n.* a compromise (*cf.* rāji).

ರಟ್ಟು₁ raṭṭṳ. *n.* cardboard, canvas.

ರಟ್ಟು₂ raṭṭṳ. *v.* tos plash as dust, water etc., (*fig.*) to run away, to be scattered.

ರಟ್ಟೆ raṭṭe. *n.* the arm.

ರಡ್ಡ raḍḍu. *n*. see ಎರಡ್, *oñjegu raḍḍu paṇpini* to exaggerate, to misrepresent. *raḍḍu eṇṇuni* to betray.

ರಣೊ₁ raṇo. *n*. battle, war. [Sk. raṇa.]

ರಣೊ₂ raṇo. *n*. very much, severe as in *raṇadombu* severe sun, *raṇabarso* severe rain.

ರಣೊ₃ raṇo. *n*. fierce ghost.

ರಂಡೆ raṇḍe. *n*. a lewd woman; an abusive term.

ರಂದ್ randu. *v*. to crave, to beseech.

ರಪ್ rapu. *n*. also ರಪ್ಪ beating sound.

ರಪ್ಪ rappa. *n*. see ರಪ್.

ರಮಣಿ ramaṇi. *n*. also ರಾಮಣಿ a woman; wife. [Sk. ramaṇi.]

ರಂಪಿ rampi. *n*. a shoe-maker's knife.

ರಂಪೆ rampe. *n*. an eye-lid.

ರಂಪೊಣಿ ramponi. *n*. a big net. *kai*— a small net.

ರಂಬಾರೂಟಿ rambārūṭi. *n*. clamour, crying bitterly. [rambā ?+ rūṭi ?]

ರವಕೆ ravake. *n*. a bodice.

ರವೆ rave. *n*. a thick syrup made as a side dish along with rice-cake, iddly, etc.

ರಾಕಟಿ rākaṭe. *n*. circular ornamented plate of gold worn by females on their top-knot; a kind of tree.

ರಾಗಿ rāgi. *n*. the common grain, rāgi.

ರಾಜಿ rāji. *n*. compromise.

ರಾಟಿ rāṭe. *n*. also ಲಾಟಿ a pulley. [Sk. araghaṭṭa.]

ರಾಪು₁ rāpu. *v*. also ರಾವು₁ to fly, to behave haughtily.

ರಾಪು₂ rāpu. *n*. lustre, beauty; arrogance.

ರಾಮಕ್ಕ rāmakka. *n*. name of a female person. [rāma+ akka.]

ರಾಮಚ್ಚೊ rāmacco. *n*. also ಲಾವಮುಂಚೊ, ಲಾವಂಚೊ a kind of fragrant root.

ರಾಮಣಿ rāmaṇi. *n*. see ರಮಣಿ.

ರಾಮಾರಕ್ತ rāmārakta. *n*. bleeding profusely. [rāmā+ rakta.]

ರಾಮಿ rāmi. *n*. name of a female person. [Sk. rāma.]

ರಾಮು rāmu. *n*. name of a male or female person. [Sk. rāma.]

ರಾಮ್ಸಿ ಬಲ್ಮೀನ್ rāmsi balmīnu. *n*. Thread Fin or Indian salmon.

ರಾಯೆ rāyé. *n*. an honorific affix to some names. [Sk. rāja.]

ರಾವು₁ rāvu. *v*. see ರಾಪು₁.

ರಾವು₂ rāvu. *n*. an evil spirit, supposed to strike people and cause sudden death.

ರಾವು₃ rāvu. *n*. greed (*fig*.). *rāvu kaṭṭutu tinpé* (he) eats greedily (as if possessed).

ರಾಶಿ rāśi. *n*. heap, quantity, much, abundance; a sign of the zodiac. —*jana* a crowd of people, —*dīpini* to consult astrology about one's fortune, *kalla*— a heap of stones. [Sk. rāśi.]

-ರಿಯು -riya. see -ಜ$_2$. *ālụ kolpriyalụ* she does not give.

ರುಕ್ಕಯ್ಯ rukkayya. *n*. name of a male person. [rukka+ayya.] [Sk. rukma.]

ರುಕ್ಮಯ್ಯ rukmayya. *n*. name of a male person. [rukma+ayya.]

ರುಮ್ ರುಮ್ rumụ rumụ. *n*. a whirling sound, a whizzing sound.

ರುಂಬು rumbu. *v*. see ಉರುಂಬು$_2$.

ರುಯಿ ruyi. *n*. also ರುವಿ a pie.

ರುವಿ ruvi. *n*. see ರುಯಿ.

ರೂಡಣೆ$_1$ rūḍaṇe. *n*. also ರೂಡಿಗೆ, ರೂಡಿ earning profits and consolidating. Sk. rūḍha.]

ರೂಡಣೆ$_2$ rūḍaṇe. *n*. laying out in profitable investment.

ರೂಡಿ rūḍi. *n*. see ರೂಡಣೆ$_1$.

ರೂಡಿಗೆ rūḍige. *n*. see ರೂಡಣೆ$_1$.

ರೂಪು ರೂಪು rūpu rūpu. *adv*. face to face, in person, —*kēṇuni* to ask in person.

ರೂಮಿ rūmi. *n*. capable person with a certain amount of cunningness; a cheat.

-ರೆ re. see ರ$_2$. *agḷu uṇyare batteru* they came to eat.

ರೆಂಕ್ reṅkụ. *v*. see ಒರೆಂಕ್. (*fig*.) to be delayed.

ರೆಂಕೆ reṅke. *n*. the wing of a bird.

ರೆಚ್ಚೆ recce. *n*. see ರಚ್ಚೆ.

ರೆಚ್ಚೇವು reccēvu. *n*. a big variety of yam.

ರೆಂಜು reñju. *v*. to dissolve, to decay.

ರೆಂಜೆ reñje. *n*. a kind of tree, which puts forth tiny fragrant flowers.

ರೆಪ್ಪೆ reppe. *n*. the eye-lash.

ರೆಶಿ res'i. *n*. also ರೆಸಿ, ರೇಶಿ, ರೇಸಿ pus.

ರೆಸಿ resi. *n*. see ರೆಶಿ.

ರೇಂಜಿ rēñji. *n*. a kind of conveyance resembling a palanquin.

ರೇಡ್ rēḍụ. *n*. debt [M].

ರೇಡು rēḍu. *n*. name of a male person.

ರೇವು rēvu. *n*. harbour.

ರೇಶಿ rēs'i. *n*. see ರೆಶಿ.

ರೇಸಿ rēsi. *n*. see ರೆಶಿ.

ರೇಸ rēsa. *n*. juice [Sk. rasa.]

ರೈ rai. *n*. a family name among Nadavas (Bunts).

ರೈಸು raisu. *v*. to be nice, to be excellent, to shine.

ರೊಟ್ಟಿ roṭṭi. *n*. bread, a thick rice cake.

ರೋಂದು rōndu. *n*. patrolling, taking the round as a guard. [E. round ?]

ಲ

-ಲ$_1$ la. a particle used as a suffix signifying 'also'. *īla māḷpu* you also do it, *kōḍela* yesterday also.

-ಲ$_2$ -la. a particle used as a suffix signifying 'even'. *pōṇṭala* even if gone, *paṇḍuṇṭla* even if told.

-ಲ$_3$ -la. a particle employed as a verbal suffix in the case of second person in the imperative mood. (singular) *pōla* you go, *tinla* you eat.

ಲಕ್ಕು lakku. *v.* to rise, to get up. *lakkāvu* to raise, cause to rise, (*fig.*) to steal.

ಲಕ್ಕಣ lakkaṇa. *n.* name of a male person. [Sk. lakṣmaṇa.]

ಲಕ್ಕಪ್ಪ lakkappa. *n.* name of a male person. [lakṣmaṇa+appa.]

ಲಕ್ಕೆ lakke. *n.* a measure, mark.

ಲಕ್ಕೆಸರಿ lakkesari. *n.* sardine.

ಲಗಾಡಿ lagāḍi. *n.* ruin, *lagāḍi deppuni* to cause ruin.

ಲಂಗ laṅga. *n.* a gown.

ಲಚ್ಚಣ laccaṇa. *n.* characteristic. [Sk. lakṣaṇa.]

ಲಚ್ಚಿಲ್ laccilu. *n.* see ಒಳಚ್ಚಿಲ್.

ಲಚ್ಮಿ lacmi. *n.* name of a female person. [Sk. lakṣmi.]

ಲಂಚ lañca. *n.* bribery.

ಲಟ್‌ಪಟ್ laṭupaṭu. *n.* also ಲಟಪಟ a noise of breaking sticks.

ಲಟಪಟ laṭapaṭa. *n.* see ಲಟ್‌ಪಟ್.

ಲಟ್ಟು laṭṭu. *n.* also ಲಟ್ಟಿ a top, a stick, a rod. *laṭsu* to flatten dough with a roller as in preparing *capāti*.

ಲಟ್ಟಿ laṭṭe. *n.* see ಲಟ್ಟು.

ಲಡ್ಡು laḍḍu. *n.* also ಲಾಡ್ a kind of sweatmeat round in shape.

ಲಂಡ್ laṇḍu. *adj.* useless. *laṇḍu-puskụ* utterly useless.

ಲತ್ತು lattu. *adj.* young, tender, unripe.

ಲತ್ತಂಡೆ lattaṇḍe. *n.* see ಅಲತಂಡೆ.

ಲತ್ತೆ latte. *n.* a blow; a die.

ಲದ್ದಿ laddi. *n.* dung of a horse or an elephant.

ಲಪ್ಪು lappu. *v.* see ಅಲಪು.

ಲಬಲಬ laba laba. *n.* noise made by beating one's mouth; a term to indicate lamentation.

ಲಬಾಡಿ labāḍi. *n.* deceit, hypocrisy.

ಲಂಬಾಸ್ lambāsụ. *adj.* long, tall. [Sk. lamba.]

ಲಾಕಿ lāki. *n.* half-grown hen (aged within a month).

ಲಾಗ lāga. *n.* a somer-sault jump, leap.

ಲಾಗಿ lāgi. *v.* also ಲ್ಯಾಪು to jump, to leap.

ಲಾಟನ್ lāṭanu. *n.* a lantern. [E. lantern.]

ಲಾಟಿ lāṭe. *n*. see ರಾಟಿ.
ಲಾಡ್ lāḍu. *n*. see ಲಡ್ಡು.
ಲಾಡಿ lāḍi. *n*. a thin tape used as a string in dressing.
ಲಾತ್ lātu. *n*. a kick.
ಲಾಮುಂಜೊ lāmañco. *n*. see ರಾಮುಂಜೊ.
ಲಾಂಬು lāmbu. *n*. see ಅಲಂಬು₁. *tetti—, nañji—, neyu—, parelu—, perguḍe—, pela—* are different species of this mushroom.
ಲಾಯ lāya. *n*. stable.
ಲ್ಯಾಪು lāipu. *v*. see ಲಾಗಿ.
ಲಾವಂಜೊ lavañco. *n*. see ರಾಮುಂಜೊ.
ಲಾಳೊ lāḷo. *n*. see ನಾಲೊ.
ಲಿಂಗ liṅga. *n*. name of a male person. [Sk. liṅga.]
ಲಿಂಗಣ್ಣ liṅgaṇṇa. *n*. name cf a male person. [liṅga+aṇṇa.]
ಲಿಂಗಪ್ಪ liṅgappa. *n*. name of a male person. [liṅga+appa.]
ಲಿಂಗಯ್ಯ liṅgayya. *n*. name of a male person. [liṅga+ayya.]
ಲಿಂಗು liṅgu. *n*. name of male or female person. [Sk. liṅga.]
ಲಿಂಬೆ limbe. *n*. see ನಿಂಬೆ.
ಲುಂಬು lumbu. *v*. see ಅಲಂಬು₂.
ಲೆಕ್ಕೊ₁ lekko. *n*. arithmetic; account. [Sk. lēkha.]
ಲೆಕ್ಕೊ₂ lekko. a term employed for effecting comparisons having the meaning like, resembling, etc. *imbyé āya lekkoné uḷḷé* this man resembles that man.
ಲೆಂಕಿರಿ leṅkiri. *n*. a thin kind of bamboo.
ಲೆಂಚಿ leñci. *n*. see ಎಂಚಿ₂.
ಲೆಂಡ leṇḍa. *adj*. wicked, evil.
ಲೆಂಡೆ leṇḍe. *n*. a top-knot, tuft of hair.
ಲೆಪ್ಪು leppu. *v*. see ಒಲೆಪು.
ಲೇದ್ lēdu. *n*. denying; negation.
ಲೇಲೆ lēle. *n*. dancing of the Pariahs; the chorus of such a dance.
ಲೇಸ್ lēsu. *n*. an auspicious ceremony, goodness, excellence.
ಲೊಟ್ಟೆ loṭṭe. *n*. a lie, falsehood.
ಲೋಕಯ lōkaya. *n*. name of a male person. [lōka+ayya.]

ವ

ವ₁ va. a letter of the alphabet.
-ವ₂ -va. also -ಬ₂ particle indicating future tense of a verb. *ēnu korve* I shall give.
ವಕ್ಕಣೆ vakkaṇe. *n*. see ಒಕ್ಕಣೆ.
ವಂಕಿ vaṅki. *n*. see ಒಂಕಿ.
ವಜಾಯ vajāya. *n*. form, shape.
ವಡೆ vaḍe. *n*. see ಒಡೆ₁.
ವಮುಲ್ vamalu. *n*. pimple on the face.
ವರಾಡೊ varāḍo. *n*. see ಒರಡೊ.
ವರ್ಸೊ varso. *n*. year. [Sk. vars'a.]
ವಶೊ vas'o. *n*. see ಬಸ. [Sk. vas'a.]

ವಾ vā. *pron.* which. *vā sādi* which way.

ವಾಂಕ್ vāṅku. *n.* a spoke of a wheel; the felloe, outer-rim of a wheel.

ವಾಟಿ vāṭe. *n.* see ಓಟಿ.

ವಾಡಿಕೆ vāḍike. *n.* custom.

ವಾರ್ಜಿಕ vārjika. *n.* higgling, as in a bargain.

ವಾಲಗೊ vālago. *n.* see ಓಲಗೊ$_2$.

ವಾಶಿ vās'i. *adv.* improved, better, either in health, or quality; preferable; an affix connoting fraction. *are*— half, *kālu*— one fourth.

ವಿಡ್ಡೂರೊ viḍḍūro. *n.* hindrance, obstacle.

ವೆಂಕಪ್ಪ veṅkappa. *n.* name of a male person. [veṅka+appa.]

ವೆಂಕಮ್ಮ veṅkamma. *n.* name of a female person. [veṅka+amma.]

ವೆಚ್ಚೊ vecco. *n.* expenditure.

ವೈಮೆ vaime. *n.* straightness, fitness, rectitude.

ವೊಯ್ಯಾಪುರೆ voyyāpure. *n.* temporary roof.

ವೊಯ್ಲಾಯ voylāya. *n.* a family name of Tuluva Brahmins.

ವೊಯ್ಸು voysu. *v.* to take charge of, to sustain, to bear. [Sk. vaha.]

ವೊರ್ಕಾಯಿ vorkāyi. *n.* see ಒಕ್ಕೈ$_1$.

ಶ

ಶ s'a. a letter of the alphabet.

ಶಗ್ರಿತ್ತಾಯ s'agrittāya. *n.* a family name of Tuluva Brahmins.

ಶನಿವಾರೊ s'anivāro. *n.* see ಚನಿಯಾರೊ.

ಶಬರಾಯ s'abarāya. *n.* also ಶಿಬರಾಯ a family name of Tuluva Brahmins.

ಶಿಕ್ಕು s'ikku. *n.* see ತಿಕ್ಕು$_1$.

ಶಿಬರಾಯ s'ibarāya. *n.* see ಶಬರಾಯ.

ಶಿರ್ಂಟ್ s'iruṇṭu. *v.* see ಚಿರ್ಂಟ್.

ಶಿವತ್ತಾಯ s'ivattāya. *n.* a family name of Tuluva Brahmins.

ಶೀನ s'īna. *n.* name of a male person. [Sk. s'rīnivāsa.]

ಶೀಂತ್ರಿ s'īntri. *n.* also ಸೀಂತ್ರಿ cunningness.

ಶೆಟ್ಟಿ s'eṭṭi. *n.* also ಸೆಟ್ಟಿ a family name among Nadavas (Bunts).

ಶೆಡಿ s'eḍi. *v.* see ತೆಡಿ$_1$, ತೆಡಿ$_2$.

ಶೇಕ s'ēka. *n.* a family name among Nadavas (Bunts).

ಶೇಡಿ s'ēḍi. *n.* see. ಜೇಡಿ.

ಶೇನವ s'ēnava. *n.* a writer, a shanubhogue; a family name.

ಶೇರಟಿ s'ēraṭe. *n.* see ಚೇರಟಿ.

ಶೇರಂಟಿ s'ēraṇṭe. *n.* see ಚೇರಟಿ.

ಶೇರೆ s'ēre. *n.* see ತೇರೆ.

ಶೇವಂತಿ s'ēvanti. *n.* also ಸೇವಂತಿಗೆ the chrysanthum flower.

ಶೇವು s'ēvu. *n.* see ಚೇವು.

ಸ

ಸ sa. a letter of the alphabet.
ಸಕಲಾತಿ sakalāti. *n*. superior woollen stuff used as a sheet to cover the body.
ಸಕ್ಕಾಯೊ sakāyo. *n*. easiness, cheapness. [Sk. sahāya.]
ಸಕ್ಕಣೊ sakkaṇo. *n*. see ಚಕ್ಕಣೊ₁.
ಸಕ್ಕರೆ sakkare. *n*. sugar. [Sk. s'arkara.]
ಸಕ್ತಿ sakti. *n*. strength, power. [Sk. s'akti.]
ಸಗುಳೆ saguḷe. *n*. see ಚಗುಳೆ.
ಸಂಕಟೊ saṅkaṭo. *n*. illness, sickness. [Sk. saṅkaṣṭa.]
ಸಂಕಪ್ಪ saṅkappa. *n*. name of a male person. [saṅkara+appa.]
ಸಂಕಬಾಳೊ saṅkabāḷo. *n*. a kind of serpent. [Sk. s'aṅkha-vyāḷa.]
ಸಂಕರ saṅkara. *n*. name of a male person. [Sk. s'aṅkara.]
ಸಂಕಾರು saṅkāru. *n*. name of a female person. [Sk. s'aṅkari.]
ಸಂಕು saṅku. *n*. name of a male person.
ಸಂಕೆ saṅke. *n*. doubt. [Sk. s'aṅkā.]
ಸಂಕೊ₁ saṅko. *n*. a bridge. [Sk. saṅkrama ?].
ಸಂಕೊ₂ saṅko. *n*. conch. [Sk. s'aṅkha.]
ಸಂಕೊಲೆ saṅkole. *n*. chain, fetter. [Sk. s'riṅkhalā.]
ಸಂಗಟಿ saṅgaṭi. *n*. see ತಂಗಟಿ.
ಸಜಂಕ್ sajaṅkụ. *n*. see ತಜಂಕ್.
ಸಜಪು sajapu. *v*. see ತಜಪು.
ಸಜ್ಜ sajja. *adv*. recently for a time. [Sk. sadya.]
ಸಜ್ಜಿ sajji. *adv*. good, well, proper.
ಸಜ್ಜಿಗೆ sajjige. *n*. wheaten grits.
ಸಂಚ್ sañcụ. *v*. intrigue, plotting. *uḷa*— secret plotting.
ಸಟ್ಟುಗೊ saṭṭugo. *n*. see ತಟ್ಟುಗೊ.
ಸಡಿಪು saḍipu. *v*. see ತಡಿಪು.
ಸಡಿಲ್ saḍilụ. *n*. loose, slack.
ಸಡ್ಡ saḍḍụ. *n*. also ಸೊಡ್ಡ disdain, inattention; indifference.
ಸಡ್ಡಗೆ saḍḍụgé. *n*. one who marries one's wife's sister.
ಸಣ್ಣ saṇṇa. *adv*. small, fine.
ಸತ್ರ satra. *n*. see ತತ್ರ.
ಸದ್ರ್ saḍụrụ. *adj*. front.
ಸನಿಪು sanipu. *v*. see ತಣಿಪು.
ಸನಿಯಾರೊ saniyāro. *n*. see ಚನಿಯಾರೊ.
ಸನೆ sane. *n*. see ತನೆ₁.
ಸಂತೆ sante. *n*. market-place, a fair.
ಸಂದ್ sandụ. *n*. cleft, fissure, opening; a joint, junction, —*kaṭṭụ* a crisis, —*buḍu* to crack, as a joint, —*būru* a kind of medicinal plant with visible joints or nodules at regular intervals, —*muṭṭu* to be polluted by an indirect contact.

ಸಂದಾಯೊ sandāyo. *n.* making a repayment, making payment. [repay.

ಸಂದಾವು sandāvu. *v.* to pay, to

ಸಂದಿ sandi. *n.* a call, promise, a ballad. —*paṇpuni* to sing a ballad invoking the spirits and narrating their adventures for benediction during a devil-dance.

ಸನ್ನಾಯೊ sannāyo. *n.* preparation; materials required for a specific purpose. [Sk. sannāha.]

ಸನ್ನಿ sanni. *n.* typhoid. [Sk. sannipāta.]

ಸಪಾಲ್ಯೆ sapālyé. *n.* an oil-monger.

ಸಪುರ sapura. *adj.* also ಸಪೂರ delicate, thin, fine.

ಸಪೂರ sapūra. *adj.* see ಸಪುರ.

ಸಪ್ಪು sappu. *n.* see ಜೊಪ್ಪು.

ಸಪ್ಪೆ sappe. *n.* see ಚಪ್ಪೆ.

ಸಬ್‌ರ್ sabṛu. *v.* halt, delay.

ಸಬಿ sabi. *n.* see ತಬಿ.

ಸಬೆಪು sabepu. *v.* see ತಬೆಪು.

ಸಬೆರು saberu. *v.* see ತಬೆರು.

ಸಬ್ಬಲ್ sabbalu. *n.* a crow-bar used for digging.

ಸಮಕಟ್ಟು samakaṭṭu. *n.* proportion, fitness.

ಸಮಗಾರೆ samagāré. *n.* a cobbler.

ಸಮೊ samo. *n.* like, equal, uniform, just; much. *samo nōté* (he) beat soundly.

ಸಮ್ಮಲೆ sammale. *n.* see ತಮ್ಮಲೆ.

ಸಮ್ಮಾಲೆ sammāle. *n.* see ತಮ್ಮಲೆ.

ಸಮ್ಮೇಳ sammēḷa. *n.* a kind of drum.

ಸಂಪಗೆ sampage. *n.* Campaka flower. [Sk. campaka.] *kāṭu* —, *keṇḍa* —, *gōḷa* —, *nāga* —, *nela* —, *boḷdu* — are some of the varieties of Campaka.

ಸಂಪಿಗೆತ್ತಾಯ sampigettāya. a family name of Tuluva Brahmins. [sampigetta + āya.]

ಸಂಪು sampu. *n.* see ತಂಪು.

ಸಂಬಳ sambaḷa. *n.* pay, salary, wages.

ಸರಕು sarakṳ. *n.* goods, articles.

ಸರಂಕ್ sarańkṳ. *n.* a kind of suffocation caused while swallowing any liquid [M].

ಸರಪೊಳಿ sarapoḷi. *n.* see ತರಪೊಳಿ.

ಸರಬರಾಯಿ sarabarāyi. *n.* furnishing supplies, preparing things.

ಸರಂಬು sarambu. *n.* see ತರುಂಬು.

ಸರಳ್ saraḷṳ. *n.* a bar of iron.

ಸರಳಾಯ saraḷāya. *n.* a family name of Tuluva Brahmins. [saraḷṳ ? + āya.]

ಸರಾಗ sarāga. *adv.* easily, conveniently.

ಸರಾನೆ sarāne. *adv.* directly, straightly.

ಸರಾಪೆ sarāpé. *n.* jeweller, money-changer [F].

ಸರಾಯಿ sarāyi. *n.* liquor.

ಸರಾಸರಿ sarāsari. *n.* average.

ಸರಿ$_1$ sari. *n.* equal, like.

ಸರಿ$_2$ sari. *n.* just, proper.

ಸರಿ$_3$ sari. *n.* even (number).

ಸರಿಕೆ sarike. *n.* right, fit, proper, complete, full. —*āpini*,

—*barpini* the cattle coming of age by having the complete set of new teeth replacing the eight milk-teeth (usually this happens when the animal is eight years old).

ಸರಿಗೆ sarige. *n.* a wire, a metallic thread.

ಸರುತೊ saruto. *adj.* also ಸತೊ straight, direct.

ಸರೊಳಿ$_1$ saroḷi *adj.* superior as breed of cattle.

ಸರೊಳಿ$_2$ saroḷi. *n.* see ತರೊಳಿ.

ಸರ್ಕೊಡ್ಡು sarkoḍḍu. *v.* to oppose, gain-say. [Sk. tarka ?]

ಸರ್ತಿ sarti. *n.* a time, turn, rotation.

ಸರ್ತೊ sarto. *adj.* see ಸರುತೊ.

ಸಲಕೆ salake. *n.* see ತಲಕೆ.

ಸಲಾಯಿ$_1$ salāyi. *n.* joining of metal pieces by heating them in a furnace and striking.

ಸಲಾಯಿ$_2$ salāyi. *n.* a measure of paddy varying from five to twelve muras; a bundle of straw having hundred sheaves; split pulse as in *tibari salāyi*, meaning split-dhal.

ಸಲಾಯಿಸು salāyisu. *v.* to clear, liquidate.

ಸಲಿಗೆ salige. *n.* friendship, amity; familiarity, indulgence.

ಸಲೀಸ್ salīsu. *n.* ease.

ಸಲೆ sale. *v.* to bear, to suffer, to endure [M].

ಸಲ್ಲು sallu. *v.* to pay; to be proper, fit. *sallanti, sallandi* improper, unfit, unjust.

ಸಲ್ಲಾನ sallāna. *adj.* much [M].

ಸಸಾರೊ sasāro. *n.* easy, light, trifling, liberty.

ಸಳ್ಳಿ saḷḷi. *n.* see ತಳ್ಳಿ$_1$.

ಸಾಕ್$_1$ sāku. *v.* see ತಾಂಕ್.

ಸಾಕ್$_2$ sāku. *v.* to be overdone, to be tired of something as in *ī kelasa eṅkụ sākāṇḍụ* I am tired of this work.

ಸಾಗ್ sāgu. *v.* to proced, progress as work.

ಸಾಗಾರೊ sāgāro. *n.* sauce, flavour. *baḍavugu sāgāro bōḍci* hunger requires no sauce.

ಸಾಗುವಳಿ sāguvaḷi. *n.* also ಸಾಗೊಳಿ cultivation, farming.

ಸಾಗೊಳಿ sāgoḷi. *n.* see ಸಾಗುವಳಿ.

ಸಾಂಕ್ sāṅku. *v.* see ತಾಂಕ್.

ಸಾಂಕಣೆ sāṅkaṇe. *n.* see ತಾಂಕಣೆ.

ಸಾಜ$_1$ sāja. *adj.* natural, innate. [Sk. sahaja.]

ಸಾಜ$_2$ sāja. *n.* inherent characteristics. *eg. bālegụ amma-na sājo uṇḍu* the child has inherited the characteristics of the father. [Sk. sahaja.]

ಸಾಟಿ sāṭe. *n.* a bargain; contract.

ಸಾಡ್ sāḍu. *v.* see ತಾಡ್.

ಸಾಣೆ sāṇe. *n.* a whet stone. —*pattuni* to sharpen.

ಸಾತ್ sātụ. *n.* moment, instant.

ಸಾತ್ರೆ sātre. *n.* a white cock with a thick comb.

ಸಾದಿ sādi. *n.* see ತಾದಿ.

ಸಾದಿಕೆ sādike. *n.* smearing.

ಸಾದೊಳಿಗೆ sādoḷige. *n.* water-course, channel. [[sādi+ōḷi.]

ಸಾಂತ sānta. *adj.* saintly. *sānta-māri ṗarbo* feast of Saint Mary.

ಸಾಂತಪ್ಪ sāntappa. *n.* name of a male person. [sānta+appa; Sk. s'ānta.]

ಸಾಂತು sāntu. *n.* name of a male or female person.

ಸಾಮರ್ತಿಕೆ sāmartike. *n.* prowess. [Sk. sāmarthya.]

ಸಾಮಿ sāmi. *n.* master; lord. [Sk. swāmi.]

ಸಾಮೆ sāme. *n.* millet.

ಸಾಂಬ್ರಾಣಿ sāmbrāṇi. *n.* a kind of medicinal plant with round thick fleshy leaves.

ಸಾಯಿತ್ಯೊ sāyityo. *n.* goods, things. [Sk. sāhitya.]

ಸಾಯೊ sāyo. *n.* help. [Sk. sahāya.]

ಸಾರ್₁ sāruṇ. *n.* see ಚಾರ್.

ಸಾರ್₂ sāruṇ. *n.* the sap of trees.

ಸಾರ್₃ sāruṇ. *n.* see ಆರ್₃.

ಸಾರ್₄ sāruṇ. *v.* to declare, to proclaim, to preach. *sāruṭu ṗaṇḍé* he declared.

ಸಾರಗೆ sārage. *n.* see ಚಾರಗೆ.

ಸಾರಣೆ₁ sāraṇe. *n.* a sieve emloyed to separate rice from bran.

ಸಾರಣೆ₂ sāraṇe. *n.* see ಚಾರಣೆ.

ಸಾರಾಯಿ sārāyi. *n.* arrack, liquor.

ಸಾರೆ sāre. *n.* see ಚಾರೆ.

ಸಾರೊ₁ sāro. *n.* one thousand. [Sk. sahasra.]

ಸಾರೊ₂ sāro. *n.* the essence of anything (*cf.* sāruṇ₂.)

ಸಾರೋಟು sārōṭu. *n.* a chariot, usually drawn by horses, bullocks.

ಸಾರ್ದೊ sārdo. *n.* death anniversary. [Sk. s'rāddha.]

ಸಾರ್ಲ sārla. *n.* success, completion [M].

ಸಾಲ್ sālu. *n.* a line, a row, a furrow. *sālmara* avenue.

ಸಾಲಾವಳಿ sālāvaḷi. *n.* luckiness of a horoscope; agreement, amity.

ಸಾಲಿ sāli. *n.* failure, loss, disappointment [M].

ಸಾಲಿತ sālita. *adj.* punctual, accurate, exact [M].

ಸಾಲೆ₁ sāle. *n.* school. [Sk. s'ālā.]

ಸಾಲೆ₂ sāle. *n.* paddy sparrow.

ಸಾಲೊ sālo. *n.* debt. —*mūlo* assets and liabilities, *mai*— loan without mortgage.

ಸಾಲ್ಯ sālya. *n.* eyesight. *kaṇṇuta sālya tōjuji* the eyesight is not clear.

ಸಾಲ್ಯೆ₁ sālyé. *n.* see ತಾಲ್ಯೆ₁.

ಸಾಲ್ಯೆ₂ sālyé. *n.* see ತಾಲ್ಯೆ₂.

ಸಾವು sāvu. *n.* death, but now mostly used in the sense of death-ceremony.

ಸಾಸವಿ₁ sāsami. *n.* see ತಾಸವಿ₁.

ಸಾಸವಿ₂ sāsami. *n.* see ತಾಸವಿ₂.

ಸಾಸೊ₁ sāso. *n.* boldness, effort, exertion. [Sk. sāhasa.]

ಸಾಸೊ₂ sāso. *n.* breath. [Sk. s'vāsa.]

ಸಿಕೆ sike. *n.* also ಸೆಕೆ heat. —*barpāvu* to cook in steam, to half-boil, —*ta aḍye* pudding cooked in steam.

ಸಿಕ್ಕು sikku. *v.* see ತಿಕ್ಕು1, ತಿಕ್ಕು3.
ಸಿಗ್ಳೆ sigu̯lte. *n.* see ಚಿಗ್ಳೆ.
ಸಿಗಿಪು sigipu. *v.* see ತಿಗಿಪು.
ಸಿಂಗಬಾರೆ siṅgabāre. *n.* decoration; a variety of plantain.
ಸಿಂಗರ siṅgara. *n.* see ಪಿಂಗರ. [Sk. s'riṅgāra.]
ಸಿಂಗಿ siṅgi. *n.* see ತಿಂಗಿ.
ಸಿಜ್ಜಪ್ಪೆ sijjappe. *n.* see ತಿದ್ಯಪ್ಪೆ.
ಸಿಜ್ಜೊ sijjo. *adj.* see ತಿದ್ಯೊ.
ಸಿದ್ದಿ siddi. *n.* an Arab. [F. saudi?]
ಸಿದ್ದು siddu. *n.* name of a male person.
ಸಿದ್ದೆ sidde. *n.* a leathern bottle.
ಸಿದ್ಯಪ್ಪೆ sidyappe. *n.* see ತಿದ್ಯಪ್ಪೆ.
ಸಿದ್ಯಮ್ಮೆ sidyammé. *n.* see ತಿದ್ಯಮ್ಮೆ.
ಸಿದ್ಯೊ sidyo. *adj.* see ತಿದ್ಯೊ.
ಸಿನೆ sine. *n.* a fence [M].
ಸಿಪ್ಪಿ sippi. *n.* see ಚಿಪ್ಪಿ.
ಸಿಬ್ಬೊ sibbo. *n.* see ಚಿಬ್ಬೊ.
ಸಿಮೆ sime. *n.* see ಇಮೆ.
ಸಿಮೊ simo. *n.* cold, chill. [Sk. hima.]
ಸಿರ್ಂಟ್ siru̯ṇṭu̯. *v.* see ಚಿರ್ಂಟ್.
ಸಿರಿಗಂಡೆ ಅಂಬಲಿಕ್ಕ sirigaṇḍe ambalikka. *n.* Indian Herring.
ಸಿರಿಯುಂಡೆ siriyaṇḍe. *n.* a kind of fish, called Rainbow Sardine (*cf.* ಕೋಲಿರಬಯಿ).
ಸಿರ್ಕು1 sirku. *n.* see ಇರ್ಕು.
ಸಿರ್ಕು2 sirku. *n.* see ತಿಕ್ಕು1.
ಸಿರ್ತು sirtu̯. *adv.* see ತಿರ್ತು.
ಸಿರ್ಬೆ sirbe. *n.* see ತಿರ್ಬೆ.
ಸಿರ್ವೆ sirve. *n.* see ತಿರ್ವ.
ಸಿಲ್ಕ silku̯. *n.* see ತಿಕ್ಕು1.
ಸಿಲ್ಲು sillu̯. *v.* to spurn, trample upon [M].
ಸಿವಪ್ಪ sivappa. *n.* name of a male person. [s'iva+appa.]
ಸೀಗೆ sīge. *n.* see ತೀಗೆ.
ಸೀಂಕ್ರು sīṅkru̯. *n.* see ಚೀಂಕ್ರು.
ಸೀಂಟ್1 sīṇṭu̯. *adv.* last [M].
ಸೀಂಟ್2 sīṇṭu̯. *v.* to wring out to the last drop. *sīṇṭu̯tu̯ boripuni* to milk (the cow) to the last drop.
ಸೀಂಟ್3 sīṇṭu̯. *v.* to scrape, to rub. *sīṇṭu̯tu̯ deppu* to remove the spilt liquid by scraping.
ಸೀಂಟೇಲ್ sīṇṭēlu̯. *n.* bad smell.
ಸೀಂಡ್ಲೊ sīṇḍlo. *n.* bitter cucumber.
ಸೀತಾಳಿ sītāḷi. *n.* a type of cocoanut. —*ōle* that variety of palm-leaf used for scribing.
ಸೀಂತೆಲ್ sīntelu̯. *adj.* stinking.
ಸೀಂತ್ರಿ sīntri. *n.* see ಶೀಂತ್ರಿ.
ಸೀಪು sīpu. *v.* see ಕೀಪು.
ಸೀಪೆ sīpe. *n.* see ಚೀಪೆ.
ಸೀಮುಳ್ಳು *n.* see ಚೀಮುಳ್ಳು.
ಸೀಂಪ್ sīmpu̯. *v.* to blow out as in the case of blowing the nose.
ಸೀರ್1 sīru̯. *v.* to hiss [M].
ಸೀರ್2 sīru̯. *n.* see ತೀರ್.
ಸೀರೆ sīre. *n.* saree. [Sk. cīra.]
ಸೀಸೊ sīso. *n.* lead.
ಸೀಳ್ sīḷu̯. *n.* crack, split.
ಸುಕುಟಿ sukuṭe. *n.* a smart man.
ಸುಕ್ನುಂಡೆ suknuṇḍe. *n.* a kind of sweet cake fried in ghee or oil.
ಸುಕ್ರ1 sukra. *n.* see ತುಕ್ರ1.
ಸುಕ್ರ2 sukra. *n.* see ತುಕ್ರ2.
ಸುಗುರು suguru. *v.* to uncoil,

unwind; to oppose; to improve.

ಸುಗ್ಗಿ suggi. *n.* the twelfth Tulu month corresponding to March–April; second rice crop.

ಸುಂಕೊ suṅko. *n.* toll; custom.

ಸುಂಗ್ suṅgu. *n.* the thorny stalk in a grass flower.

ಸುಟಿ suṭi. *n.* see ಚುಟಿ.

ಸುಡ್ suḍu. *v.* to burn. —*gāḍu* cremation ground, —*maṇṇu* also *sūṭāṇu* burnt manure, —*suḍu* very hot.

ಸುಡರ್ suḍaru. *n.* see ತುಡರ್.

ಸುಡಲೆ suḍale. *n.* burning a dead body.

ಸುಡ್ಕಳ suḍkaḷa. *n.* cremation ground. [suḍu+kaḷa.]

ಸುಣಂಗ್ suṇaṅgu. *n.* see ತುಣಂಗ್.

ಸುಂಟಿ suṇṭi. *n.* ginger.

ಸುಂಡಿಲ್ suṇḍilu. *n.* an elephant's trunk. [Sk. s'uṇḍāla.]

ಸುಣ್ಣತ್ತಾಯ suṇṇattāya. *n.* a family name of Tuluva Brahmins. [suṇṇata+āya.]

ಸುಣ್ಣೊ suṇṇo. *n.* lime, mortar. *suṇṇada kāyi, suṇṇājina* a smal metallic case for keeping chunam to be used with betel leaf for chewing.

ಸುತ್ತಿ sutti. *n.* also ಸುತ್ತಿಗೆ$_1$, ಸುತ್ತೆ$_1$ hammer.

ಸುತ್ತಿಗೆ$_1$ suttige. *n.* see ಸುತ್ತಿ.

ಸುತ್ತಿಗೆ$_2$ suttige. *n.* rice and cocoanut kept for 'swastika', an auspicious ceremony. [Sk. swastika.]

ಸುತ್ತು$_1$ suttu. *v.* see ತುತ್ತು.

ಸುತ್ತು$_2$ suttu. *v.* to go round, to wander.

ಸುತ್ತು$_3$ suttu. *n.* a circuit, a round, *suttamutta* round about, *suttupāḍu, suttukaṭṭu* to beseige.

ಸುತ್ತು$_4$ suttu. *n.* circumference; a revolution; thread of a screw; a meta ring at the end of a] tle (used for pounding paddy).

ಸುತ್ತುಬಲೆ suttubale. *n.* purse seine net.

ಸುತ್ತೊಲಿ suttoli. *n.* also ಸುತ್ತೊಳಿ twine, pack thread.

ಸುತ್ತೊಳಿ suttoḷi. *n.* see ಸುತ್ತೊಲಿ.

ಸುತ್ಯೆ$_1$ sutye. *n.* see ಸುತ್ತಿ.

ಸುತ್ಯೆ$_2$ sutye. *n.* to set apart some rice and/or cocoanut as an offering to a deity in order to cure some disease supposed to have occured due to the wrath of that deity.

ಸುದರಿಕೆ sudarike. *n.* management, supervision, maintenance.

ಸುದಾರಿಪು sudāripu. *v.* to manage, to supervise, maintain.

ಸುದೆ sude. *n.* see ತುದೆ.

ಸುದ್ದಿ suddi. *n.* rumour, news, information.

ಸುನೆ sune. *n.* see ತುಣೆ.

ಸುಂದು sundu. *n.* wind; depression of mind [M]. [man.

ಸುಬಗೆ subagé. *n.* an honest

ಸುಂಬು sumbu. *v.* see ತುಂಬು.

ಸುಂಬೆ sumbe. *n.* a small hole in a wall.

ಸುಯಿ suyi. *n.* see ತುಯಿ.
ಸುಯಿಂಪು suyimpu. *v.* see ತುಯಿಂಪು.
ಸುಯಿಲ್ suyilu. *n.* breath, respiration (*cf.* ಉಸುಲ್).—*pāḍuni* to whistle.
ಸುರಾಯಿ ಮಿನ್ surāyi mīnu. *n.* Bonito fish (*cf.* kallēḍe).
ಸುರಿ suri. *v.* to string, to bore; to dribble.
ಸುರುಂಟು suruṇṭu. *v.* contract, to shrivel (*cf.* ಶಿರಿಂಟ್).
ಸುರುಳಿ suruḷi. *n.* a coil, roll of anything.
ಸುರೆ sure. *n.* see ತುರೆ.
ಸುರ್ಲುಕಾಂಡಾಯಿ surlu kāṇḍāyi. *n.* a kind of fish [M].
ಸುಲಯಿ sulayi. *n.* a rudder.
ಸುಲಾವು sulāvu. *v.* to row a boat.
ಸುಲಿ1 suli. *v.* see ತೊಲಿ.
ಸುಲಿ2 suli. *n.* see ತುಲಿ.
ಸುಲಿಗೆ sulige. *n.* also ಸೊಲಿಗೆ plunder.
ಸುಳಿ suḷi. *n.* see ಚುಳಿ1.
ಸುಳು suḷu. *n.* device, hint.
ಸುಳ್ಳು suḷḷu. *n.* a lie, falsehood.
ಸುಳ್ಳಿ suḷḷi. *n.* see ಚುಳ್ಳಿ.
ಸೂ sū. *n.* see ತೂ-
ಸೂಟಣ್ sūṭaṇu. *n.* see ತೂಟಣ್.
ಸೂಟಿ sūṭe. *n.* see ಚೂಟಿ.
ಸೂಡಿ sūḍi. *n.* see ಚೂಡಿ.
ಸೂಂಬು sūmbu. *n.* see ತೂಂಬು.
ಸೂಯಿ sūyi. *n.* feather.
ಸೂರಿ1 sūri. *n.* eve line (the border of the roof).
ಸೂರಿ2 sūri. *n.* ladle-like spoon used in serving cocoanut oil, ghee etc.
ಸೂರೆ sūre. *n.* plundering, ransacking.

ಸೂರೊೋಳು sūrōḷu. *n.* a rattan, a cane.
ಸೂರ್ಣ1 sūrṇa. *n.* also ಸೂರ್ಣತ ಕಂಡೆ a kind of bulbous root.
ಸೂರ್ಣ2 sūrṇa. *n.* something in the form of a paste or powder. [Sk. cūrṇa.]
ಸೂರ್ಣತ ಕಂಡೆ sūrṇata kaṇḍe *n.* see ಸೂರ್ಣ1.
ಸೂಲ sūla. *v.* see ತೂಲ.
ಸೂಲಿ sūli. *n.* see ಚೂಲಿ.
ಸೂಲು sūlu. *n.* swearing [M].
ಸೂಲೆಂಗಿ sūleṅgi. *n.* an instrument for peeling the fibrous covering of a cocoanut.
ಸೂಳೆ sūḷe. *n.* whore, harlot. —*boṭṭu* a kind of shrub,
ಸೆಕೆ seke. *n.* see ಸಿಕೆ.
ಸೆಟ್ಟಿ seṭṭi. *n.* see ಶೆಟ್ಟಿ.
ಸೆಡಗರ seḍagara. *n.* egotism, vanity (*cf.* ಸೆಡವು).
ಸೆಡವು seḍavu. *n.* egotism, vanity (*cf.* ಸೆಡಗರ).
ಸೆಡಿ1 seḍi. *v.* see ತೆಡಿ1, ತೆಡಿ2.
ಸೆಡಿ2 seḍi. *n.* a strong tinge usually of bad smell.
ಸೆಡಿಲ್ seḍilu. *n.* see ತೆಡಿಲ್.
ಸೆದೆ sede. *n.* sweeping, rubbish.
ಸೆಮಿಲ್ semilu. *n.* see ತೆಮಿಲ್.
ಸೆರಗ್ seragu. *n.* also ಸೆರಂಗ್ an end or edge of a female's garb.
ಸೆರಂಗ್ seraṅgu. *n.* see ಸೆರಗ್.
ಸೆರಸ್ರೆ serasre. *n.* a curtain, screen, usually employed at the entry of new characters in a yakshagana play. [<K. teresīre.]
ಸೆರೆ1 sere. *n.* a wave.

ಸೆರೆ₂ sere. *n.* the palm of a hand bent so as to hold anything.

ಸೆರೆ₃ sere. *n.* also ಸೆಲಿ crack, chink.

ಸೆಲಡ್ selaḍu. *v.* to be tired; to be folded; to loath [M].

ಸೆಲಾವು selāvu. *v.* see ತೆಲಾವು₁.

ಸೆಲಿ seli. *adj.* clear, pure. *selinīru* clear water.

ಸೆಲೆ sele. *n.* see ಸೆರೆ₃.

ಸೇಕ₁ sēka. *n.* fomentation.

ಸೇಕ₂ sēka. *n.* a family name among Bunts.

ಸೇಂಕ್ sēṅku. *v.* see ತೇಂಕ್.

ಸೇಂಕೆ sēṅke. *n.* see ಜೇಂಕೆ.

ಸೇಜಿ sēji. *n.* a present, gift, raw rice sprinkled on persons attending a marriage [M].

ಸೇಜು sēiu. *v.* to sharpen, to whet, to polish [M].

ಸೇಡಿ sēḍi. *n.* see ಜೇಡಿ.

ಸೇಡಿಮುಳ್ಳು sēḍimuḷḷu. *n.* see ತೇಡೆಮುಳ್ಳು.

ಸೇಮಿಯೆ sēmiye. *n.* verimicelli.

ಸೇಮಿಯೆತ ಅಡ್ಯೆ sēmiyeta aḍye. *n.* vermicelli pudding.

ಸೇರ್₁ sēru. *n.* a seer, a measure.

ಸೇರ್₂ sēru. *v.* to join, to reach.

ಸೇರಿಗಾರ sērigāra. *n.* name given to the community of pipers.

ಸೇರ್ವೆಗಾರ sērvegāra. *n.* a family name among Bunts.

ಸೇವಂತಿಗೆ sēvantige. *n.* see ಶೇವಂತಿ.

ಸೇಸ sēsa. *n.* also ಸೇಸೆ₁ a time, turn.

ಸೇಸೆ₁ sēse. *n.* see ಸೇಸ.

ಸೇಸೆ₂ sēse. *n.* see ದೇಸೆ.

ಸೇಳೆ sēḷe. *n.* coquetry.

ಸೈ₁ sai. *n.* a particle of consent.

ಸೈ₂ sai. *v.* see ತೈ.

ಸೈಂಗೋಲ್ saingōlu. *n.* a crowbar (*cf.* sabbalu).

ಸೈರ್ sairu. *v.* see ಐರ್.

ಸೈಲೆ saile. *n.* a ghost, an apparition.

ಸೈಸ್ saisu. *v.* to bear, tolerate [Sk. saha.]

ಸೊಗಸ್ sogasu. *n.* relish, agreeableness.

ಸೊಡರ್ soḍaru. *n.* see ತುಡರ್.

ಸೊಡ್ಡು soḍḍu. *n.* see ಸಡ್ಡು.

ಸೊಣಂಗ್ soṇaṅgu. *n.* see ತುಣಂಗ್.

ಸೊಣ್ಪೊ soṇpo. *n.* ninety.

ಸೊಂಟೆ soṇṭi. *n.* a deformed woman [M].

ಸೊಂಟೊ soṇṭo. *n.* loins, hip.

ಸೊತಂತ್ರೊ sotantro. *n.* independence. [Sk. svatantra.]

ಸೊನ್ನೆ sonne. *v.* zero. [Sk. s'ūnya.]

ಸೊಂತ sonta. *n.* self. [Sk. svanta.]

ಸೊಂದು sondu. *v.* to work hard [M].

ಸೊಬಗ್ sobagu. *n.* pleasing, well-looking.

ಸೊಂಪು sompu. *n.* beauty, grace.

ಸೊಂಬ somba. *n.* collection, mass, assemblage [M].

ಸೊಯಿಂಬು soyimbu. *adj.* see ತೊಯಿಂಬು.

ಸೊಯಿರೆ soyire. *n.* eunuch [M].

ಸೊಯೊ soyo. *n.* consciousness. [Sk. svaya.]

ಸೊಯ್ಪು soypu. *v.* see ತೊಯ್ಪು.

ಸೊರಗೆ sorage. *n.* small sweet scented yellowish flower.

ಸೊರಂಗೊ soraṅgo. *n.* dynamite for breaking rocks.

ಸೊರಳೆ soraḷe. *n.* the mucus running out of the nose.

ಸೊರಿ sori. *n.* sufficient for one year [M].

ಸೊರಿಪು soripu. *v.* see ತೊರಿಪು₂.

ಸೊರೂಪೊ sorūpo. *n.* physiognomy. [Sk. svarūpa.]

ಸೊರೊ soro. *n.* sound, voice. [Sk. svara.]

ಸೊರ್ಕು sorku. *n.* see ತೊರ್ಕು₁.

ಸೊರ್ಕಾಲೊ sorkālo. *n.* also ಸೊರ್ಕಾಳ, ಸೊರ್ಕೆಲ್ rutting, mating as an animal.

ಸೊರ್ಕಾಳ sorkāḷa. *n.* see ಸೊರ್ಕಾಲೊ.

ಸೊರ್ಕೆಲ್ sorkelu. *n.* see ಸೊರ್ಕಾಲೊ.

ಸೊಲಂಬರ solambara. *n.* weighing oneself against a commodity in fulfilment of a vow. [Sk. tulābhāra.]

ಸೊಲಿಗೆ solige. *n.* see ಸುಲಿಗೆ.

ಸೊಲ್ಪುದ್ದರ್ solpuddaru. *n.* new rice boiled with milk and eaten at the harvest feast.

ಸೋಗೆ sōge. *n.* see ಜೋಗೆ.

ಸೋಂಕ್₁ sōṅku. *n.* see ಜೋಂಕ್₂. —*ta poyye* sand said to be thrown by a demon at a person to make him sick.

ಸೋಂಕ್₂ sōṅku. *v.* see ಜೋಂಕ್₃.

ಸೋಂಗೆ sōṅge. *n.* a furrow, a small channel.

ಸೋಜು sōju. *v.* see ತೋಜು.

ಸೋಣೊ sōṇo. *n.* the fifth Tulu month. [Sk. śrāvaṇa.]

ಸೋಂಟು sōṇṭu. *v.* to box with the knuckle of the fingers.

ಸೋಂಟೆ sōṇṭe. *n.* firewood, a cudgel.

ಸೋಪಾವು sōpāvu. *v.* see ಜೋಪಾವು.

ಸೋಪು₁ sōpu. *v.* see ಜೋಪು₁. [sōlu+pu.]

ಸೋಬಾನೊ sōbāno. *n.* a song sung by ladies on festive occasions. [Sk. śōbhana.]

ಸೋಮಪಾದ್ಯಾಯ sōmapādyāya. *n.* a family name of Tuluva Brahmins.

ಸೋಮಪ್ಪ sōmappa. *n.* name of a male person. [sōma+appa.]

ಸೋಮಯ sōmaya. *n.* name of a male person. [sōma+ayya.]

ಸೋಮಯಾಜಿ sōmayāji. *n.* a family name of Tuluva Brahmins.

ಸೋಮಾರಿ sōmāri. *n.* lazy person.

ಸೋಮಾರೊ sōmāro. *n.* Monday. [Sk. sōmavāra.]

ಸೋಮಿ sōmi. *n.* name of a female person. [Sk. sōma.]

ಸೋಮು sōmu. *n.* name of a male or female person. [Sk. sōma.]

ಸೋರಂಟೆ sōraṇṭe. *n.* a kind of Solanum [M].

ಸೋರು sōru. *v.* see ತೋರು.

ಸೋಲಿ sōli. *n.* see ಜೂಲಿ.

ಸೋಲೊ sōlo. *n.* defeat, failure.

ಸೋಲ್ಪು sōlpu. *v.* see ಜೋಪು₁.

ಸೋವು sōvu. *n.* see ತೋವು.

ಸೌತೆ saute. *n.* see ತೌತೆ.

ಹ

ಹ ha. a letter of the alphabet.
ಹಕ್ಕಿಲ್ hakkilu. *n*. see ಅರ್ಕೆಲ್.
ಹಗುರೊ haguro. *n*. lightness, slowness, gentleness.
ಹಗುಳೆ haguḷe. *n*. see ಚಗುಳೆ.
ಹಂಕಾರೊ haṅkāro. *n*. arrogance, pride. [Sk. ahaṅkāra.]
ಹಂಗ್ haṅgu. *n*. see ಅಂಗ್₃.
ಹಂಗಾ್ಸವು haṅgsāvu. *v*. see ಅಂಗ್ ಸಾವು.
ಹಜಂಕ್ hajaṅku. *n*. see ತಜಂಕ್.
ಹಜಪು₁ hajapu. *v*. see ಅಜಪು.
ಹಜಪು₂ hajapu. *v*. see ತಜಪು.
ಹಜೆ haje. *n*. see ಅಜೆ₁.
ಹಂಚ್ hañcu. *n*. a flat mettallic pan used for baking cakes. (*hōḷige*—.)
ಹಟೊ haṭo. *n*. see ಅಟೊ.
ಹಟ್ಟು haṭṭu. *v*. see ಅಟ್ಟು₂.
ಹಟ್ಟುಗೊ haṭṭugo. *n*. see ತಟ್ಟುಗೊ.
ಹಡಗ್ haḍagu. *n*. see ಅಡಗ್.
ಹಡಬೆ haḍabe. *n*. see ಅಡಬೆ.
ಹಡಮೆ haḍame. *n*. see ತಡಮೆ.
ಹಡೀಲ್ haḍīlu. *n*. see ಪಡೀಲ್.
ಹಣೆ haṇe. *n*. see ಅಣೆ₁.
ಹಣೆಬಾರೊ haṇebāro. *n*. see ಅಣೆಬರಾವು.
ಹಣ್ಣುಕಾಯಿ haṇṇukāyi. *n*. cocoa-nut and plantains given as offering to god.
ಹಣ್ಮೆನ haṇmena. *adj*. see ತಣ್ಮೆನ.
ಹಂಡೆ haṇḍe. *n*. a large copper vessel, caldron.
ಹತ್ತೆಂಟಿ hatteṇṭi. *n*. a kind of *oṇṭi*, ear-ornament.
ಹತ್ರ hatra. *n*. see ತತ್ರ.
ಹದೊ hado. *n*. proper condition of things; a moderate degree.
ಹನೆ hane. *n*. see ತನೆ₁.
ಹಂದೆಲ್ handelu. *n*. see ತಂದೆಲ್.
ಹಪ್ಪಳೊ happaḷo. *n*. see ಅಪ್ಪಳೊ.
ಹಪ್ಪು happu. *n*. see ಜೊಪ್ಪು.
ಹಪ್ಪೆ happe. *n*. see ಚಪ್ಪೆ.
ಹಬಿ habi. *n*. see ತಬಿ.
ಹಮೆಲ್ hamelu. *v*. see ತಮೆಲ್.
ಹಮ್ಮಲೆ hammale. *n*- see ತಮ್ಮಲೆ,
ಹಮ್ಮು hammu. *n*. egotism. vanity, pride.
ಹಮ್ಸಾಣಿ hamsāṇi. *n*. see ಅಮ್ಸಾಣಿ.
ಹರಟೆ haraṭe. *n*. see ಅರಟೆ.
ಹರಡೆ haraḍe. *n*. gallnut, ink-nut [M].
ಹರಿಯಾಣೊ hariyāṇo. *n*. see ಅರಿಯಾನೊ.
ಹರಿವಾಣೊ harivāṇo. *n*. see ಅರಿಯಾನೊ.
ಹರೊ haro. *n*. see ಅರವು₁.
ಹರ್ಕಿಲ್ harkilu. *n*. see ಅರ್ಕೆಲ್.
ಹರ್ಕೊಣು harkoṇu. *v*. see ತರ ಕೊಣು.
ಹರ್ಮುಚ್ಚಿಲ್ harmuccilu. *n*. see ತರ್ಮುಚ್ಚಿಲ್.
ಹಲ್ಕಡ್ಡಿ halkaḍḍi. *n*. tooth-pick. [hallu+kaḍḍi.]
ಹಳ್ಮೆ haḷme. *n*. a race, contest in running [M].
ಹಳ್ಮೆನ haḷmena. *adj*. see ತಣ್ಮೆನ.
ಹಳ್ಳಿ haḷḷi. *n*. a hamlet, a small village.

ಹಾಕ್ hākụ. *v.* to beat, to strike.
ಹಾಡ್₁ hāḍụ. *n.* practice, habit, familiarity.
ಹಾಡ್₂ hāḍụ. *v.* see ತಾಡ್.
ಹಾಂಟ್ hāṇṭụ. *v.* see ತಾಂಟ್.
ಹಾಂಟ್‌ಮೋಂಟ್ hāṇṭụmōṇṭụ. *adj.* see ತಾಂಟ್‌ಮೋಂಟ್.
ಹಾಂಟೆ hāṇṭe. *n.* see ತಾಂಟೆ₂.
ಹಾದರೊ hādaro. *n.* adultery.
ಹಾದಿ hādi. *n.* see ತಾದಿ.
ಹಾರ್₁ harụ. *n.* see ಅರ್₃.
ಹಾರ್₂ hāṛụ. *n.* see ತಾರ್₃.
ಹಾರಗೆ hārage. *n.* see ಚಾರಗೆ.
ಹಾರೆ hāre. *n.* see ಚಾರೆ.
ಹಾರ್ಶಯ hārs'aya. *n.* inheriting certain peculiar qualities of ancestors. [Sk. ārṣēya.]
ಹಾಸಿಗೆ hāsige. *n.* bed, mattress.
ಹಾಳ್ hāḷụ. *n.* ruin, destruction.
ಹಾಳಿತೊ hāḷito. *n.* correct proportion, correct measure.
ಹಿಕ್ಕ hikkụ. *v.* see ತಿಕ್ಕ₃.
ಹಿಗ್ರ್₁ higṛụ. *n.* see ಚಿಗ್ರ್₁.
ಹಿಗ್ರ್₂ higṛụ. *v.* see ಚಿಗ್ರ್₂.
ಹಿಜ್ಜಪ್ಪೆ hijjappe. *n.* see ತಿದ್ಯಪ್ಪೆ.
ಹಿಜ್ಜಮ್ಮೆ hijjamme. *n.* see ತಿದ್ಯಮ್ಮೆ.
ಹಿಜ್ಜೊ hijjo. *adj.* see ತಿದ್ಯೊ.
ಹಿಂಜ hiñja. *adj.* see ಜಿಂಜ.
ಹಿಂಜು hiñju. *v.* see ಜಿಂಜು.
ಹಿತ್ತಡ್ಯ hittaḍya. *n.* see ತಿರ್ತಡ್ಯ.
ಹಿದ್ಂಕಣ ಪಿರೆಲ್ hiḍṅkaṇa pireḷụ. *n.* see ಕಿಂಕಣ ಪಿರೆಲ್.
ಹಿದ್ಯೊ hidyo. *adj.* see ತಿದ್ಯೊ.
ಹಿನ್ hinụ. *v.* see ತಿನ್.
ಹಿಪ್ಪಿ hippi. *n.* see ಚಿಪ್ಪಿ.
ಹಿಮಿನಿ himini. *n.* a purse [F].
ಹಿರಿ hiri. *adj.* great, elder (as in *hiriyakḷu* elders).
ಹಿರಿಯಣ್ಣ hiriyaṇṇa. *n.* name of a male person. [hiri+aṇṇa.]
ಹಿರಿಯಪ್ಪ hiriyappa. *n.* name of a male person. [hiri+appa.]
ಹಿರ್ತ hirtụ. *adv.* see ತಿರ್ತ.
ಹಿರ್ದ hirdụ. *adj.* superior, excellent. [<hiri.]
ಹಿಲ್ಲೆ hille. *n.* a false excuse.
ಹೀರ್ hīrụ. *v.* to drink (as in *hīrụ boḷḷa* calling cattle to drink).
ಹುಕ್ರ₁ hukra. *n.* see ತುಕ್ರ₁.
ಹುಕ್ರ₂ hukra. *n.* see ತುಕ್ರ₂.
ಹುಕ್ರಪ್ಪ hukrappa. *n.* name of a male person. [hukra+appa.]
ಹುಚ್ಚು huccu. *v.* see ಚುಚ್ಚು.
ಹುಟಾರಣೆ huṭāraṇe. *n.* see ಉಟಾರಣೆ.
ಹುಟ್ಟಡಗ್ huṭṭaḍagụ. *v.* to wipe out the existence, to root out. [huṭṭụ+aḍagụ.]
ಹುಟ್ಟಾವಳಿ huṭṭāvaḷi. *n.* also ಹುಟ್ಟುವಳಿ, ಹುಟ್ಟೊಳಿ income, especially from land.
ಹುಟ್ಟುವಳಿ huṭṭuvaḷi. *n.* see ಹುಟ್ಟಾವಳಿ.
ಹುಟ್ಟೊಳಿ huṭṭoḷi. *n.* see ಹುಟ್ಟಾವಳಿ.
ಹುಡರ್ huḍarụ. *n.* see ತುಡರ್.
ಹುಡುಗಾಟಿಕೆ huḍugāṭike. *n.* childishness.
ಹುತ್ತು huttu. *v.* see ತುತ್ತು.
ಹುಂ hum. *part.* affirmative response or approbation. *huṅkuṭṭu* to answer as a call; to approve, to assent.
ಹುಂಬು humbu. *v.* see ತುಂಬು.
ಹೂಲ hūla. *v.* see ತೂಲ.
ಹೂವಯ್ಯ hūvayya. *n.* name of

a male person. [hūvu+ ayya.]

ಹೆಗ್ಗಡೆ heggade. *n*. see ಪೆರ್ಗಡೆ.

ಹೆಗ್ಡೆ hegḍe. *n*. see ಪೆರ್ಗಡೆ.

ಹೆಚ್ಚ hecca. *adj*. more, better; excessive, superfluous. —*kaḍame* difference, variation; more or less, about.

ಹೆಟ್ಟು heṭṭu. *v*. to knock against.

ಹೆಡ್ಡು heḍḍu. *n*. dull, stupid, foolish.

ಹೆಡ್ಡೆ heḍḍé. *n*. a stupid man, a blockhead. [ಣ್ಕಾಯಿ.

ಹೆಣ್ಕಾಯಿ heṇkāyi. *adj*. see ತೆ

ಹೆನ್ನೆರೆಬೂರು hennerebūru. *n*. see ಜೆನ್ನೆಬೂರು.

ಹೆಪ್ಪರಿಗೆ hepparige. *n*. see ಜೆಪ್ಪರಿಗೆ.

ಹೆಪ್ಪು heppu. *n*. see ಜೆಪ್ಪು.

ಹೆಬ್ಬಾರ hebbāra. *n*. a family name of Tuluva Brahmins.

ಹೆಂಬರೆ hembare. *n*. a variety of drum. —*marlé* a half-crack.

ಹೆಮ್ಮೆ hemme. *n*. see ಪೆರ್ಮೆ.

ಹೆರಪು herapu. *v*. to wash superficially.

ಹೆಲಾವು helāvu. *v*. see ತೆಲಾವು.

ಹೆಲ್ಲಾವು hellāvu. *n*. see ತೆಲ್ಲಾವು.

ಹೇಸಿಗೆ hēsige. *n*. see ಏಸಿಗೆ.

ಹೇಳಿಕೆ hēḷike. *n*. invitation; statement.

ಹೈ hay. *v*. see ಸೈ.

ಹೈರ್ hairu. *v*. see ಐರ್.

ಹೊಣೆ hoṇe. *n*. see ಪುಣೆ$_1$.

ಹೊಂತ honta. *n*. see ಕೊಂತ.

ಹೊಂದು hondu. *v*. to get, to obtain, to join, to attach.

ಹೊಯ್ಪು hoypu. *v*. see ತೊಯ್ಪು.

ಹೊರಿಪು horipu. *v*. see ತೊರಿಪು$_2$.

ಹೊಲಸ್ holasu. *n*. dirt, filth.

ಹೋಜು hōju. *v*. see ತೋಜು.

ಹೋಲಿಕೆ hōlike. *n*. resemblance, similarity; measure.

ಹೋಳಿಗೆ hōḷige. *n*. a kind of sweet cake.

ಹೌತೆ houte. *n*. see ತೌತೆ.

ಳ

ಳ ḷa. a letter of the alphabet.

-ಳು -ḷu. a suffix used to pluralise common nouns. *nāyiḷu* dogs, *bōriḷu* oxen.

ERRATA

Page	Column	Line	For:	Read:
2	L.	29	mñña.na	mañña.na
10	R.	6	*omit* ಮೂಂಪು	
16	R.	5	ಆಲ್ಲೆ	ಅಲ್ಲೆ
18	L.	33	to from	to form
20	R.	14	midling	middling
22	L.	13	*eradu.*	*eradḍu.*
27	R.	21	u.lasancu. *n.* aloo	u.lasañcu. *n.* also
43	R.	35	*after* ಕೆಲಿ *add* ಗಜೆಲ್	
54	R.	7	*omit* also ಕಳು	
63	L.	14	ಕೀರ್	ಕೀರ್$_1$
69	R.	37	diceased	diseased
70	L.	31	*omit* ಡೆಂಜೆಲಿ	
82	L.	10	fragant	fragrant
88	R.	12	gu.tika	ghu.tika
91	L.	10	*after* ಗೋಂದೋಳು *add* ದೋಂದಳ	
97	L.	10	*n.*	*adj.*
98	R.	5	ತಪ್ಪು$_2$	ತಪ್ಪು$_3$
99	L.	12	ತೋಪು	ತೋಪು$_1$
101	L.	35	*int.*	*interrogative*
,,	R.	15	*int.*	*adv.*
,,	R.	16	*int.*	*pron.*
107	L.	16	ತಕ್ಕಣ. ಚಕ್ಕಣ	ತಕ್ಕಣೊ, ಚಕ್ಕಣೊ
112	R.	13	ತಾಲ್ಯೆ	ತಾಲ್ಯೆ$_1$
,,	R.	15	ತಾಲ್ಯೆ	ತಾಲ್ಯೆ$_2$
113	R.	6	*omit* ಉದ್ಂಕರ	
116	L.	24	*omit* also ತ್ರಾಸ್	
116	R.	38	ಶೆಡಿ	ಶೆಡಿ$_1$
117	L.	3	ಶೆಡಿ	ಶೆಡಿ$_2$
123	R.	21	*int.*	*pron.*
,,	R.	23	*int.*	*pron.*
,,	R.	24	*int.*	*interrogative*
,,	R.	25	*int.*	*interrogative*
,,	R.	26	*int.*	*pron.*
124	L.	9	*int.*	*pron.*

Page	Column	Line	For:	Read:
124	L.	12	*int.*	*pron.*
125	R.	25	duṇduñci	dunduñci
138	R.	6	see ಇಂದೆಕ್ಕ	for this
144	R.	16	paḍḍllụ+āya	paḍḍillụ+āya
148	R.	19	*omit* also ಪರೆಂಜಿ	
161	L.	34	ಬಿಪ್ಪು	ಬಿಪ್ಪು₂
,,	R.	29	ಹೆಗ್ಗಿ	ಹೆಗ್ಡಿ
165	L.	16	see ಪೊರೆಲ್	see ಪುರೆಲ್
,,	R.	10	leppnni	leppuni
,,	R.	17	inseet	insect
166	R.	6	pōliko, ಪೋರಿಕೆ	pōlike, ಪೋರಿಗೆ
167	R.	15	Billavars	Billavas
,,	R.	26	ಗೌಡು	*gauḍu*
168	R.	38	*omit* puḷi see ಪುನಾರ್‌ಪುಳಿ	
177	R.	31	withouts emunera-tion	without remunera-tion
180	R.	16	*omit* ಬೂಸು	
189	R.	10	*omit* also ಮಡೆಪುಳಿತ್ತಾಯ	
191	R.	26	ಮೂತ	ಮೂತ₁
193	R.	29	*omit* and	
194	R.	30	ಮುಡಿಯಲ್ಲ	ಮುಡಿಯಲ
195	L.	14	ಮುಸಿ	ಮುಸ್ತಿ
196	R.	17	thick	trick
197	R.	5	*omit* —*māḷya*	
198	L.	12	*omit* ಮೆಣ್ಣಂಪುಳಿ	
199	R.	7	ಮುಕ್ಕೊೀಲು	ಮುಕ್ಕೊೀಳು
200	L.	12	*omit* ಮುಗುಳು	
,,	R.	15	ರ್ಮುಗುಲಿ	ಮುಂಗುಲಿ
203	R.	18	ಮುತ್ತೀದೆ	ಮುತ್ತೀಸ
209	R.	19	ಮೆಯರೆ	ಮೆಯರೆ₁
213	R.	31	tos plash	to splash
217	R.	33	vars'a	varṣa
224	R.	9	meta	metal
,,	R.	10	pe . . le	pestle
226	L.	20	sēiu	sēju

PG